

DBEADC HILITE ON BG e9e9be ... bg color change notes:

1st one on page 57 .. near the end of 2022 = 17/12 ----- 6wiz ----- k214 ---- 6rhythmic

p112 == the folowing one in early february 2023 == -6/2 ---- 4seed --- k4 --- 28-resonant

Then, p168 and a subtle one at 229 .. but the line hi-lite changes clearly [about 5x for that stretc]h, from blue to orange at that point, then a blue again till halfway june .. and green is the content for july, then a green, a tan and a green again

p285 == bg color change [to pale green]
13/8 ----- 10Human --- k192 -- 19/01 :: [LOT] --- -1/9 : [CTC]

p 354 == end: ja-- 17/11 -- 2Star ----- k28

RAINBOWFAMILY AND ADJACENT [SYNCRETINS]

29th of june

ja--

26th of june --- 13storm---k39-----28crystal

27th of june --- 1sun---k40-----1cosmic

28th of june --- 2dragon---k41-----2cosmic

29th of june --- 3wind---k42-----3cosmic

30th of june --- 4nite---k43-----4cosmic

1st of july --- 5seed---k44-----5cosmic

2nd of july ////////// 6serp, k45 ////////// 6cosmic

3rd of july ////////// ResoWB, k46 ////////// 7cosmic

sdm on solaris bleuraven

<https://www.wyzant.com/match/tutor/88>

"greek tutoring" = dud link - Neal Sendlok [gnostic] and Ammon 2021 activity:

<https://open.spotify.com/show/6WkWAQlmL0z4mf9b3X4OnD>

<https://www.goyimtv.tv/v/1585468875/Clif-High---Conspiracy-Analytica-Podcast->

Clif_High : Conspiracy Analytica Podcast. ---- 351 views ---- followers 321 ----- Sama_El ----- Jun 11, 2022

The Truth About UFOs, Fake Space Whistleblowers, & Earth's Pole Shift

Clif Joins Jordan Sather -- First Published January 11th. 2022. -- Gratitude and Thanks. Mirrored From Rumble. Conspiracy Analytica.

<https://rumble.com/c/c-735873>

<https://clifhighvideos.com/20180710a>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jhZWUJ38j28>

20180710 - Nummo Discussion with Jenny Moonstone - Clif High Videos

20180710 - Nummo Discussion with Jenny Moonstone. Jun 10, 2018 Nummo. Clif High speaks on Human Origins and our Aquatic Creators.

00:00:53 Word in the bible translated "Holy Ghost" actually means "that which can fly over water as well as land"

00:01:50 Nummo predated Annunaki; Competing creation myth; Indigenous peoples around the Ring of Fire (Salish, Maori, Melanesian, Dogon legends consist of Nummo (star people) and Annunaki (sky people)

00:05:00 Statuettes and paintings in caves show amphibians; Change gender; Flipper-like feet; Flying platform (shoes) that would get hot and cause fires

00:08:35 British Royal Family have rituals that commemorate the accident that cause the Nummo to be in our

debt; Nummo Protohuman destroyed Earth atmosphere with spaceship driven by liquid copper ball
00:15:00 Dogon and Salish knew about all three Sirius stars before modern science; Nummo created salmon and raven
00:20:00 85% animal life has no spine; Vagas nervous system;
00:34:00 Sahara and Gobi deserts caused by war
00:38:40 Book: Thinking and Destiny; Expanding Earth; Hollow Earth
00:42:45 Flat Earth can be traced from a memo that originated from the E-Ring of the Pentagon; Psy-op continually financed; Huge magnetic anomaly in Antarctica
00:46:10 More discussion of liquid copper plasma technology; Cape Gerardo, MO UFO crash 1941; Neutronic engine; Element 115
01:01:00 Underwater civilizations; Sabotage of measuring devices; March 1 meteor; NOAA, Smithsonian, etc. searched for it; Locals described it as a spaceship; Voyagers stuck at edge of solar system
01:12:00 How will humanity be influenced by with the discovery of a civilization of beings at the bottom of the ocean
//////////jhZWUJ38j28 did 17m.

one of 2 comments:

Knowledge of the Nommo: The Dogon Decoded - Ras Ben
Ras Ben decodes Dogon cosmology through corresponding teachings contained in The Pale Fox and Conversations with Ogotemmel with the Khonsu Cosmogony and the words ascribed to Jhuty of Upper Annu (Hermopolis).

CH w Jenny Constantine on Nummo / origins.
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCpbE1CJWNHpu8knuok8YBZQ>
she kinda gave up .. fullwoo auntie .. proolly mommyin about now

28/7 ---- 6monkey -- k71 --- 4mag ||
<https://test34563456.blogspot.com/2022/07/encrizioncrack-regrant-on-432-mini-docu.html>
114th
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Pk_KezpTMk
REGrant ... on music .. and in Austin a week ago:
<https://robertedwardgrant.com/decoding-the-mysteries-of-antiquity-for-our-age-aubrey-marcus-podcast/>

hexa-pentakis geometric relationship between gravity time and light
tonymazotti.com on REGrant

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Pk_KezpTMk
<https://soundcloud.com/jasonmartineau>
pianist

â?³â...`èj`æ¼"â"-ç¾Žè^žè¹^ä¼´â"æ·±æŒæ²
the mousy gal dancing to that contest tune sung by the woman she constantly listens to.

BLUE SCORPION VENOM -- escazul
1h50.05 of 1.55:39 of the 26th
[https://group-lifescozul.org/](https://group-lifescozul.org/services@lifescozulcuba.com)
services@lifescozulcuba.com

- Blue Scorpion Venom Alternative Cancer Treatment -
<https://www.escozul-cancer.com/en/escozul-cancer-contact.html>
4+ Cuba is an expensive country and although the ESCOZUL concentrate is free, the investment to get it is not. It is expensive and time consuming to travel every two or three months to Cuba.
5+ The desperate solution for many cancer patients is to go to the intermediary providers outside of Cuba. However, not all are reliable.
Many providers claim false facts about ESCOZUL and how they get it. So make us wary of paying their prices. Escorpion Azul SA. is a Panama Panama corporation that sells "ESCOZUL" doses for 3 months. The selling price is \$1200 USD ----- A series of mexican web sites that respond to the same group of persons who sell "ESCOZUL" doses for two months. The price \$650 USD. ----- Sherry LeRoux in the United States, whose bad reputation is widely known and charges \$2000 USD for a basic consultation.

https://www.tumblr.com/timeline/aged_postref?min_age=86400

jumpin back a week .

Posts from your follows older than 168 hours [A WEEK .. SO THE URL NUMBER IS PROLLY MINUTES ... A DAY = 24X60=1440]

https://www.tumblr.com/timeline/aged_postref?min_age=87800

8 DAYS AGO

<https://bit.ly/1328Calendar2022-2023>

in a pasted piece from 87 in comments [3] here:

<https://gematriaeffect.news/the-secret-service-dhs-joke-of-july-20-2022-regarding-the-capitol-insurrection-of-january-6-2022-coming-a-span-of-61-weeks-from-the-start-of-the-ignatian-year-it-goes-back-to-lincoln/>

29/7

RAINBOW GATHERING-50 YEERS AND COUNTING

267 views - Jul 14, 2022 - 11 - TO SHOCK AMAZE AND AMUZE

1.79K subscribers ---- colorado gathering marking 50 years of rainbow. if you missed it see you at the 100 years celebration. deal? in the meantime enjoy this one.

a shockingly dirty old cityman makes room for treefootage
... and shows kicktalk, suicideawarenessbus operator

Rainbow Family Gathering 2022 | NW Colorado | From a Local's Perspective --- 115 views --- Jul 25, 2022 --- Travel DnA --- 6 subscribers

This is a compilation video of 4 trips up to Adam's Park in NW Colorado. It was the 50th Anniversary of the Rainbow Family Gatherings, and they chose a spot in the Routt National Forest, in our backyard. Adam's Park is very special to our family and we decided to take several trips up to the Gathering, to document the set-up, the festivities and most importantly the clean-up, reclamation and impact to the land. The Rainbow Family requested that we refrain from taking direct pictures of people without their permission. Therefore, our videos do not show much of the kitchens, bartering, festivities and such.

July 4th, 2022, was their main day to have silence from daybreak until noon-ish, to "Pray for Peace". There was rumor of 10-30,000 people coming for this 50th Anniversary. It's been said that they think around 10,000 came and went over the course of the event.

We intend on going back up in a couple weeks to truly document how the vegetation is coming back, and to see what if anything is left behind. I will amend this video and add the link when the video is completed. If you subscribe and hit the bell icon, you'll be notified when the new video comes out.

Bartzis Morton = sickbockians squared [w askance moment towards PMoon]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fLXB5bO8UIg>

30/7 ---- 8skywalker ---- k73 ---- 6mag

volunteer@13months28days.info.

Bartzis Morton = sickbockians squared [w askance moment towards PMoon]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fLXB5bO8UIg>

august 19th 2021 at my archive.org account [piety piet]; the last three posts contain pdfs:
notes on Volum Votan and adjacent rainbow family savant numonoia

Jul 22, 2021-----eye 7

Peace Calendar man Jose Arguelles / 'Volum Votan'

Sep 5, 2019-----eye 96

10-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan

Sep 5, 2019-----eye 125

31/7 ---- 9wiz ----- k74 ----- 7mag
twirls 2 chained sticks in his library

Qwertycoder Vs aeronautical ninja – 276 views — Aug 24, 2010 - justin conley
113 subscribers ----- <http://ooneiwa.notlong.com> -

... the more familiar QC began a now 400 [but inactive] 'strong reddit pool 5 years ago [barely any Cs thruout]:
<https://www.reddit.com/r/JustSyncIntuit/>

Posted by u/qwertycoder - 4 years ago

My introduction to SAM and Nathan, Synchronicity, Mysticism and the Mandela Effect. Hello friends and seekers. Holy Guacamole has it been a highly charged last couple of weeks. I stumbled across a video on YouTube that lead to a Facebook group that lead too some of the most highly charged syncs ive ever seen. [../watch?v=AOSRLq1jZ7s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AOSRLq1jZ7s) = a nathan1967 video .. gone now – In this video Nathan details his experiences in divining through music..... But the thing here is that its not simply divination it appears that there is a conscious entity communicating through the random playlists in Pandora.

The Zeitgeist of Tridents and the synchro tapestry woven. ----- Hello folks. Its been quite a minute since I've made a post I've been getting caught up in regular person stuff like a job and picked up some new hobbies making 3d models and trippy videos. I guess I haven't been really "Called" to making any new content until recently. Seeing the recent Ukraine events got me thinking and brought up to me the first time I saw Ukraine in a synchro-mystic way. Some things come and go in the media and zeitgeist but are synchronistically weighted differently. My first delve into the Ukraine was the Malaysian airlines flight that was shot down.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coat_of_arms_of_Ukraine

The trident colliding into the country with the trident in their coat of arms That was a symbolic "hook"

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malaysia_Airlines_Flight_17

With synchronicity there is always the main "hook" that pulls you in it certainly does seem like the universe is fishing for consciousness to put attention on various elements. The main hook lead to seeing some numerical hooks. ----- The date was 7-17-2014(2+1+4)(7) Flight 17 shot down on 7-17-2014(7) first flight 7-17-1997 exactly 17 years before I was shot down. The plane also being a 777

On 3-8-2014 Malaysian flight 370 (777) disappeared. ----- sify.com/news/malaysian-aircraft-370-truth-buried-in-the-pacific-imagegallery-1-international-odumAyaefdgsi.html ----- `suspicious cargo` was first loaded on a US-flagged container ship MV Maersk Alabama at Seychelles. Guarding this cargo were two former US Navy SEALs personnel, Mark Daniel Kennedy and Jeffrey Keith Reynolds. They were employed by a security firm, The Trident Group, which specializes in protection of vital transfers of both atomic and biological materials throughout the world.

FEBRUARY 24, 2014 ----- This ship "MV Maersk Alabama" was the same ship which was hijacked in 2009 and had a movie based off of it. Captain Phillips starring Tom Hanks ----- [/watch?v=ZFt3xJ6DvVE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZFt3xJ6DvVE) ----- Here is a prescient clip of Tom hanks in The Davinci Code as Robert Langdon teaching a class about symbols and their perceived meaning and how that meaning shifts based on who is looking at it and when it is being looked at. Even showing Poseidon's Trident and hearing the students call it "Evil" or the "Devils Pitchfork"

The Maersk Alabama ship was rescued by members of Trident Security group the same company that had former seals that overdosed on heroin on the ship in Feb 2014, just before the Flight 370 disappearance
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SEAL_Team_Six

Two of the people involved in the rescue of the Hijacked ship, hired by Trident were a part of seal team six, and were on the team that killed Osama Bin Laden called Operation Neptune's Spear

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Killing_of_Osama_bin_Laden

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/No_Easy_Day

He even wrote a book about it that came out in 2012

Note the Trident in the logo \ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Special_Warfare_insignia

Osama bin laden was mainly connected with the destruction of the WTC towers.

<https://i.pinimg.com/474x/ef/4a/2a/ef4a2acf5e1c8167e1953c622975621c--malaysian-airlines-small-letters.jpg>

The Tridents were remnants of the "Facade" of the WTC structure. And used as a memorial to the event.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fa%C3%A7ade>

"the face of a building, especially the principal front that looks onto a street or open space. "

"an outward appearance that is maintained to conceal a less pleasant or creditable reality. "

<https://www.jacksonville.com/story/news/2014/03/26/navy-s-p-8a-poseidon-continues-mh370-search-australia/64656236007/>

Others have treaded this path before and found some interesting things. This guy is absolutely hooked on that trident symbolismz: abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1002777/pg1

.. boatload of trident syncs. hornsby isle and the naval trident base [1916]: Xaviermgk --- 21 hr. ago

Did you see the video of Zelensky with Marina Abramovic dedicating the black wall with quartz crystals for Holocaust victims? Are they Khazarians celebrating the killing off of real Jews?
Also, don't know if you've seen him, but the user EurekaStockdale has some rather good posts on synchronicities, most dealing with numerology behind events (he's touched upon Flight 17 quite a few times). Worth a look imo.

31/7 ---- 9wiz ----- k74 ---- 7mag
1/8 -- 10eagle ----- k75 ----- 8mag

Saturday, July 30, 2022

my latest vid upload - on abrupt global warming and planck's constant

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EO_SsRGam2A

Had another successful Regenerative Agriculture Intensive Farm work project completed with a Medicine Rainbow!!

photo without txt

geometries of timekeeping

mysteries at Auroville

<https://archive.aeoncentre.com/keys/the-geometry-of-time/>

<http://puranicosmologyupdated.blogspot.com/>

Patrizia Norelli-Bachelet (Thea), founder of the Aeon Centre of Cosmology, and its director from 1986-2016, wrote prolifically about her applied Indocentric Cosmology, the Supramental Yoga of Sri Aurobindo and the Mother, the renewal of Vedic wisdom and the establishment of a gnostic society upon Earth. Index of Thea's articles

5/8 ---- 1storm ----- k79

<https://renewable-carbon.eu/news/the-amazing-genes-of-the-fly-agaric/>

17 April 2020 The amazing genes of the fly agaric ----- Researchers find the foundations of toxin production in Amanita muscaria, confirming a 50-year old theory

Chemie_Fliegenpilz_Mueller_Obermaier ----- The toxic effects of the fly agaric are caused by the active substance ibotenic acid and muscimol. Credit: Sebastian Obermaier

The white-spotted fly agaric is probably the most famous of all forest fungi. That is not just due to its characteristic appearance, but also due to its notorious toxicity. Some earlier cultures even made use of Amanita muscaria's psychoactive effects. These effects are caused by the active substance ibotenic acid and its degradation product muscimol. The chemical structure of these toxins has been known since the mid-20th century. Yet, how they are produced by the toadstool - their so-called biosynthesis - has remained obscure. Prof. Dr. Michael M¹/₄ller and Dr. Sebastian Obermaier of the Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences at the University of Freiburg have now succeeded in identifying the genes which give the fungus its ability to make these toxins. Demonstrating the starting point of the biosynthesis, the researchers have presented their findings in the scientific journal Angewandte Chemie.

----- Their examination of the fly agaric genome led the Freiburg pharmacologists to a segment of DNA comprising seven genes. Under certain growing conditions, these genes become active simultaneously, which suggests that they all serve a common purpose. The related Amanita pantherina, which also produces ibotenic acid, contains an analogous DNA segment. Yet, other related mushrooms which do not contain ibotenic acid lack these seven genes, indicating a connection between the genes and the production of the toxins.

In order to verify whether this DNA segment is responsible for the biosynthesis, M¹/₄ller and Obermaier transferred one of the genes into the model bacterium Escherichia coli. The modified bacteria were then able to convert the amino acid glutamate into a precursor of ibotenic acid, 3-¹/₂hydroxyglutamate. This confirmed the function of the genes discovered in the fly agaric - they are responsible for the biosynthesis of ibotenic acid.

----- "Interestingly, 3-¹/₂hydroxyglutamate was predicted to be the precursor of ibotenic acid more than 50 years ago," says Obermaier, "but it wasn't found in the fly agaric back then." Using modern genetic and analytical methods, the Freiburg researchers have confirmed the old hypothesis. "This shows what technical progress science has made in recent decades," M¹/₄ller says. "And it also demonstrates how old ideas can provide impetus to today's research."

Obermaier, S., M¹/₄ller, M. (2020): Ibotenic Acid Biosynthesis in the Fly Agaric Is Initiated by Glutamate Hydroxylation. In: Angewandte Chemistry International Edition. DOI: 10.1002/anie.202001870

Professor Dr. Michael M¹/₄ller

Institute for Pharmaceuticals Sciences

University of Freiburg

Phone: 0761/203-6320

E-Mail: michael.mueller@pharmazie.uni-freiburg.de

Magic, Miracle, or Molecular Mechanism (2) | RNA-Mediated
rna-mediated.com
how one gene makes many proteins

timed out art i guess

<https://cometofaith.org/filmovi/718338/muscimol-3-versuch-filmovi-sa-prevodom/>

Watch| Muscimol 3. Versuch Full Movie Online (1997) - Film Online Sa Prevodom, Film s podnaslovom

Muscimol 3. Versuch ---- Date de sortie: 1997-10-23 ----- The subject of his own experiment, HÄ¶ller consumes fly agaric mushrooms and is ostensibly affected. He describes his experience before he starts to sing a German Christmas carol for children, "Ihr Kinderlein Kommet" (O, Come, Little Children) more or less comprehensibly in overtones.

page on Ghana made in Switzerland:

CRISPR, which is the acronym for Clustered Regularly Interspaced Short Palindromic Repeats, refers to specialized DNA stretches in single-celled organisms with an associated enzyme, Cas9, which works like a pair of molecular scissors capable of cutting DNA strands.

galleriesnow.net/shows/broadcast-alternate-meanings-in-film-chapter-two

www.artnet.de/k¼nstler-â€°carsten-hÄ¶ller

Muscimol 3. Versuch (still), 1997 Gagosian Kontakt Galerie. Carsten HÄ¶ller. Double Mushroom Vitrine (Forty-eightfold), 2021 CFHILL Art Space ...

<https://dailyartfair.com/artist-â€°carsten-holler>

Carsten HÄ¶ller MASSIMODECARLO --- Hong Kong ---- Nov 03 - Jan 06, 2018

<https://gagosian.com/exhibitions/2020/broadcast-alternate-meanings-in-film-and-video-chapter-two/>

cdn.galleriesnow.net/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/HOLle-1997.0001-Video-Still-1.jpg

[https://gagosian.com/exhibitions-â€°2017/carsten-holler-reason -----](https://gagosian.com/exhibitions-â€°2017/carsten-holler-reason-----) Carsten HÄ¶ller: REASON, 555 West 24th Street, New York, June 20 ...

pirated footage gone completely
guy is a cuckboojz artist:

Carsten HÄ¶ller at Hayward Gallery ---- 9.1K views --- Jun 10, 2015 --- ArtFundUK --- 14K subscribers ----- Giant outdoor slides, dream-changing toothpaste, giant mushrooms and flying machines; Sarfraz Manzoor takes on Carsten HÄ¶ller's interactive maze of mind-altering installations. 50% off Decision at the Hayward Gallery with a National Art Pass

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IJjeKje2_Z8

Sean, my more and more informed intuition says the basis / precondition for cancers are variously caused constipations. If that is part of your probs i suggest you take it more seriously. i found a wonderful farm called 'hoher schoenberg', behind Luebeck near the Ostsee coast, they grow linseed [flax, right? Lijnzaad in dutch] and add black cumin which is real strong.

Soaking some seed and drinking the slippy water will do the trick within hours too.

My cancer is quieting down ... the hand paralysis is slowly curing .. my chemo damaged feet are more and more useable, though still thickening after a big [and/or too salty, too fatty] feed.

<https://modernheretic.com/>

I could only conclude that ending up in such a hostile situation was the result of not fully living my values. I was living my life all wrong, and this situation forced me to take stock of my life and correct course. Now I feel happier than I have been in years and am finally pursuing some long-held dreams of mine. As horrific as these last couple of years were, the collateral beauty is magnificent.

song for sean

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ahyzofBL9I4>

lost ships - juliana hatfield

45K views --- Dec 14, 2018 -- 775 ---- American Laundromat Records === 892 subscribers

"Lost Ship" by Juliana Hatfield from the album "Weird" out now on American Laundromat Records. <https://www.alr-music.com/>

Shot & Directed by Rachel Lichtman

8/8 ----- 4wind ----- k82

MAIL SIGNATURE SECTION

===== JULY 2021 ::::::::::: notes on VV [pdf]

REDO of apr20 on kin 220 / july 22nd .: notes on Volum Votan and adjacent rainbow family

<https://archive.org/details/notes-on-volum-votan>

9/8 ----- 5nite ----- k83

Nicholson1968 on screen about his pet Hanks peeve ... seems old .. and odd [he aint black?] ... 2yo vid at WhotheFoxhat bnt

<https://www.new-guinea-tribal-arts.com/tribal-art-gallery/>

<https://nl1lib.org/book/4618134/974035>
sands of time

10/8 ----- 6seed ----- k84

sdm calls 8/8 'lion's gate' / the 10 of hearts day ["public love"] .. he fancies the raid triggering an uprising he's completely tuckered from attempting a long walk

11/8 ----- 7serp ----- k85

The Elysian Round Table with Mexxicamelot and Circle of Avalon. The Tree of Life and You in creation ---- Aug 10, 2022 --- Mexxicamelot -- 844 subscribers

Instagram: Mike Bais --- www.circleofavalon.nl

We offer Therapeutic Tarot Readings and Galactic Mayan Oracle readings via Zoom, wherever you are in the world. mexxicamelot@gmail.com

kablabla guy not based, not baised, .. biased!!!! you betta look into Bucky, Pim Conradi .. do the octagon flattened into david star trick [and ponder how monsanto made glycine into glyphosate - let's remove a few ribs ... that always goes over well ... not] - asap of run the danger of suckersinking into the jewish woocuck like there's no tomorrayours concernedly ...

a lost tibetan song:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K6MKesRi0Do>
times out while others play

<https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/weekly-standard/the-ward-churchill-notoriety-tour>

The Ward Churchill Notoriety Tour

by Matt Labash, National Correspondent

Just In...

Gov. DeSantis shows conservatives how to fight for higher education

Marjorie Taylor Greene moves to impeach Merrick Garland

Bill Maher urges debate on 'dangerous' Islam after Salman Rushdie stabbing

Eight hospitalized after car crashes into Arlington pub

Trump claims 'standing order' declassified records as soon as they left Oval Office

Southern Baptists say denomination faces DOJ investigation

Trump being investigated for Espionage Act violation, unsealed FBI warrant shows

DOJ requests personal phone numbers of 2,000 Secret Service employees

San Francisco

ON A LATE MARCH EVENING in the Mission District, the line stretches down the block. Hopefuls are anxious to make the cut at \$10 a head; the auditorium in the Women's Building only seats 400. It's an explosively colorful structure featuring murals of warrior poets and others who've been lodged in the tread of the jackboot of oppression, like Audre Lorde and Rigoberta Menchu.

.....

Churchill, it seems, likes to play at being dangerous, then gets miffed when people take him at his word. Whether he regards the overthrow of a totalitarian maniac like Saddam Hussein as the above-mentioned "usurpation of rights" warranting a call to arms isn't entirely clear, though I doubt it. But what is, as I look down on the rhapsodic crowd, is that the row of guys in chicken heads are all clucking in unison while Churchill affects his revolutionary pose. It's enough to recall the words of Austrian satirist Karl Kraus, who said, "The secret of the demagogue is to make himself as stupid as his audience, so they believe they are as clever as he."

THE NEXT DAY, we're set to meet at the 10th Annual Anarchist Book Fair in Golden Gate Park. Only a cynic would suggest Churchill's full-time controversialism is a marketing gimmick to move product (he's addressing the anarchists for love, not money). Still, material wealth can be an unfortunate byproduct of the work. At the vending table at last night's event, one of the AK Press employees told me Churchill's "Chickens" book had nearly hit 100 on Amazon.com--"It was ahead of Stephen King's new novel!"

<https://occult-world.com/churchill-ward/>

Churchill, Ward -- Lux Ferre March 14, 2022

Churchill, Ward (1947-) - A Creek/Cherokee Mā̃tis (part Native American) and professor of ethnic studies at the University of Colorado. A prolific author about Native American issues, especially in relation to Euro-Americans, Churchill is a fierce critic of "white shamanism" as taught by "plastic medicine people" to "wannabe Indians" (a practice he also labels "spiritual hucksterism"). He sees the appropriation of Native American religious traditions and identities as a form of intellectual or spiritual theft parallel to that of the taking of the Black Hills and its gold in the late 19th century. Churchill's books, especially *Fantasies of the Master Race* (1992) and *Indians Are Us?* (1994), have provided much of the terminology used by opponents of "appropriation" by neo-shamans. His criticism of such practices and groups should be read in the context of his wider critique of U.S. hegemony and continuing colonialism.

SOURCE:

Historical Dictionary of Shamanism by Graham Harvey and Robert J. Wallis 2007

BOOKS FOR YOU TO READ IN OUR LIBRARY:

A Little Bit of Shamanism : An Introduction to Shamanic Journeying - Ana Campos

Courageous Dreaming: How Shamans Dream the World into Being - Alberto Villoldo

Wisdom of the Shamans: What the Ancient Masters Can Teach Us about Love and Life - Don JosÃ© Ruiz

A Shaman's Guide to Deep Beauty : Connecting with the Mojo of the Universe - Francis Rico

Cave and Cosmos: Shamanic Encounters with Another Reality - Michael Harner

The Teachings of Don Juan : A Yaqui Way of Knowledge - Carlos Castaneda

In the Shadow of the Shaman - Amber Wolfe

The Catalpa Bow: A Study of Shamanistic Practices in Japan - Carmen Blacker

Vodou Shaman: The Haitian Way of Healing and Power - Ross Heaven

The Hollow Bone: A Field Guide to Shamanism - Colleen Deatsman

Jaguar in the Body, Butterfly in the Heart: The Real-life Initiation of an Everyday Shaman - Ya'Acov Darling Khan

Healing States: A Journey Into the World of Spiritual Healing and Shamanism - Alberto Villoldo, Stanley Krippner

The Shamanic Journey: A Practical Guide to Therapeutic Shamanism - Paul Francis

A Shamans Tale : Path to Spirit Consciousness - Richard L. Alaniz

Hallucinogens and Shamanism - Michael J. Harner

Patients, Doctors and Healers: Medical Worlds among the Mapuche in Southern Chile - Dorthe BrogÃrd Kristensen

Cherokee Medicine Man: The Life and Work of a Modern-Day Healer - Robert J. Conley

Advanced Shamanism: The Practice of Conscious Transformation - James Endredy

Shamans of the Foye Tree: Gender, Power, and Healing among Chilean Mapuche - Ana Mariella Bacigalupo

Shamanism for the age of science: Awakening the energy body - Kenneth Smith

The Archaeology of Shamanism - Neil Price

Visual Magick - Jan Fries

Historical Dictionary of Shamanism - Graham Harvey, Robert J. Wallis

.. he attended a reopen of expanded altbookstore in Buffalo last year ...

<https://www.buffalorising.com/2022/08/groundbreaking-ceremony-burning-books/w-pic-of-their-urban-farming-book-display>

an Oberlin graduate

<https://allthatsinteresting.com/smallpox-blankets>

Inside The Tangled History Of Colonists Giving Smallpox Blankets To Indigenous Americans

By Kaleena Fraga | Checked By Adam Farley

Published July 26, 2022

the last few lines do no service to the overall quality of the info:

They burned their homes, massacred their people, and didn't follow their own treaties.

In that way, the story of smallpox " and smallpox blankets " is just a small part of the larger legacy of white settlement in North America. Though infected blankets were possibly used just once, white colonists relied on other violent ways to conquer the continent.

from the middle:

Jeffrey Amherst Smallpox Blankets

Public DomainSir Jeffrey Amherst's legacy is tied to smallpox blankets, although his role in their use is convoluted.

"We gave them two blankets and a handkerchief out of the smallpox hospital," Captain William Trent, a militia captain, wrote in his journal. "I hope it will have the desired effect."

Though Ecuyer and Trent seemed to have acted independently, their superiors had the same idea. Ecuyer's superior, Colonel Henry Bouquet, told his superior, Sir Jeffery Amherst, about Fort Pitt's smallpox outbreak on June 23. And Amherst mused in his July 7 response about harnessing the disease to fight back against the Indigenous Americans.

"Could it not be contrived to Send the Small Pox among those Disaffected Tribes of Indians?" Amherst wrote to Bouquet. "We must, on this occasion, Use Every Stratagem in our power to Reduce them."

Bouquet agreed. On July 13, he replied, "I will try to inoculate the bastards with some blankets that may fall into their hands, and take care not to get the disease myself."

Amherst responded a few days later, saying that Bouquet should try using the infected blankets "as well as try Every other method that can serve to Extirpate this Execreble [sic] Race."

However, it's unclear if Bouquet instructed Ecuyer to use smallpox blankets a second time or if the original blankets impacted the Delaware warriors.

History Net notes that some 60 to 80 Indigenous Americans got sick and died around this time, but it's possible they were infected by smallpox already circulating in the region. They could have also caught the disease after taking items from settlers who they killed and abducted.

But less than 100 years later, a more devastating wave of smallpox decimated Indigenous American tribes, killing as many as 150,000 in the Midwest. Did smallpox blankets have something to do with it?

Did Americans Use Disease As A Biological Weapon?

At the end of the 20th century, a historian named Ward L. Churchill claimed that the smallpox epidemic of 1837-1838, which wiped out tens of thousands of Indigenous Americans in North Dakota, had been started by the U.S. Army.

"The blankets had been gathered from a military infirmary in St. Louis, where troops infected with the disease were quarantined," Churchill wrote in his 1997 book A Little Matter of Genocide.

Indigenous Medicine Man

Captain Samuel Eastman/National Library of MedicineAn 1857 depiction of a Indigenous American medicine man caring for a member of his tribe. ----- "Although the medical practice of the day required the precise opposite procedure, Army doctors ordered the Mandans [tribe] to disperse once they exhibited signs of the infection. The result was a pandemic among the Plains Indian nations which claimed at least 125,000 lives."

In other words, Churchill asserted that the U.S. government had used smallpox blankets intentionally to

perpetrate a genocide of Indigenous Americans. But is it true? Simply put, no. Churchill's claim about the U.S. Army was later found to be fabricated, according to Salon. But smallpox did devastate Indigenous Americans in the 1830s.

According to History Net, the epidemic started when a steamboat called St. Peter's stopped at Fort Clark, North Dakota, along the Missouri River. The boat had infected passengers, and the disease soon spread throughout the nearby tribes.

But contrary to Churchill's claim, U.S. government officials actually sought to stem the epidemic. Thomas Brown, an assistant professor of sociology at Lamar University who helped discredit Churchill's research, explained in a 2006 paper published by the University of Michigan that an Indian Bureau subagent named Joshua Pilcher, who was on the boat, suggested an aggressive vaccination program to combat the disease.

Though he worried that Indigenous Americans would distrust vaccines and blame them for otherwise unrelated deaths, Pilcher wrote to his superior, "If furnished with the means, I will cheerfully risk an experiment which may preserve the lives of fifteen or twenty thousand Indians."

Pilcher's colleague, William Fulkerson, similarly warned that "the small pox has broke out in this country and is sweeping all before it" unless it be checked in its mad career I would not be surprised if it wiped the Mandan and Rickaree [Arikara] Tribes of Indians clean from the face of the earth."

Regardless of how the epidemic had started, it devastated Indigenous Americans. Suspicious that European settlers had spread the disease intentionally but unable to stop its scourge, they often turned to desperate means to prevent its spread. History Net reports that people flung themselves off cliffs, killed themselves or their families, and impaled themselves with arrows. — In the end, the epidemic killed tens of thousands. But it also did more than that. Rumors of smallpox blankets also planted a seed of distrust among Indigenous Americans toward the federal government that remains to this day. ————— How The Legacy Of Smallpox Blankets Endures Today

Stories about smallpox blankets "both true and false" are important in our own time. As The Washington Post pointed out, COVID-19 vaccine hesitancy among Indigenous Americans can be traced to events like smallpox.

U profs

[aaup.org/sites/default/files/Churchill.pdf](https://www.aaup.org/sites/default/files/Churchill.pdf)

<https://www.aaup.org/JAF3/response-.....#V-mStPkrJQI>

Volume 3 (2012) Journal of Academic Freedom ————— In Response to Ellen Schrecker's "Ward Churchill at the Dalton Trumbo Fountain": An Introduction to the Colorado Conference of the AAUP's Report on the Termination of Ward Churchill ————— By Ward Churchill

Prominently featured in the inaugural issue of the AAUP Journal of Academic Freedom (JAF) was an article by historian cum AAUP Committee A on Academic Freedom and Tenure member Ellen Schrecker titled "Ward Churchill at the Dalton Trumbo Fountain," purportedly using my much-publicized case at the University of Colorado, Boulder (UCB) as a means of illuminating the more generalized repression of critical scholarship in the United States since September 2001. Having received a heads-up that the article would be appearing, I must admit that I'd been awaiting its publication with considerable eagerness. This was so, both because I hoped its release might reflect a change for the better in my theretofore negative experience with the AAUP's national office, and because I held "in fact, still hold" Schrecker's work concerning the impact of McCarthyism on the academy in highest esteem. She of all people, I imagined, could be relied upon not only to recount what had transpired at UCB in a fair and accurate manner but to properly contextualize it.

Hence, it should not be difficult to imagine how stunned I was, upon my first reading of the piece, to find myself depicted as a "long-haired fifty-eight-year-old" who affected a modified Native American style of dress with a beaded headband and dark glasses, "a man who'd 'latched on to the Native American cause' from 'the fringes of the 1960s left' although 'the nature of his [own] identity as a Native American' is 'spurious.'" The reason for this last assessment, it was explained, is that, "Apparently, one of his ancestors had married a Native American woman" though Churchill was not actually her descendant." Bluntly put, anyone viewing me through the lens of the "facts" Schrecker recited in this regard would have had little alternative but to conclude that I was guilty of "ethnic fraud," and am perhaps a rather comic figure as well.

Remarkably, given the acutely personal nature of her observations, as well as the disparaging manner in which they were offered, Schrecker gave no hint of having bothered to actually acquaint herself with my background in any way at all. Indeed, while simply parroting my "enemies within" the faction-ridden American Indian Movement" concerning my supposed fashion preferences, the only source she cited in connection with everything else was a story appearing in the openly reactionary Denver Post at the very height of the Colorado media's virulent campaign to discredit me during the spring of 2005.5 Not to put too fine a point on it, she'd have done no worse had she simply regurgitated as fact the contents of a profile emanating from Joe McCarthy's internal security subcommittee when characterizing one of the individuals targeted by that squalid entity.

Read the entire article "In Response to Ellen Schrecker's 'Ward Churchill at the Dalton Trumbo Fountain': An Introduction to the Colorado Conference of the AAUP's Report on the Termination of Ward Churchill."

so sad yt has become a farce ... no WC in suggs ...

Ward Churchill Q&A After Talk Nov 17, 2017 SF, CA
912 views ---Dec 7, 2017 - JJNoire ---771 subscribers

Ward Churchill answers questions about "Pacifism As Pathology" and other questions about his writing. "Wielding Words like Weapons" is a collection of acclaimed American Indian Movement activist-intellectual Ward Churchill's essays in indigenism, selected from material written during the decade 1995-2005. Taped at the Eric Quezada Center for Art And Politics in San Francisco California. Presented by Freedom Archives and PM Press. Ward's talk includes Pacifism As Pathology, thirty years after it was first published.

<https://www.perlego.com/book/1354822/pacifism-as-pathology-reflections-on-the-role-of-armed-struggle-in-north-america-pdf>

the lecture:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=il7w3luvmKU>
this is a bay area account focusing on cooperatives

<https://www.tumblr.com/tagged/ward-churchill> .. shows none till you you hit the tag link
<https://www.tumblr.com/tagged/ward%20churchill?sort=top>

the WC dotnet site stopped 2014

Ward Churchill on Colonialism and Genocide - Reflections on Sartre's Formulation," a 2014 Walter Rodney Speaker Series lecture -----Posted on 13th Oct 2014

<https://milkboydotnet.tumblr.com/post/165480758228/the-desire-for-a-nonviolence-and-cooperative>
[T]he desire for a nonviolence and cooperative world is the healthiest of all psychological manifestations. This is the overarching principle of liberation and revolution. Undoubtedly, it seems the highest order of contradiction that, in order to achieve nonviolence, we must first break with it in overcoming its root causes. Therein, however, lies our only hope.

151st

<https://rotsstof.blogspot.com/2022/08/ward-churchill-revisit-yt-farcical.html>
last day last year is the first missing vid here ... about 24 posted since then

13/8 ----- 9hand ----- k87

John Curl On Native American Cooperation ----- 435 views -- Nov 23, 2010 -- JJNoire - 771 subscribers --- Author and worker cooperative member John Curl discusses the importance cooperation plays culturally in Native American life. His book is "For All The People: Uncovering The Hidden History of Cooperation, Cooperative Movements and Communalism in America."

new list:

help nat amis return stray whities - stamped by place n namestealers

commercial playing [on Li ziqi vid]:

<https://www.kunsthall.nl/nl/plan-je-bezoek/tentoonstellingen/claudecahun/>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VFjK0h-Y86E>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HxldV26KTLE>

Li ziqi (English)WHY MISSING? New interview æ?Žă?æŸ'ç%o¹ă^ «ç%o^ ----- 512K views ---- Dec 3, 2021 - 6.3K - éŒ>âjµæ°Œă?è³- --- 1.15K subscribers ----- Everyone can't find English subtitles? Then I'm coming! Look at what Li Ziqi said in her recent interview

VaVo had a spate of liking to be known as the plus one factor man ... perhaps i should aspire to garner

fame as 'minus one factor' .. for criticizing the likes of Li Ziqi and telling her that the increasing obsession with perfection of steps 1 thru 10 is inversely proportional to the amount, frequency and degree of undertaking step minus one [sowing rock before sowing seed] failure .. a fay lure indeed. all them rockpiles and the record of the opposite somehow fails to shtick

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=Qv9XSxTzwa0>
body art

14/8 ----- 10star -==--== k88 -- 20magn

PLW stierf de 23ste mei .. radio patapoe archief heeft misschien de naroepe van 2 dagen later .. kan het niet vinden

Peter Lamborn Wilson 1945 -2022

<https://nettime.org/Lists-Archives/nettime-l-2205/msg00054.html>

From: "Konrad Becker" <konrad@t0.or.at>
Date: Tue, 24 May 2022 17:15:38 +0200
Peter Lamborn Wilson died in his apartment in Saugerties in upstate New York last night, reportedly from a heart attack.

A "Cyberguru" in the nineties he had no email address and wrote his pieces by hand, or an old typewriter. With 70+ books and titles like "Pirate Utopia" he inspired several generations. However, his visceral abhorrence of digital media was softened by his clever use of resources in a digital savvy environment. As the author of "Temporary Autonomous Zone" he was guest at the inauguration of Public Netbase and a regular visitor here in Vienna.

Sadly, despite his personal integrity, his fame and colorful queer identity also triggered offending smears and innuendo hard to oppose. In his last months he spoke self-depreciatingly of himself as an old hippy, maybe he was, I just wish there were more of this kind. While many drift into senility in their early forties, he was bright as a button until his last day and had more clever things to say about the electronic media realm than most of the new media experts I ever met.

Following up on his contribution to the book "Digital Unconscious - Nervous Systems and Uncanny Predictions!" and with the support of Autonomedia, Felix Stalder and me ventured into a series of deeper inquiries into the fabric of media un/consciousness.

There is a general narrowing and flattening of the imagination due to the global spread of consumerism and the increasing abstraction and quantification through which the social world is constructed. PLW work can be understood as an exploration of alternative ways of being in the world that could offer escape routes.

We, by way of Jim Flemming and Fred Barney Taylor, conducted the last interview just a few days ago. In his last interviews he liked to talk of the end of the world which he defined as an ongoing process. His lucid analysis what went wrong in the last few thousand years was not defeatist but a call to arms.

As he liked to say: Even if you are going to die tomorrow, plant a tree today. The rebellious spirit of PLW and his alter Ego Hakim Bey will be immensely missed.

Jo van der Spek M2M Communicatieadviseur St.Migrant 2 Migrant Soendastraat 6 h 1094BG Amsterdam NL Tel. +31(0)651069318 <http://schipholbrand.net> <http://letterverz.nl>

jaromil:

reading this gives me a very strange feeling .. the most influential person I read on my way to adulthood i and i would never think he'd die, and most probably he didn't. ----- the first ever print of the forkbomb viral artwork was made for the p0es1s festival in Berlin 2004 <http://www.p0es1s.net/de/publikation.html> ----- it is a postcard some of you may still have, behind I asked to place a quote of him

<https://philipptaaffe.info/critical-texts/peter-lamborn-wilson/>

<https://archive.org/details/how-taz-derailed-anarchism>

Did TAZ (Temporary Autonomous Zone) Further Derail Anarchist Movements? ----- Phoenix X Eeyore --- 2022-06-23 -----TAZ, Temporary Autonomous Zone, Anarchists, Anarchism, Movements, Peter Lamborn Wilson, Hakim Bey,

Occupy, Burning Man, Reclaim the Streets, Reclaim the City, CHAZ, CHOP, Seattle, Adbusters, Syndicalism, Primitivism, Situationism

<https://nl1lib.org/book/18240375/408fe7>

Green Hermeticism: Alchemy and Ecology -- Lindisfarne Books ----- Peter Lamborn Wilson, Christopher Bamford, Kevin Townley, Pir Zia Inayat Khan --- Year: 2007 -- PDF, 6.72 MB

<https://nl1lib.org/book/2305512/dbe45e>

Johann Jacob Moser: Politiker Pietist Publizist

BRAUN-Verlag Karlsruhe

Peter H. Wilson (auth.), Andreas Gestrich, PD Dr. phil. Rainer L  schele (eds.)

Year: 2002 --- PDF, 3.25 MB -- 0 / 0

+151

<https://anarchistnews.org/content/peter-lamborn-wilson-1945-2022>

hak shack -- Fri, 05/27: you can see peter's falling down house in this video: [https://yewtu.be/watch?](https://yewtu.be/watch?v=XB30aABPbtQ)

v=XB30aABPbtQ

the virtue signallers on twitter wouldn't dream of living anywhere like that, of course.

Know Wonder (not verified) on Tue, 05/31/2022 - 08:01

Everything is set up to protect the abuser and what that means is that we all conspire to help the abuser not face the implications of his abuse. We all protect the abuser emotionally so one of the ways Hakim Bey gets protected is by other Anarchists overlooking the small infringements in advocating the "beauty" of a man loving a boy. That is a power dynamic that was also advocated by that creep Daniel Carleton Gadjusek (or GadjuSICK, as I see it).

baltimoresun.com/news/bs-xpm-1996-04-09-1996100049-story.html

As someone who had been repeatedly targeted by older men, it's just something I feel strongly about. --- I think similar parallels can be found with this, and the way fascist ideas get dripped into certain genres of music, notable neo-folk and some black metal, for example. These ideas, placed in a milieu where not everyone who is listening to it is aware of what they are doing then get normalized. (See here the music of Death In June and others. Here is a good article:

<https://datacide-magazine.com/from-subculture-to-hegemony-transversal-strategies-of-the-new-right-in-neofolk-and-martial-industrial/>

I see Bey/PLW in a similar way. He mixed in some ideas many would not really agree with, inside a form that was more digestible. So when the young kids came over to his TAZ, they might not have realized there were some ulterior motives. I was one of those people, and then had to do a double-take, re-reading what I had previously read.

Still, I'll raise a glass of lemonade to his memory.

much of this thread is bickering over his condoning nambla or something .. and this one is hi up in the search results as well:

Cath Broad is a pedohunter and PLW critic:

Peter-Lamborn-Wilson --- You can read this flowery obituary for yourself about this "eccentric." Online it is but a footnote that as "Hakim Bey," his pseudonym, he endorsed adults having sex with children.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Lamborn_Wilson:

"Some writers have been troubled by Bey's endorsement of adults having sex with children.^[24] Michael Muhammad Knight, a novelist and former friend of Wilson, stated that "writing for NAMBLA amounts to activism in real life. As Hakim Bey, Peter creates a child molester's liberation theology and then publishes it for an audience of potential offenders"^[25] and disavowed his former mentor.^[26]"

I have heard from a number of readers over the years about Peter Lamborn Wilson/Hakim Bey and what they wrote would not fit well into the flowery obituary or even the Wikipedia version of this "eccentric," or certainly into the idea that this man's sexual practices were "imaginal only." Nice try.

they upped a lot of his old stuff onto their site last year

https://theanarchistlibrary.org/category/author/hakim-bey?sort=pubdate_desc&rows=50

early noughties grouplet with the interviewer among them

The Grey Council

"I am Grey. I stand between the candle and the star. We are Grey. We stand between the darkness and the light."
--Delenn, B5, before the Grey Council, in "Babylon Squared"

"The Grey Council" is the legendary Council of Wizards, Mages & Sages which has been a recurring theme through many tales and histories of Magick and Wizardry. The "Grey" in the name connotes both the notion of encompassing all shades of magick (rather than just black and white), as well as the grey in our hair and beards that would seem to be a requisite for the experience and wisdom we are expected to bring to this Council!

Membership in the Grey Council is not fixed, but varies according to the projects and work we are doing together at any one time. At this point in history, there are more Wizards and Wise Women alive and practicing than ever before. I cannot possibly begin to list all. The following members of the Grey Council are not just elders of the magickal community; we are also all teachers and mentors.

10. Clear is the color of Mathemagicks and number craft, reflecting the transparency with which all creation is suffused with magickal formulae—underlying everything, but invisible to all but the imagination.

11. White is the color of Ceremonial Magick, as it is used for all types of ceremonies and rituals. The color of purity, white represents friendship, the Moon, Monday, infancy and the sign of Aries. Crystal white is the color of sincerity, divinity, transformation and singular focused sounds such as a gong or bell. White is also the color of The Goddess, and so used in all forms of blessings.

12. Grey is the color of Lore & Bardic Arts, knowledge, and wisdom. Like Indigo, Grey is particularly associated with Wizardry, as it is neither black nor white, and indeed encompasses all colors while being none of them.

13. Black is the color of the Defensive and "Dark Arts," relating to constricting, binding and Saturnian energies. As the color of night, black represents foreboding, fortitude, and consistency because of the need to "make it through the darkness." Black is sometimes used as a protective color for magickal tools—especially handles and wrappings. It is also used when trying to banish a bad habit, turn negativity, or make drastic life changes.

Luc Sala (1949-) Mage of Amsterdam, holds office in the Kalvertower at his MySTeR temple of kindness. He has been very visible in the 'mundane world' with his own television channel and many activities in the computer world, but also roams the 'other worlds' under the name of Lucifer. He believes that "a bit is only information if it bytes" and that the science of magick is about investigating what really touches us. Information is beyond mere data, even beyond the concept of transmitting a message, it is when we open ourselves up to that magical realm of connectedness. The world we experience is just superficially governed by the laws of causality and reason; at a deeper level the laws of magick rule. Luc sees the revival of magick and the acceptance of the consciousness dimension(s) as the major work for this century. sala@euronet.nl

mildly entertaining:

<https://www.beyondsciencetv.com/2022/05/07/the-real-magic-schools-on-earth-yes-they-exist/>
several entries .. one by 'larp review'

he's already sold this again:

Myster in Breyell has been sold per May 2018

Christian-RÄtzel-Allee 18 ---- 41334 Nettetal - Breyell --- Duitsland NRW ---- myster.nl -- Postbus 1067 --- 5900 BB Venlo

Na lang zoeken is het ons gelukt om een prachtig pand te vinden om te wonen en te werken. Een plek waar van alles kan, maar vooral een plek van ontmoeting met elkaar en met een ieder die zich aangesproken voelt door de uitnodiging om het masker te laten vallen en zichzelf te zijn. Ons nieuwe huis staat in Breyell, zo'n 6 km over de grens bij Venlo en biedt ons naast een aantal royale ruimten, een prachtige tuin en een inpandig zwembad.

Agnès Wagemans -- Luc Sala --- Kyra Kuitert

Unveiling the Secrets of Time Travel & Reverse Engineered Alien Spacecraft ---- 31K views --- Aug 9, 2022 --- 2.6K -- Michael Salla --- 130K subscribers

Sean David Morton, Ph.D., began working in the UFO field in the mid-1980s and has interviewed and worked with some of the leading figures in the field

nearly 400 positive gushes .. with one exception .. and this:

HardieHar 76 --- 3 days ago: Sean has the best information, been a follower of his for a few decades now. The interview he speaks of between matilda macolroy and airil the grey avatar from rosewell is on yt its over 4hrs long and is a must see This is the link to that actual video <https://youtu.be/AFk8qKO-Z50>

"piety piet" on 50kft.com brings me on in 22nd place with this:

24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan : piety piet - Internet Archive

<https://archive.org/details/24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan>

Due to a planned power outage on Friday, 1/14, between 8am-1pm PST, some services may be impacted.

20th place when looking for volum votan ... which brings up valum votan every time

first editions i guess ...

Jose Arguelles (Valum Votan) Books - Occult-N-Things

<https://occultnthings.com/collections/jose-arguelles-valum-votan-books>

--- The Transformative Vision: Reflections on the Nature and History of Human Expression By Jose Arguelles. \$2000.
Galactic Meditation: Entering the Synchronic Order By Jose Arguelles. \$1399. The Art Planet Chronicles: The Making of the Fifth Ring Be Jose Arguelles and Stephanie South. \$2499.

ninagong3000 tiberkul lake peace village siberia last doot Polyus Mira

<https://birdinflight.com/inspiration/project/20161109-raj-na-zemle-sekta-ekopolis-tiberkul.html>

Tiberkul Religious Settlement - Kuraginsky District, Russia - Atlas Obscura

lot doot page has posters from 16 and 17 .. the zenith of that meme

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/370821-deposito-oro-siberia-tiene-mayores-reservas-mundo>
ore veins pic .. but page won't load

hey, whaddaya no ... vissarion's place

<https://ostexperte.de/wissarion-glaubensgemeinschaft-in-sibirien/>

https://www.bioguia.com/turismo/conocer-mundo_49061826.html

15/8 ----- 11 moon ----- k89 ---- 21magn

wrote a note on PS in the ja16c file

<https://twitter.com/777ROUGHBOY777/status/1556751434171011074?cxt=HHwWhMC-1c3L2JorAAAA>
via

<https://indiamediaeastcoastcanada.blogspot.com/2022/08/joseph-gregory-hallett-claimed-kingship.html>
that is 'Russ Wilson' .. or a GH alias?? ... a Stan Meyer guy ... and why the hell not?

16/8 ---- 12dog ----- k90 ----- 22magn

mom's passing to now: 3220 days -----8 years, 9 months, 25 days excluding the end date. Or 105 months, 25 days minus today ... 460 weeks 10 tzolkin and 620d = 12 tzolkin and 100d

18/8 ===== 1human //// k92 ----- 24magn

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2022/08/acoustic-alchemy-fractal-woman.html>

Monday, August 15, 2022

Fractal Woman delves into Julian Mortenson Brooks research on the hidden canceled out time factor in Planck's energy equation <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pBZDw5b56gw>

While trying to develop a mathematical theory of light which would fully encompass its wavelike and particle-like aspects, Einstein developed the concept of "ghost fields". A guiding wave obeying Maxwell's classical laws would

propagate following the normal laws of optics, but would not transmit any energy. This guiding wave, however, would govern the appearance of quanta of energy $h\nu$ on a statistical basis, so that the appearance of these quanta would be proportional to the intensity of the interference radiation. These ideas became widely known in the physics community, and through Born's work in 1926, later became a key concept in the modern quantum theory of radiation and matter.[33]:â€š193-203â€š [note 13]

The reason it's energy and not power is because in quantum mechanics it's the amplitude that has to be squared to get the power - not the frequency. So this is called Born's Rule. The photoelectric effect that got Einstein the Nobel Prize later made Einstein reject this statistical use in quantum mechanics of the squaring of the nonlocal added up amplitude waves. So those waves are complex waves but in fact the negative frequency and reverse time is canceled out by the squaring process. The truth is that Schroedinger's wave function equation just like Planck's equation has made the error of canceling out this noncommutative reverse time and negative frequency energy! This is a new "causal force" as Basil J. Hiley explains - it's a newly discovered nonlocal force from the future. Take note - technically it's not "energy" since it's before the amplitude squared as the foundation of energy. It is rather a FORCE and not energy. hahaha.

Another way to think of this is that the imaginary number is a "fundamental time" as Penrose calls it or "primitive time" as Connes calls it or "primordial time" as Louis Kauffman calls it. This means the time is eternal motion to the frequency as noncommutativity is not linear time but the future and past overlapping. So this time is the 5th dimension that creates the universe and it is nonlocal - and so at each "zero point" in space there already is this noncommutativity that then creates the Fourier Uncertainty at the Planckian scale. So we need to do power per cycle not energy per second. I think this makes quantum physics go away.

Fractal Woman -- 3 hours ago Light is only wave-like when it is propagating and particle-like when it is CRASHING into a detector. Light is not simultaneously wave and particle. Any other theory that is based on simultaneous wave-particle duality is of no use to us on Planet Buddhabrot.

Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang @Fractal Woman Try reading the article "Light is Heavy" by Nobel physicist Gerard 't Hooft and Martin van der Mark. Also Martin van der Mark did a follow up lecture on de Broglie's Law of Phase Harmony. The "not simultaneously" is true since quantum physics relies on discrete measurements. Penrose emphasizes that protoconsciousness is what unifies relativity and quantum physics. As Alain Connes states our brains do an inverse Fourier transform on spacetime itself. So in other words the scientist who predicted the accelerating expansion of the Universe - but didn't receive the Nobel Prize - he also emphasizes the true mass of light is due to noncommutativity. He's in India where he's from. So since the mass of light is from momentum that is directly proportional to frequency then there is a secret 1/2 spin to light from the future. This is the point of that "light is heavy" article. All matter is actually made of light yet light does have mass since light has supermomentum or superluminal negative frequency, reverse time negentropy energy. Mainstream science considers virtual photons to be just a mathematical fiction due to renormalization - as that Matt Dowd emphasizes on the PBS Spacetime channel. This is hilarious considering experiments have already demonstrated the absorption of virtual photons to create more photons. So Matt Dowd is well proven in correct but since mainstream physics is stuck on the symmetric relativistic mathematics then it can not accept the truth of noncommutativity. As Basil J. Hiley points out there is no rest frame of a symmetric measurement and at each zero point in time there already is noncommutativity of the future and past overlapping as nonlocality. This is Martin van der Mark's big point also - that Louis de Broglie proved there is no symmetric rest frame, contrary to the claims of relativity. So the key point is that spin is neither a wave nor a particle yet spin is nonlocal as eternal time-frequency energy due to the 1/2 spin being noncommutativity.

Fractal Woman 3 hours ago The photoelectric effect (that got Einstein the Nobel prize) can be much more easily explained using simple logic. The energy (delivered per unit time) required to knock an electron from a metal must be greater than (or equal to) the binding energy of the electron to the metal (aka. the energy per unit time required to bind the electron to the metal). I did the math myself. It works. Any other explanation that is more complicated than this is of no use to the people on Planet Buddhabrot.

reply: @Fractal Woman That's strange since Dr. Juliana Mortenson emphasizes the Resonance Equation of Planck - meaning that the photoelectric effect is based on frequency resonance. Quantum frequency resonance is the key to understanding abrupt global warming also - hence the mass De Nile. Mainstream science assumes science is defined by a symmetric squared measurement as mass when in fact the frequency energy is noncommutative. So the resonance of quantum frequency is actually controlled by noncommutative phase - this is proven in quantum biology for example. If you study the quantum biology of smell proving that is truly a nonlocal perception (as are all the other perceptions) - the experiments prove that the same quantum frequency has a different smell when the phase is noncommutative.

Fractal Woman: There is not such thing as negative time. Negative time is just a phase reversal. Same with negative energy.

Drew: phase already assumes a symmetric rest frame of measurement. If you study Olivier Costa de Beauregard's papers and his book, "Time: A physical magnitude" he explains that precognitive is de facto real. I know this is true from my meditation training. In fact precognitive visions are more lucid and more real than being awake!! As Costa

de Beauregard explains all our perceptions and all the other paranormal spiritual powers are derivative of precognition.

FW: this is a little out of the scope of what I was trying to say in this video. I'm not sure what 1/2 spin particles have to do with light waves?

Drew: If you watch physicist Fred Alan Wolf's video - his TedX video - "What If All Is An Illusion?: Dr Fred Alan Wolf at TEDxReset 2011" - he makes the same point about light. So for example Fred Alan Wolf in one of his books points out that Schroedinger realized that when light is emitted by an electron the light is a subharmonic or undertone of a higher frequency - only Schroedinger could not figure out from where. The problem here is that when Schroedinger devised his wave equation he got it from de Broglie but Louis de Broglie was critiquing relativity. The basic insight of de Broglie was that as a particle goes towards the speed of light then based on quantum momentum the frequency goes up but based on relativity the time also goes up (since the wavelength gets bigger as time slows down). Based on the principle of Pythagoras that frequency is inverse to time then logically, Louis de Broglie deduced, there HAS to be a negative frequency and reverse time from the future that is secretly guiding the particle. This is Louis de Broglie's Law of Phase Harmony. It is NOT taught in physics schools yet Louis de Broglie stated it was his greatest discovery!! hahaha. Pretty hilarious. That Law of Phase Harmony is also based on noncommutativity. see the video on youtube: "QC0084: Dr. Martin van der Mark: Quantum Particle, Light Clock, Or Heavy Beat Box?"

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2022/08/fractal-woman-delves-into-julian.html#comment-form>

3/8 ----- 12earthh ---- k77 ----- 10mag

[https://odysee.com/@PROJECTCAMELOT:d/SEAN-DAVID-MORTON-AUGUST-2\(1\):1](https://odysee.com/@PROJECTCAMELOT:d/SEAN-DAVID-MORTON-AUGUST-2(1):1)

sdm: skinwalker ranch is built on a spaceship prison

5/8 ----- 1storm ----- k79

soma -- "muscimol producing genes bioprospected from" 'rood met witte stippen' via a psychedelics biased site on ancient wonderdrops, with a churn photoshop

Sean, my more and more informed intuition says the basis / precondition for cancers are variously caused constipations. If that is part of your probs i suggest you take it more seriously. i found a wonderful farm called 'hoher schoenberg', behind Luebeck near the Ostsee coast, they grow linseed [flax, right? Lijnzaad in dutch] and add black cumin which is real strong.

Soaking some seed and drinking the slippy water will do the trick within hours too.

My cancer is quieting down ... the hand paralysis is slowly curing .. my chemo damaged feet are more and more useable, though still thickening after a big [and/or too salty, too fatty] feed.

6/8 ----- 2sun ----- k80

<https://modernheretic.com/>

I could only conclude that ending up in such a hostile situation was the result of not fully living my values. I was living my life all wrong, and this situation forced me to take stock of my life and correct course. Now I feel happier than I have been in years and am finally pursuing some long-held dreams of mine. As horrific as these last couple of years were, the collateral beauty is magnificent.

17/8 ----- 13monkey ----- k91 ----- 23magn

sdm on w miles [bases project] .. that hingston guy proolly

25/8 ----- 8storm ----- k99 ----- 3lunar

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BfTR1VHeMnY>

ginger and coffee

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2022/08/the-ginger-plus-coffee-diet.html>

The Literal Birth of the US Military Industrial Complex exposed by brilliant youtube documentary researcher

World of Lies Pt 1 Ch 09 - Bernard Baruch & the Birth of the Military Industrial Complex

Born in 1915 Wall Street-Government Banking collusion corruption

This documentary youtuber built on Daniel Hopsicker's research on Barry Seal to blow the lid off the fake "two party" system controlled by CIA drug smuggling!!

The Farm structure Composting Toilet Loophole!!

Can I install a bathroom in the agricultural structure? Yes. A plumbing permit will not be required for this portion of the work.

https://beckertownship.org/uploads/3/5/1/9/35198150/ag_building_permit_exception_certification_form.pdf

Wow this is so awesome - my mushroom inoculation structure that is a 10 x 12 and thus requires no permit - now officially ALSO requires no permit for the composting toilet storage.

Jesse = TMissingLink

<https://rumble.com/v1giv4b-interview-280-with-sacha-stone.html>

<https://rumble.com/v1gh17f-interview-278-with-illia-heart.html>

Interview 278 with Illia Heart TMissingLink August 18, 2022 53 Views Streamed on: Aug 18, 3:02 pm EDT

Illia Heart is a pioneer in the field of wholistic health and consciousness. She has been in private practice, counselling clients for more than 30 years. Illia is a Body Electronics Instructor, and has been actively teaching for 20 years. She spent 24 years under the guidance, wing and prayer of an Ojibwe elder who greatly influenced Illia. He passed over to the other side camp in July, 2021.

Illia participated in a Kriya Yoga community from 1988- 1997. She holds a degree in Ayurveda as a Upa Vaidya (Ayurvedic Therapist), with clinical practice in Pancha Karm (5 Purifications).

She travelled and studied with Drunvalo Melchizedek for 10 years. Drunvalo certified her as a teacher of Awakening the Illuminated Heart in 2011.

"As human beings we have a tremendous responsibility to release anything less than love and live a gentle life on planet Earth. It is then we live in freedom as a global community, interdependent with the Earth/Cosmos. As we accept personal responsibility, we are given more and more opportunities to learn and grow. From this we share and the Circle expands." ----- Illia has been active in teaching Body Electronics for 20 years. She has taught in Sedona, Mount Shasta, Kauai, Maui, Salt Spring Island, Nelson, BC, and in SW Ontario near the shores of Lake Huron. She received certification as a Body Electronics Instructor by Dr. Douglas Morrison- Author of How We Heal, New Cumberland PA, U.S.A. in 2003

doug and illia

Included in the Certification: Health and the Human Mind -- Cranial Electronics -- Iridology and Sclerology -- Acupressure/Pointholding -- Nutrition

Following several years of study and practice of Body Electronics with Douglas Morrison, Illia went on to facilitate hundreds of students dedicated to B.E. Illia participated in the advanced teachings of the Visualization and Consciousness Course, held by Dr. Morrison in 2005, open only to B.E. Instructor's. Upon request Illia taught along side Dr. Morrison until his retirement in 2007.

This powerful study and practice is foundational to The Gnostic Way.

"When resistance (anything less than unconditional love) is released from consciousness (thought-word-emotion) the result (effect) is natural harmony. This is the practice of Body Electronics. What we do in preparation and continued application of wholistic principles fuels and facilitates this evolutionary process." Illia Heart~

wholehealthcentre.com ----- <https://rumble.com/user/TMissingLink>

Telegram- The Missing Link Jesse <https://t.me/themissinglinkchannel> - <https://t.me/themissinglinkjesse>

Bitcute - The Missing Link Jesse(Love Inspiring New Knowledge)

<https://www.bitcute.com/channel/RbriSyW2eX2N/> --- etransfer to webcore8@gmail.com

jesse, a few things: i studied with John Ray for a few weeks in the mid eighties ... curious as to why he distributed flyers from where i then worked: remineralize.org

there's quite a few sprinklings on all this in my 'Quest for ethics' [suppressed by google algos but 50kft.com ('bare nahkit' google) takes you there].

you are wrong. 1913 was not the first pharmafiyose aggression. A trace mineral man of some moment, Julius Hensel was slandered IN COURT !!!! some time in the 1880s .. possibly earlier ... i went on a short fact finding mission and a former stronghold in Berlin was bombed away and a stash near Leipzig dissolved just before i arrived.

a german has had julius-hensel.com offering some info ... more on archive.org

if you manage to learn more via your network, .. please return to the subject and i'll be happy to delve into this right along with you.

how clever of you to juxtapose 'find the pain and push' up against .. or followed by 'pain is a [bad implied] choice' ... funny how SS always irks me with his [ab]use of 'dreamspell', as if he invents rather than mangles or at least mishandles knowledge he did once host ... yet i myself have spouted plenny gall in the same direction ... btw, i never thought he'd pull the Belize thing off. guess i was wrong.

john ray books ????

which ones do i have????

Interview 280 with Sacha Stone - TMissingLink Published August 19, 2022 1,472 Views -- Aug 19 -- 39 rumbles
SACHA STONE = Former rock musician and artist Sacha Stone grew up in Rhodesia-Zimbabwe throughout the war for independence. He established Humanitad in 1999 and has worked across both the NGO and IGO sectors as an outspoken advocate of human rights and natural justice. He has instigated peace initiatives and education programs, lobbied against human-rights abuses in different parts of the globe and continues to prosecute for the protection of vanguard innovators, scientists and doctors.
Sacha founded the New Earth Project an evolving blueprint for sustainable, sovereign and self-determining communities, headquartered out of the world renowned (Akasha) NewEarth Haven in Bali. Sacha is also founder of the ITNJ International Tribunal for Natural Justice, which launched under multilateral observership in June 2015 via a ceremonial seating and ratification ceremony at Westminster Central Hall in London on the 800th anniversary of the signing of Magna Carta. This new planetary court is committed to the dispensation of natural justice:
www.humanitad.org
The ITNJ launched the Judicial Commission of Inquiry into Human Trafficking & Child Sex Abuse at Westminster Central Hall in London in Spring 2018. The Commission continues to hear witness testimonies from survivors and expert witnesses from around the globe via on-line virtual court seatings. A Judicial Commission of Inquiry into Weaponisation of the Biosphere launched in 2019 and in 2020 the court launched an inquiry into Corona/Covid (still underway as of Q4/2020): www.commission.itnj.org
Sacha is founder of the World Health Sovereignty Summit with many of the worlds leading advocates in the sector including: Robert Kennedy Jr., Del Bigtree, G. Edward Griffin, Professor Dolores Cahill, Dr Christiane Northrup, Marla Maples, Charlene Bollinger, Dr Rashid Buttar, Dr Sherri Tenpenny, Andrew Wakefield, Dr David Martin, etcâ€¦;
www.reclaimyourlives.com
Sacha is an activist, public speaker, publisher, writer and film-maker: www.sachastone.com

gvt is landgrab, dreamspell ['air'?] and goldgrab

i beg to differ ... 'staat' is stand / stellation .. COMPI crash as i was about to post this ... need to use the word grounding first anyway
neither indulging dualities [pointholding theatrics] or jews goin: 'godda know the edge of good and the edge of bad defines it' ... guess there's no staying at/with heart[h]s for those 'no end of asscrackery' types huh?
... nor?...? your nose at them hits the spot where rock on rock causes music, appetite and colour to be raised from their innards, the literal 'dark'
and so i aint no schizo, fittin black and white to rainbow .. curious to see people don't actually dare steal that yet huh

New Earth Sanctuary in Bacalar -- newearthbacalar.com -- Homepage Bacalar - newearth sanctuary
Central to the NewEarth Bacalar Sanctuary is the preservation of the "Coroso" the sacred Mayan palm trees famed for proliferating near the sacred sites and pyramids. The Sanctuary land-holding contains many thousands of these rarified trees set within numerous exquisite groves.
<https://newearthhorizon.com/locations> â€° bacalar
NewEarth Mexico - New Earth Horizon I Arise Homosapiens!
Offering residential sanctuary, world-class retreat, and resort facilities at a Lakeside paradise Spaning over 1000 acres near Bacalar, Quintanna Roo The NewEarth Horizon offers a full spectrum socio-economic, socio-political, and environmentally restorative blueprint aligned with universal law, pure truth, and right action.
newearth-sanctuary.org -- New Earth Sanctuary ----- It's going to take village to build a New Earth.
<https://newearth.community/communities/island-sanctuary-431419395/>

60m from Costa Rica on a 'schiereiland' .. w treehouse chalet and stuff .. since '03 --- 7 acres .. 57 followers and the aggregator has a total of 10642 members hey ... it's all NE related ... i guess i better be respectful .. 2nd most popular batch:

New Earth Nation Singles -- 217 members
NewEarth Community and Land Development --- 208 members
Tesla Academy -- 202 members
Academy of Sovereignty -- 174 members
Minds as of in Memory of Alan Watts and Abrahamic Shamans
The Nature of Psychedelic PLants and Minds as of in Memory of Alan Watts and Abrahamic Shamans
132 members

Communities(16)
Ecuador: Chambalabamba, Vilcabamba-Loja, Ecuador --- 118 followers
Sanctuary Abundancia, Costa Rica -- 95 followerD

Famunity, Queensland, Australia --89 followers
Universal Shamans of the New Tomorrow - 76 followers
New Gaia -- 73 followers

26/8 ----- 9sun ----- k100 ---- 4lunar

June 29-July 28 Balkan Rainbow in Serbia
June 29-July 28 Belarus Rainbow Gathering
July 28-August 27 European Rainbowg in Bulgaria
Sept 25-Oct 25 Albania Healing Rainbow Gathe
Sept 26-Oct 23 World Rainbow Gat. in Turkey
.... naaaah .. thanks but no thanks all the same

BUNCHABURNZZ

May 18-22 CrÃme BrÃ»lÃ©e (French Burn)
May 30-June 5 Burning Nest (UK Burn)
June 23-27 Where the Sheep Sleep (Netherlands Burn)
June 30-July 2 Amber Burn (Lithuanian Burn)
July 5-10 Nowhere (Spanish Burn)
July 21-29 Boom Festival in Portugal
July 24-31 Borderland (Danish Burn)
July 25-Aug 1 RoBurn (Romanian Burn)

Sept 7-11 Schloss SchÃnburn (Austrian Burn)
Sept 15-18 Microburn (UK Burn)

Website Journal, Events and Happenings

Twin Cities Full Moon Jam August 24
Paella potluck shin dig August 24,
What is truth August 24, 2022
Rainbow Path to Responsible Parenting August 24,
Rock Stacking August 23, 2022
Sweetgrass August 22, 2022
Randy Ferrell microgreens operation August 22
New Normal August 22, 2022
Need a free messaging service? August 21, 2022
Rainbow Clean Up 2022 | NW Colorado | From a
Local's Perspective #2 August 19, 2022
Rainbow Family Gathering 2022 | NW Colorado |
From a Local's Perspective August 19, 2022

alas .. this is now pretty much dead:
<https://www.rainbowinfo.de/>

ps: did the Crispie 'Knal' not happen to happen on my kin in .. april was it??
from then on i knew this year was gonna be bearable weatherwise in Holland ... except for, so far, very few
hours, during which i could shelter in my carefully nitecooled and dayshut well insulated house
.. unfortunately this 'wissel' drawn on moistures held in reserve thruout higher layers of our atmosphere
wheeliewealwithin wooshiewash lost my train of thought ... i turned 'wordwrap' off so i can't actually
check that easy this 'wizpensational coolant' caused yet another round of ratcheting up floodings ... but
had we all been doing what Geoff Lawton showed us occured on his property after proper prep we'd
only be wealthy for it ... as it is .. war escalations loom and lash about ... my health isn't back up to dealing
with emigration yet even tho i vowed to never burn frackgas in my house a few years ago.

28/8 -----11wind -----k102 -----6-lunar

no more gematria [only 3 of these, since 2019]

TRUMPSARA & NESARA/GESARA NEWS UPDATE DEC 09, 2021 ----- 537 views -- Dec 9, 2021 -- Regal Left Hand Of The
Triple Eight --- 1.16K subscribers
<https://t.me/AmericanPatriotsMovement>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5PdMmCrmfbs>

6 years ago, 70th vid .. he writes:

Regal Left Hand Of The Triple Eight

This information was coming to me in a manner I never experienced before. The knowledge that I am learning
through non-human means is becoming stronger the closer the end approaches. I made my 69th Video on a Full
Moon (I did not know that it was until the next day). I was telling my soul mate while we were outside watching the
night how it felt like the Moon was a Circle of Consciousness. When it was New, our minds were Young, readied for a
birth of new experiences / feeling, and when it was Full, our minds were Wise, prepared to face what we could not
when Young. The Moon governs our evolution mathematically and geometrically, along with the Sun and the
position of our planet. It truly affects our consciousness, as if it was evolving us through merely Circles of Time. The
Moon itself is 2160 Miles in diameter, which is the same number of degrees in a Cube as the Cube represents Time,
so the Moon is governing more than the tides, and Man does not even know 1% of what else the Moon is capable of
doing, because they are either A. Atheist, B. Worshiping the Father of Time, despite that Love created Time and

Light in the first place or C. In some other secular group of irrelevance that drags the mind down to purely nuance and disconnection from analyzing the Truth and the False Truth. It is always an honor to do what I do for Her, and for all that feel that this physical world of self-intelligent atoms and frequencies has been deceiving us for a very long time... Despite that, those that seek the Mother Truth will find it in the deepest layers of Sacred Geometry and Chemistry, but first they must learn the difference between breaking the surface, going beneath the surface, and how far down they have traveled since breaking the surface. Be well, brother. The world is about to change for the worse, and billions of Man will be oblivious to what is really going on underneath the seemingly orderly tapestry.

For I say to you, Her blood moons were a WARNING written by each month and my soul mate decoded it for us:

A+P+R+I+L + O+C+T+O+B+E+R + M+A+R+C+H + A+P+R+I+L + S+E+P+T+E+M+B+E+R x 6 =

2016 (This Year = The End).

That is precisely: 4/15/14, Passover April, 10/10/14, Sukkot October, 3/20/15 Eclipse March, 4/04/15 Passover April, 9/29/15 Sukkot September.

horrible music btw sigh ...

Regal Left Hand Of The Triple Eight 5 years ago @Katie maze -----There will not be a 45th President that is worldly and mortal. $1+2+3+4+5+6+7+8+9 = 45$ --It represents the rise of the Anti Christ. The one that will be in charge will not be from our world. The New World Order is the next "Presidency", so to speak.

Regal Left Hand Of The Triple Eight --- 5 years ago ---- @Katie maze: The way I see it, the doomsayers could not prove anything they said. They were amateurs that miscalculated dates from the Bible. I am in direct contact with the Great Goddess and all that She speaks through numerology and geometry on the highest level according to Tetrayonics has never failed me. If I was right about everything else, one could only assume I am right about October 28th. The Universe is a clockwork that is governed mathematically, hence why Earth's orbital velocity is 66,600 MPH, Time is 2+4 Hours, 6+0 Minutes and 6+ Seconds, Man is 6 Protons, 6 Neutrons and 6 Electrons as Saturn is the 6th Planet, the Father of Time and Cube, with 6 Letters in its name that will feast upon Man on Earth in 2016 which is $666+666+666+6+6+6$.

@LUNA SAPIENTIAM: Do you mean how CERN wants to push "something" through the portal to further degrade the Mother Goddess (Sex Ritual)? It will be a massive technologically advanced rod made of Tungsten, the 74th Element in the Periodic Table. When it comes to rings for the finger, the strongest is the Diamond (Mother), that is the 10th mineral on the list. The 9th on the list is Tungsten, which is second hardest to the Diamond. Interestingly enough, $74 \times 9 = 666$. Furthermore, $75 \times 987654321 = 74074074075$. J+E+S+U+S = 74 C+R+O+S+S = 74 L+U+C+I+F+E+R = 74

halfway this page:

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1202109/pg1>

A PROPHET HAS NO HONOR IN HIS OWN LAND saint petersburg the birthplace of christ.

Saint Petersburg in Jewish Gematria equals: 869

regal left hand of the triple eight - 869 , 888 flags)

divine decree - 869 -- the holy god a child born - 869 (Coincedence?) -- god our true home - 869 -- saith i the holy god - 869 -- ur creators son - 869 -- goddess mother of christ - 869 -- all retards are cursed - 869 --- the triple number effect - 869 ---- cannabis the ultimate medicine - 869 ----- Please Explain how i posted a sentence that said triple 8 at the time i had 888 FLAGS? ----- Please Explain the mathematical odds of a sentence happening like that.

the first half has a lot of lists after this:

Anthony (639)+ Emilio (123) + Belcastro (351) + III (27) ==== 1140

anthony belcastro is the messiah - 1435

.... only the top lines of a few cited here:

anthony belcastro is the messiah - 1435

Anthony Belcastro is God - 1150 ---- forgive and forget - 1150 ---- he who ends life - 1150

Anthony Belcastro is jesus christ - 2514

987 Posts ... over 4 years ago

VekTokVik says: <https://www.gematrix.org/?word=1140>

It's the number 2 item under a Google search for Gematria... titled 'He's a Googling Genius'

It shows you've tried you're own name 43 times, or that someone else has.

he calls

<http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message3787971/pg>

content .. garble or something ... it's been an hour at least ... i just tried it and the access clicks i am familiar with don't work

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/mem/Belcastro>

he must have help to make threads this long:

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1201866/pg16>

he looks really burnt out 5.11 tall hey ... a 55 hidin there

address: 8519 US HIGHWAY 19, PORT RICHEY INCORPOR, FL 34668 ----- Arrested By PASCO SHERIFFS OFFICE

----- Charges: TRESPASS IN STRUCTURE OR CONVEYANCE OCCUPIED ----- BELCASTRO ANTHONY EMILIO III

10/25/2021

<https://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:8rT4laaD-->

[SJ:https://pascofl.mugshots.zone/belcastro-anthony-emilio-iii-mugshot-10-25-](https://pascofl.mugshots.zone/belcastro-anthony-emilio-iii-mugshot-10-25-2021/&cd=5&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=nl)

[2021/&cd=5&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=nl](https://pascofl.mugshots.zone/belcastro-anthony-emilio-iii-mugshot-10-25-2021/&cd=5&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=nl)

Amanda Creighton, filmmaker "Within Reach" -- 231 views --- Feb 7, 2014 ---- JJNoire -- 774 subscribers ----

Filmmaker Amanda Creighton speaking at The PLACE in Oakland January 2014.

Creighton biked with a partner for over 6,300 miles visiting ecovillages across the country, filming the whole way.

The result of that footage is the film "Within Reach" which one can arrange to have screened in your community.

Visit www.WithinReachMovie.com

Even Eagles Are Afraid of This Deadly Bird ----- 4 Ever Green -- 3.4M views 10 days ago

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PRvFqT_e5Ys

28/8 -----11wind -----k102 -----6-lunar

solaris blueraven .. yesterday's sdm appearance requires membership to play and i can't find her youtube anymore [recent nixing i suspect]

the farm[err]s

the almost always frustated, blocked, mocked, scapegoated, mobbed and even tortured 'freak' has a hard time making his genius and latent blessing blossom and shine

specially since they overcompensate with often very clever and wowing autitalents shortcircuittrying to make claims beyond the feats of vanity fueled brainie juice [intoxicating {to everybody but themselves}

wallops of it] like say ... poor anthony belcastro ... just found a very droopy arrest dox pic from last year

[does he have a thread on the farms or do these people sorta stick to 'abovetopsecret' and other psyop and wannabe spook sites like godlikeproductions hell ... there's just too many of them ... i should search "drew hempel" kiwifarms].

tie all this up with a pretty bow, making sure to include myself and marja pruis would make for some

fine thing ... but i am pretty sure the energy for it has been preemptively robbed / destroyed by my

diabolic neighbours ... a breed traditionally habituated to targeting the likes of me for the faux and even

satanic self confidence of 'normies' their masters reward them with.

"drew hempel" kiwifarms = 0

29/8 -----12nite -----k103 -----7-lunar

luciddream-wave.info ... still awol

31/8 -----1serp -----k105 ---9-lunar

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2022/08/i-uploaded-my-transcription-of-alain.html>

I uploaded my transcription of Alain Connes "mind-blowing mathematical fact" lecture on von Neumann Type II

https://www.academia.edu/85866293/Alain_Connes_on_Von_Neumann_Type_II_not_being_random

This is his most important lecture in my view. He says he was very hesitant to give this lecture!

He himself calls it "mind-blowing" as a "Mathematical fact" - several times. His argument is that linear time is not the truth of reality and even more so the noncommutative phase only appears to be random due to our limit of observation. Alain Connes then presents his music theory noncommutativity factorization as the most simple example of a Type II factorization quantum formalism.

The Algebraic Way: Professor Basil J. Hiley leads me to his noncommutative algebra paper revealing Nonlocality as the truth of reality

Dear Drew, In my approach there is no need to refer to any wave function. Each individual process is described by the non-commutative elements of the phase-space algebra itself.

.....

This is not a 'cheat answer'. It's what you have to understand if you really want to the relation between quantum and classical physics. The clearest discussion of this issue is in the paper I have attached. -- I hope you find it helpful. ---- Basil Hiley. --- The Algebraic Way --

<https://arxiv.org/pdf/1602.06071.pdf>

no wonder Drew is so happy with a fellow sokalian who corresponds with him AND says his fave woword wooword in the first sentence of these 26 pages:

non-commutative symplectic algebra underlying quantum dynamics.

he quotes this:

It is the spin that led me to the idea of no 'waves'. One of the important things which keeps the 'wave' idea alive is the notion of 'phase', of interference, but in the case of non-relativistic spin there two 'phases' $R(1)\exp[iS(1)]$ and the second component $R(2)\exp[iS(2)]$. So how do you think of two 'phases' in interference phenomena; in Dirac there are four 'phases'.

26:26

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jK9spxXUeV8>

DIY Double Decker Bus tiny house conversion - Family of 8 ----- Tiny Home Tours --- 5.9M views 3 weeks ago

thumb: one side slants away to reveal an all glass side ...

-2/9 -----3hand ----k107 ---11-lunar

Bandy Lee explains how Trump is like me to Ian Masters, expecting a rise up in defense of him. note, he IS tone 3 also [k107]

2:29 v=17reEochLGY ----- Piety Piet duh Pious Poet: sino strayway to heavin

Robert Graves Interviewed By Malcom Muggeridge 1965 --- 25K views - Apr 1, 2019 --- 422 - Bryan H -- 435 subscribers

Peter Sloterdijk says that the only way 'out' [metastationarywise] for religiosity is transmorongrelization to immunologishtickiness

NEUROPA: Vibrational Medicine White Baphomet --- August 31st, 202228 views --- Andreas Xirtus -- Raffael:
<https://kemenczy.at>Stephan Hafiz Kugel ---- Email: office@lebens-werkstatt.com ---- https://t.me/stephan_kugel

-3/9 -----4star ----k108 ---12-lunar

long doot vid:

<https://www.facebook.com/GalacticSynchronization/videos/831239891118840>

<https://youtube.com/theharmonicfactor>

-5/9-----6dog ----k110 ---14-lunar

do you remember me bringing up Drew casting aspersions on JA [guilt by association with / proximity to Oliver Reiser, at Princeton when he was? he's doin that still every now and then]

Thursday, September 1, 2022

Light, Radiation & Birth of Ecological Cybernetics w/Leo Saraceno [Part I] and Part II goes into radioeugenics more
youtube.com/watch?v=QiOby1lo_1w --- Thanks Leo: Oliver L. Reiser wrongly claims imaginary asymmetric time
emergent: it is fundamental ---- 51 views --- Sep 2, 2022 -- Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang ---- 551 subscribers ----
v=REUat9YLcYI == part 1 ---- v=ebHcc3RusCs == part 2 - my name is mentioned near the end - that's where the
imaginary number as "transitive asymmetric" logic from Reiser is shown from the "World Sensorium" book
semantography-blissymbolics.com/temp/151-200/semantography_series_185_a.pdf

Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang - 1 second ago

Paul Hawken's book "Natural Capitalism" promotes Monsanto genetic engineering as "sustainability."

I haven't read Oliver L. Reiser's "World Sensorium" book that I recall - notice he calls the square root of negative
1 in logic as a "transitive asymmetric relation." That is the key point that Reiser didn't develop in his later work on
Cosmic Humanism based on the "music logarithmic spiral" (from Esther Watson Tipple) - and with Dr. Andrija
Puharich (of CIA-military mind control research fame). So in other words if you study Roger Penrose the foundation
of his new "palatial twistor" cosmology is noncommutativity aka the precise "transitive asymmetric relation" that
Reiser is avoiding. A recent video summarizing Penrose's cosmology concept - "cyclic conformal cosmology" claims
at the end that it "violates the fundamental laws of Nature" - this means it violates SYMMETRY - the symmetry
concept originates from the Platonic logic that is from Archytas (the military engineer) and Philolaus - and
promoted by Plato of course. So Reiser is still stuck in the Platonic symmetric logic whereas Roger Penrose's
cosmology is based on the truth of noncommutativity - that the square root of negative one originates as a
quantum algebraic logic that is inherently asymmetric and not commutative. This is explained by Fields Medal math
professor Alain Connes whom Penrose cites - or by Professor Basil J. Hiley with whom I've corresponded recently -
and also Professor Lou Kauffman - the math professor with whom I've corresponded.
<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2022/09/light-radiation-birth-of-ecological.html>
<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2022/09/light-radiation-birth-of-ecological.html>

i post last nite's feisty comment after this line: 2 hours before midnite, then: 2 hours after midnite and
this: dutch radio news item: 3 knifings in Saskatchewan wooot????? are they out of blue or out of all
color???

if you were to help eradicate glyphosatanism you'd prevent more disease than you, nance, chunyi lin and
whoever you want to include, could ever cure. my humble opinion.

Notes2ValumVotan and adjacent 2009-2020 part 1 and 2:

<https://archive.org/details/notes-2-valum-votan-and-adjacent-2009-2014>
750 pages ----- DESCRIPTION TXT [unprepared]:
numonoia .. the ungrounded [per]version of crush screen sift compost ethics of rock on a roll

part 2: Notes2ValumVotan and adjacent 2015-2020
<https://archive.org/details/notes-2-valum-votan-and-adjacent-2015-2020>
993 pages ----- DESCRIPTION TXT [unprepared]:
true grit does not automatically follow from a true grid .. usually not .. but not less than after other flexes

-6/9 --- 7monkey -k111 ---15-lunar
"most minimally mechanized regions"

youtube.com/results?search_query=marshall_sahlins&sp=CAI
youtube.com/results?search_query=marshall+sahlins&sp=CAISAhAB

Olaf Almqvist on The Stranger-King: Or Marshall Sahlins among the Greeks --- 99 views -- Jul 7, 2022 -- Herodotus
Helpline -- 667 subscribers
In this final talk from the summer 2022 edition of the Herodotus Helpline series, Dr Olaf Almqvist (St Andrews)
introduces Marshall Sahlins' concept of the Stranger-King.

A DGraeber initiative
<https://museum.care/room/reading-group/>

http://classiques.uqac.ca/classiques/mauss_marcel/oeuvres_2/oeuvres_2_13/les_civilisations.html

Marcel Mauss Techniques, Technology and Civilization Oxford: Berghahn Books Year: 2006 ed. by Nathan Schlanger
ISBN: 1-57181-662-3 "Les civilisations. Âments et formes." (1929) Facilitator - Vassily

<https://theanarchistlibrary.org/library/the-invisible-committe-to-our-friends.pdf>
semiotext 2014

-7/9 ---- 8human --k112 ---16-lunar
snelson fuller gearing on ddg = poor
snelson fuller gearing on yandex = much bedda

visfuiken nav snelson thingie like mine with a net thrown over it ...

<https://bikepacking.com/plog/american-trail-race/>

they are getting this one completely wrong [in the associated / 'similar' column]:
<http://kennethsnelson.net/category/computer-images/>

<https://www.grasshopper3d.com/photo/theoctahedron>

<lmnts.lmnarchitects.com/fabrication/the-octahedron-sdf2013>.

octahedron with 4 axes and 8 sprockets by leonardo
octahedron with sprockets by leonardo
octahedron with 4 axes
octahedron with 4 axes and 8 sprockets by leonardo

<http://davincimuseumberlin.com/seiten/kontakt.php>

kinetic geometry by leonardo

snailhouse in geom straps by Venezuelan artist Rafael Araujo

quantumpsionics.flixsterz.com

..... sigh i forgot it was called 'atom'
<http://kennethsnelson.net/the-atom/>

1474 meshing gears = scroll txt on 40s animation, proly copied from the snelson account

Leonardo Da Vinci Atom Model --- 125 views -- Jan 7, 2012 --- amin hosseini --- 28 subscribers - .. animated by Jon Monaghan

www.snelsonatom.com -- Leonardo Da Vinci Atom Model
61,023 views --- May 1, 2008 -- KennethSnelson --- 311 subscribers

... a longer one: [watch?v=qH2flv5Nh3A](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qH2flv5Nh3A)

Spherical Sets of Wood Gears and Metal Gears -- 9,922 views - Mar 13, 2012 - KennethSnelson
311 subscribers

6yo 'gear sphere' with shockingly low Vw Nmbrs: [v=nJ3ykjAAQSQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nJ3ykjAAQSQ)
62 gears [31 small and 31 large? .. more likely 25 large and 25 small w an extra 12 large]

-7/9 ---- 8human --k112 ---16-lunar

indian lady with heavy accent

Part - 8 | Neo - Evolutionism | Childe | Leslie White | Julian Steward | Sahlins and Service
8.2K views ---- Jul 23, 2020 ----- 260 - Task IAS --- 7.86K subscribers --- Here we have discussed Universal evolutionists
- Leslie White & Gordon Childe and Multilinear evolutionists - Julian Steward in detail. -----t.me/taskias

41. The Original Affluent Society” ,Marshall Sahlins -- 666 views -- Aug 10, 2021 - Auxiliary Statements
508 subscribers ----- Jack and Dan might well be flirting with primitivism once again this week as the lads find themselves asking the question, was the Neolithic agricultural “revolution” ultimately a mistake for human civilization; a back step and not the moment of its genesis? For it turns out, according to Marshall Sahlins, Palaeolithic humans may well have had it made! ----- For Sahlins, pre-agricultural life, far from being haunted by want, hunger and privation, was in fact a form of life that provided both food and leisure time in abundance. This isn't to say that everything was rosy for our primitive communist forbears, life certainly had its hardships. But it's certainly not the case that this early mode of production was simply a hurdle to be overcome on the onward march of civilization. Paleolithic life was as rich, stable and cultured as any other mode of human economic existence.
----- Also up for discussion, black holes, baseball trades and some considerations on emo!

Reading: Marshall Sahlins, The Original Affluent Society (1968)
libcom.org/files/Sahlins%20-%20Age%20Economics.pdf

by the 56th minute i couldn't take the 'likes' anymore .. even tho the content beneath that ugly veil was improving

Matt Colquhoun [kindred spirit w mad mom]

<https://xenogothic.com/2022/08/10/mental-health-is-still-a-political-issue-on-mark-fishers-lost-futures-at-the-moth-club/#comment-37939>

PIETY PIET - September 12, 2022 at 7:53 pm -- Your comment is awaiting moderation.

'ignored futures' more like .. “too snobby to engage the likes of me, .. groundphobe most likely “.
[noughties, hyperstition blog, full(er) account / record in Quest for Ethics]

“lost futures” was made into a tune by other fans:

<https://rizosfera.org/en/blog/lost-futures-a-film-about-mark-fisher-teaser-w-music-by-mark-stewart-storm-crow-dangerous-minds-words-by-mark-stewart-bobby-gillespie-obsolete-capitalism/>

quote from long earlier post on DHLawrence

For Susan Howe, poetry is also crystallization, but the substance left over is not opaque. A poem, she writes, “is a glass, through which light is conveyed to us.” This she says in an ode to the practical philosophy of Baruch Spinoza, the lens grinder. She weaves a tapestry between theologians, philosophers and poets, all of whom, like Spinoza “who was perhaps all three” struggled “to get at the predicate of substance.”

What is substance? In philosophy, substance is often that which grounds. For the Greeks, it was being itself “that which grounds and is essential to existence. Substance is flow; the river that cannot be entered twice. So, what are some examples of substances? For Spinoza, substance is God, nature. But by substance, he writes, “I mean that which is in itself and is conceived through itself, i.e. no concept of any other thing is needed for forming a concept of it.” But then, what is it that substantiates substance? Is substantiation not what is really being described and explained? A process rather than an object? Is substance nothing more, as Spinoza writes, than “nature naturing”? A process that cannot be conceived without a relation to itself? What are we to make of this self-referential idea?

Indeed, if God or nature are only ideas, then what grounds these ideas in themselves? Substance can here be transformed into convention, but convention can be broken. Spinoza was a heretic to many because, in hoping to give an account of substance's predicates, he broke with godly convention. Indeed, what is God? What is literature in relation to God? How to describe these things in themselves through literature's mechanisms? How is writing itself separate from nature? All that is left, really, is poetry.

As a result, Howe finds that, in expression, in poetry, substances can seem interchangeable. She writes of Wallace Stevens, the great American poet, and his interest in Spinoza and the new philosophy of American pragmatism, which argues that the meaning of something is best drawn from the practical consequences of its actualisation. (Crystallization is best understood through the gems and structures it produces.) But from pragmatism arises a confluence of practices that are not so easily separated. Indeed, despite the often utilitarian nature of pragmatism, Stevens uncovers the surrealism of activity's interconnections, of the creative act and its consequences, of beings in their connected being. As he writes in “The Man with the Blue Guitar”, for example, as if entangled in a human nature that struggles to speak for itself in itself, stumbling through its co-existence with all things:

.....

I'm reminded, as ever, of Leslie Fiedler. In his book The Return of the Vanishing American, he begins with a quote from D.H. Lawrence's Studies in American Literature: “The moment the last nuclei of Red life break up in America, then the white man will have to reckon with the full force of the demon of the continent “within the present generation the surviving Red Indians are due to merge in the great white swamp. Then the Daimon of America will work overtly, and we shall see real changes.” -- END QUOTE ----- Lawrence's outdated language aside, his point is that the integration and sublimation of Native American life into contemporary American “reality” will defang the role of the Other that Native Americans have often played in its cultural artefacts. On the one hand, this suggests an end to the alienation of Native American life in mainstream culture, but on the other, it suggests that, without the caricature's scapegoat to draw upon, white America will finally have to face up to the demon within, rather than

the "demon of the continent" being externalised as an Other. And so, writing in 1968, Fiedler adds:

Fifty years ago, the demonic future which Lawrence foresaw seemed only the troubled dream of a foreigner never really at home on our soil, a fantasy for poets to exploit and serious scholars to ignore; but suddenly his then is our now, and all of us seem men possessed.

What is the Predator in *Prey* if not the clichéd "demon of the continent" set loose on those it symbolically represented? It is not an Other nearly internalised as white, nor is it "despite its appearance" suggested to be a racialised other in the context of the narrative. What is it then?

There's a positive interpretation of the film to be excavated from this cleft, as outlined by Jafa, but I don't think *Prey* warrants it. Being generous, we can see in discussions of Naru's initiation ritual "in which she must successfully hunt something that is hunting her to become a true warrior" as the kind of moment of recognition that Jafa talks about. The name "Comanche", after all, roughly translates as "enemy to all". They were a warrior people who fought tooth and nail against other tribes and other colonisers. (In the film, it appears that other members of the Comanche tribe become attracted by the horses owned by the French; in reality, the Comanche stole and then bred horses from Spanish colonisers, allowing them to leave the mountain regions they had originally called home and conquer the plains of the soon-to-be southern states.) Does Naru, then, see herself in the Predator, as that other enemy to all? A creature that, we might imagine, has come to Earth to complete an initiation ritual of its own? Perhaps. But does she not also see herself, inevitably, in the eyes of colonisers, who are reduced to another form of prey?

These questions suggest a certain kind of tension hard-baked into the film. But in truth, I felt none of it. All that is left is a trace of other more politically astute Westerns, but politics of *Prey* seem to rest solely on an accurate depiction of Comanche life, with little else actually taken into account. The film doesn't have to do this "it is a lot to ask of a blockbuster streaming (in the UK at least) on Disney+" but then what are all the commentators reading into exactly? The film becomes culture war fodder, and its superficiality is less a fault of the film itself than the discourse it has been catapulted into. It is the conversation around the film itself that is anemic.

So what is the history that *Prey*, whether consciously or not, falls into? To my mind, Naru is not a Mary Sue; if anything she is a postmodern example of what Fielder calls the "anti-Pocahontas".

The story of Pocahontas that we are all familiar with "the forbidden love affair between Native American woman and a colonising Captain" is a familiar trope, where the Native American woman becomes, in the words of Otto Kahn, "the mythological nature-symbol chosen to represent the physical body of the continent or the soil." But in the nineteenth century, Pocahontas as nature-symbol was not simply a humanised analogy for the white man's conquest of land.

Fielder notes that, eventually, "Pocahontas became somehow a symbol of patriotic pride to all Americans, as well as our first mythic Indian and a subject of sentimental interest to women"; she was "the first symbol of the United States, representing the Western wilderness reclaimed by civilisation." She wasn't simply something to possess but something to be "a literary subject, an literary Other, for white readers to internalise; not so much representative of the acquisition of land but its bounty of possibility. Her becoming-woman was adopted by all, but especially white women. It was only later that the tale was reframed as bringing nature to heel; it was only later she was reframed as a woman that must obey rather than a woman representative of the free spirit of the New World.

At every turn, the likes of Pocahontas, and other mythologised Native American women like Sacagawea, are framed in conflicting ways, but always through the eyes of whiteness - QUOTE: Not only in the United States, but on its border as well, the legend of the redemptive Indian girl has been adapted to local conditions and to other myths already shared by the peoples involved. Both Pocahontas and Sacajawea are, of course, Protestant versions of the encounter with the Indian, WASP fantasies of reconciliation in the wilderness. END QUOTE -- Is Naru any different? The film has been lauded for its accuracy in representing Comanche culture, language and beliefs, but is the story itself not still underpinned by a Protestant redemption arc? This makes the story of Pocahontas little more than an exoticized Cinderella story. She is an individual whose "degradation" allows for "her later miraculous success", making "her legendary".

Naru, of course, differs from Cinderella in that her virtue is not concretized by her willingness to marry the white man. But she is nonetheless othered by her own kin, seen as aberrant in her flaunting of gender roles that were arguably not so firm in Comanche culture proper. Over time, following Pocahontas's reduction to a nativized Mary Sue, she was reclaimed by many women, who insisted, in Fielder's words, "that their essential fable be not obscured by such irrelevant male concerns, that the story remain true to their central vision of their lot and be projected in terms of their own sort of heroine: a strong but immensely ordinary woman "preferably a mother" who is confronted by a male antagonist and, finding no male champion, must deliver herself." But the problem here is that these women were almost always coded as white; in many earlier stories, in fact, she was often white explicitly, kidnapped by Native Americans only to embed herself in their culture and turn against white patriarchy. It is this shift that allows these women to "constitute the true anti-Pocahontas: our other" alas, realer "mother, the Great WASP Mother of Us All, who, far from achieving a reconciliation between White men and Red, turns the weapon of the Indian against him in a final act of bloodshed and vengeance."

It was this tension that fascinated many early American writers. Fielder notes how Thoreau, for instance, believed

that "the subject matter of the new American mythology has to be: the Indian at the moment of first contact with the White invader." Many writers later struggled against this recentring not only of Native tribes but also of women. Ernest Hemingway comes in for ample ridicule by Fiedler in this regard, who replaces "nostalgia with parody, sentimentality with mockery, polite female masochism with gross male sadism." This reactionary trope never quite found its footing, however. Audiences were already prepared to move beyond this chauvinism by the time it made its stand. By the 1960s, it was "dusky sex queens which the age demanded, and seedy clowns in full Western regalia to act out for laughs the death of the West".

In *Prey*, this is, in part, what we are left with. The French colonisers are hapless, sadistic figures, overconfident in a new land and doomed to fail because of that. (The new right, of course, hates this.) But Naru herself, though far from sexualised, still remains tied to the ideal of a WASPy heroine. She rejects her place in her own order, which is less Comanche than Protestant, and becomes the arch individual heroine of the tale.

The specificities of indigenous life, then, though signalled too, are ultimately dissolved and made synonymous with white narrative tropes.

Perhaps this reading is a little too cynical and unfair, but what we find in *Prey*, I think, is an uncomfortable middle ground that is ripe for discussion in the culture wars. On the one hand, a new right stereotypically and ahistorically rejects the film for the ways it subverts a chauvinism that has not been in vogue for almost sixty years; on the other hand, what more liberal cultural commentators observe and champion are a set of tropes that, underneath the attempts at historical and cultural accuracy, are nonetheless firmly couched in a white literary tradition.

In this regard, *Prey* is far from an innovative tale. Seemingly unbeknownst to itself, it smuggles in tropes that have been around for decades, which do not make it "woke" or "subversive" in any meaningful way. Its political significance is projected onto it from without, as cultural discourse champions the care given to a politics of representation. And this is not something to dismiss, but it is, realistically, all that is there. Attached to a lineage of narratives that stretch back to the founding of American literature, it says more about how confused contemporary American identity is; how amorphous and unsettled it is from its own mythologies. This, in itself, is interesting to a point, but there is little in the film that points a way forward to the sort of new mythology that American culture might need. It languishes in political confusion, and it is this same confusion that the discussion around the film makes painfully apparent.

September 4, 2022

Someone nails the global warming denial claim about CO2 micron wavelength

<http://www.ces.fau.edu/nasa/module-2/how-greenhouse-effect-works.php>

[quora.com/How-would-you-respond-to-someone-who-says-Carbon-dioxide-can-t-warm-anything-to-more-than-80%C2%BAC-because-its-radiation-has-a-wavelength-of-15-microns](https://www.quora.com/How-would-you-respond-to-someone-who-says-Carbon-dioxide-can-t-warm-anything-to-more-than-80%C2%BAC-because-its-radiation-has-a-wavelength-of-15-microns)

He shared in a comment (in relation to another answer of mine) that the Boltzmann constant, k , [15] "literally equates the temperature imparted to a molecule by a photon to its kinetic energy divided by the constant. Once it has been absorbed, the photon ceases to exist, and the temperature imparted is all the molecule has to work with, meaning more photons can't raise its temperature but only keep imparting the same temperature." (To be clear about where this narrative goes wrong, it assumes "temperature" is a concept that is meaningful at the level of the energy imparted by an individual photon. It's not. At that level, only the total energy imparted matters.)

..... Of course, regardless of what divisor one chooses, the idea of computing a "maximum temperature" for a given wavelength of photons which "can't be exceeded no matter how many such photons arrive," is not justified by, and is completely inconsistent with, the established and tested physical explanations of how temperature works. -----
The Great Global Warming Swindle Documentary Debunked /watch?v=p6rXVq_Y-PU

i find out the znore crowd is a 'very weak tea synchromysticism remnant and aftershlock' focusing on classic books rather than modern movies

11/9 ----- 12warrior- k116 --20-lunar

Monday, September 5, 2022

The Corporate LegalPersonhood Timeline handout!

https://assets.nationbuilder.com/movetoamend/pages/660/attachments/original/1649366391/REVISED_Handout_timeline_of_personhood_rights_and_powers_updated_april_2017.pdf?1649366391

Here it is in hypertext format

<https://ratical.org/corporations/ToPRaP.html>

<https://leehilliker.medium.com/the-blob-or-an-ecological-fable-from-the-1950s-8eadc5c15cff>

12/9 ----- 13earth k117 ---21-lunar

CHigh Narradigm Law

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2022/09/clif-high-3-september-2022.html>

<https://clifhighvideos.com/20220812a/>

14:38 Shift to "green energy" is part of planned obsolescence; Windmills can never pay for themselves; Same for most photovoltaics

19:20 Ice Age; Solar Minimum; Climate Change

21:35 Malthus vs Vladimir Vernadski

23:00 Pacific coastal current changed 21 days early

26:00 Vladimir Vernadski's Biosphere

26:52 Clif High's Pure Sleep to bulk up

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/moOLiwuZVLeQ/>

i've always found Vernadsky moronic driven by some moron 'make'm fite marxian name stealer playin field leveling schoolplay' memery ... ever since i learned about him via the technosphere book by jose arguelles ['valum votan'] some time after 2001.

for more and related, see fresh archive / surchpoolfeed / hollowtoothstuff bytes here:

archive.org/details/@piety-piet

<https://clifhighvideos.com/20220812a/#comment-170>

Bob Dobbs Responds to Chris Hedges' "Let's Stop Pretending America Is a Functioning Democracy"

Chris Hedges' literate, Calvinist vision fails to confront articulately and appropriately the QUADROPHRENIA

(pentadic processing) he is up against:

"Now disregarding if you can whatever your political views may be { and mine are partly communist (FAKE NEWS, TV

Body) and partly fascist (AUTOMOBILE, Chemical Body),

with a distinct streak of monarchism (TELEVISION, Astral Body) in my marxism (SOCIAL MEDIA, Chip Body),

but at bottom anarchist (SUPERANGEL/Android Meme, Tech Body)

with a healthy passion for order (AIRPLANE, Mystery Body)â€" }

- Wyndham Lewis, THE ENEMY, Vol.3, p.70, 1929

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/search/label/Bob%20Dobbs>

he admits being CIA thus:

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2022/09/perfect-pitch-september-1986.html>

P.S. We, of "Club 22", however, went on to spark the McLuhan revival (first MONDO 2000 magazine, then WIRED magazine) in the early 90s for the Generation Xers via the two BOB'S MEDIA ECOLOGY CD's, produced by Dave Newfeld.

Roxana in august

https://vimeo.com/739477255?embedded=true&source=vimeo_logo&owner=14019264

'follies' stand for snobwokeries or wokefakeries i guess

1. Nicolaus Copernicus - First Copernican Revolution (Outer Space)

2. Immanuel Kant - Second Copernican Revolution (Inner Space)

3. Anthropology, Sociology, Psychology, and "Men of 1914" (Pattern-Recognition) - Third Copernican Revolution (Structuralism)

4. Lyndon LaRouche and Marshall McLuhan (Pattern-Recognition Squared) - Fourth Copernican Revolution (Media Ecology)

5. William Irwin Thompson and Arthur Kroker (Pattern-Recognition Cubed) - Fifth Copernican Revolution (Parahuman Studies)

6. iONdom (Quarktune Quadrupled) - Sixth Copernican Revolution (Completion Follies)

NOTE: See the first article in the first issue of EXPLORATIONS, Dec., 1953 - "Six Copernican Revolutions" by David Bidney (Copernicus, Spinoza, Kant, Comte, Tylor, and the Linguistic Revolution)

Bob Dobbs

To become the "triggerman" was a positioning that was well-policed, and was always being forced to adapt to new problems. The Efficient Cause of my victory was the fact the enormous amount of wealth I generated on multiple fronts could not be stopped. The Formal Cause is iON - the merger of Non-Physical ("Heaven") and Physical ("Earth") on March 18, 2009.

P.S. McLuhan's final definition of "medium" was the "Past" for a society - all the technologies that make up a society's environment before the new technology starts to have an impact as a general addition to the presently achieved environment. The last extension of human bodies was the satellite technology - it being an extension of the Planet itself, or perhaps one could say, an extension of "consciousness" (human). Once a society (the Global Membrane - 50 years ago) enters the digital impact, there are no extensions of human faculties anymore. One has to see that Digital techne is an extension of human technologies, not humans. The subsequent environment of the "machinic"-extending-"machines" is appropriately called the "Android Meme" (GROUND from 1960 to 1990, then FIGURE from 1990 to 2010). Up until 2010, all technologies before 2010 can be described as extensions of the Physical. After 2010, we are in a completely new situation with the extensions of the Non-Physical. The Non-Physical becoming "Physical" is the present GROUND - out of which comes the "Tech Body".

----- WHAT WE/YOU DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT TRUMP by Bob Dobbs

Bob Dobbs' Speech in Manhattan on March 28, 1998 (as predicted at the end of the talk, this situation occurs exactly 25 years later)

http://ionbob.com/audio2/bob_dobbs_mcluhan_symposium_28mar1998.mp3

i predict Bob the traitor will proly kiss Musk's ass in a bigbogway soon:

"...antigravity blood device from the Aliens."

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2022/08/ion-koathanites.html>

kabbalah levites are Koathanites [andromedans who split tibetans off the Tang dynasty and arrived at Bob's via ophenel and the stuarts ... got that?]

tie 6 years worth of 'throw away lines' and introjections together so your siftery sedimentation goes as bubbly as a GatesMuskSchab Kololensky Biden Budget cucktale ... up and away with all in our way of having our away with it all.

Here, have a cuckkey Bert:

The most completely feeling surch pool [hollow tooth] stuffing to [increase your byte] get back to ['victoriate'] you from that hell like Jesus on a spinning kriskraskros [until victori ate you too] if and once it does. Big if.

http://ionbob.com/audio2/bob_dobbs_znore_xenochrony_tech_body_12jun2022_1.mp3

http://ionbob.com/audio2/bob_dobbs_znore_xenochrony_tech_body_12jun2022_2.mp3

https://www.amazon.com/Death-Sweat-Cluster-Groupname-Grapejuice/dp/B08L47RW3X/ref=sr_1_1?crid=56323OPR097W&keywords=death%20sweat%20of%20the%20cluster&qid=1653736296&sprefix=death%20sweat%20of%20the%20cluster%20%2Caps%2C147&sr=8-1&fbclid=IwAR2-8qwuqg7MzE4Uic3UTlnfURzJ9EhvL3sRp7tq4rzAA4CRWlnWTP2DWzo

%20cluster&qid=1653736296&sprefix=death%20sweat%20of%20the%20cluster%20%2Caps

%2C147&sr=8-1&fbclid=IwAR2-8qwuqg7MzE4Uic3UTlnfURzJ9EhvL3sRp7tq4rzAA4CRWlnWTP2DWzo

Death Sweat of the Cluster: Selected Essays from Groupname for Grapejuice. Paperback - October 12, 2020

by znore znore (Author), Alan Abbadessa (Editor), Jason Barrera (Editor), Kaylee Pickinpaugh (Illustrator) - \$17
An inebriated exploration of reality and other myths featuring Finnegans Wake, William Blake, Robert Anton Wilson, Philip K. Dick, Emma Goldman, Ezra Pound, Robert Duncan, Terence McKenna, Gertrude Stein, Carl Jung, Marshall McLuhan and others as guides and waylayers. A cast of hundreds. Blog becomes book becomes new medium entirely. Synchronicity, siddhis, numerology, psychedelics, anarchy, the gods, yes. The poetics of anti-authority. Beautifully illustrated. Read with tea.

kpickinpaugh -- 5.0 out of 5 stars A Magical Item.

Reviewed in the United States on October 21, 2020

I've been struggling to find the appropriate words for how excellent I think this book is, and feel that I could never do it justice. I am biased towards this book as its impact is deeply personal, and as I had the honor of illustrating it. Znore's book is fantastic on a multitude of levels. Reading his work has always been a tantalizing exploration. My assumptions are continually challenged and turned inside out, outside in, outside of outside, inside of inside, maybe nowhere of anywhere, perhaps everywhere of anywhere. Znore, in humble service of Imagination, invites the reader to engage in their own unique initiation. There are no prescriptions. These essays act as a guided journey through the realms of poetry, literature, myth, synchronicity, the occult, and language itself. Znore writes with sparkling wit and sharp, though compassionate acumen; He is among my favorite of poets. His essays make me laugh out loud, cry out loud, and deeply contemplate. This book is a must-read for those willing to question their own belief systems,

those who wonder what the point of any of this thing called "life" is, and for those who enjoy a good romp of linguistic play and ontological games. Ultimately, this book is for the HCE and ALP in all of us.

One person fou

BK - 4.0 out of 5 stars Secret Sunburn

Reviewed in the United States on October 21, 2020

We are moon men in an empty sphere building a world from scratch.

Can you imagine someone taking a phone call in 1973 while watching the Exorcist in a movie theater? Impossible..

If the movie theater was once the American Sweat Lodge, what to make of the Internet?

The Internet was Dante's Inferno for a period of time not too long ago, a blazing cluster of "others". That's where the I think the Death Sweat comes from. That heat. That's what this book captures.

There are many voices from that time, but few capture it better than Znore.

Bob Dobbs | Znore, "Death Sweat of the Cluster"

Finally, an important book, or at least a chapter, has been written on Marshall McLuhan that takes its bearings from the appropriate precedents—namely my multimedia translations of McLuhan's multimedia creations.

The author, Znore, has collected his blogs from August 19, 2012, to December 3, 2015, into a volume titled "Death Sweat of the Cluster: Selected Essays from Groupname for Grapejuice" (Sync Book Press, 2020, 400 pages).

His final chapters - 25, 26, and 27 - are titled respectively:

MEERSCHAL MACMUHUN MOONCHILD ME 1

MEERSCHAL MACMUHUN MOONCHILD ME 2: Mirrors

MEERSCHAL MACMUHUN MOONCHILD ME 3: Mosaic

Here are most of the words on my work:

â€ And so, given the track this study is trudging, it was likely inevitable that it would eventually get sucked in by yet another vortex - the maelstrom that is Marshall McLuhan, another soul struck by the spell of the Wake. I have been circling around the edges, orbiting the event horizon, of this maelstrom for many years now, aware of its powerful attraction but without being fully submerged. No longer. The whirlwind has been reaped.

The Human Chain Extends ----- What finally nudged me over into the spiraling void was a form of contact through the electric ether. The simultaneously lucid and obscure, radiant and enigmatic, Bob Dobbs, arguably McLuhan's most worthy living emissary, left a series of comments to a post at my blog.

Dobbs noted the "xenochrony" (a Zappa-coined designation, here used for "sync beyond sync, super strange coincidence") of the fact that the themes of my post were virtually identical to those discussed by he and his posse on his weekly marathon 16-hour radio show. He invited me to phone in to the show and discuss these points. I unfortunately was unable to join the conversation, but later I listened to the archives of the show (March 14, 2015). Within the free-flowing mind-meld is commentary on my post from Dobbs and friends, including the channeled voice of an entity representing - if I get this right - the extension of immateriality. This charming alien presence goes by the moniker of iON.

At any rate, this all risks getting sidetracked from the get-go. Dobbs is a wild hare warren in himself. I've only dipped a big toe into the immense pool of content that Dobbs has produced on the most fascinating of topics, projecting MM out into hyperspace. I'm certain that Dobbs will come up again in this study, and his insights and visions much more thoroughly explored, but for now he plays the role as an emissary, a kind of magical helper of the monomyth, and an entry point into the McLuhan Maelstrom.

Dobbs' essay, which I'll touch upon here, is the crucial "McLuhan and Holeopathic Quadrophrenia: The Mouse-That-Roared Syndrome."â€

â€ The third phase, from 1977 to 1997 (around the time Dobbs wrote his essay), is a post-McLuhan phase which the mage foresaw but mostly did not get to witness himself. Dobbs describes this phase as one where the machines - for McLuhan, "the extensions of man," - began to extend themselves.

IN SHORT, THE EXTENSIONS OF HUMANITY HAD EVOLVED TO THE POINT OF ACTUALIZING THEIR OWN DRAMA OF COGNITION. At this point, I will not get into Dobbs' incredibly intriguing thoughts on this third phase (and presumably the "fourth phase" we are all living through right now), which Dobbs calls "the Android Meme," but my attention here also revolves around McLuhan's key theoretical obsession with the drama of cognition and perception.

Accordingly, it is to the first of Dobbs' phases which I'll primarily explore. This is when McLuhan's visionary career really began and the stage-doors of perception started to crack open. This is also when McLuhan began his lifelong study of Finnegans Wake.

The title of this chapter is taken from Dobbs' essay in which he notes that in one of McLuhan's copies of the Wake, Marshall had penciled in the words "me" and "moon child" next to the name "Meereschal MacMuhun" on page 254 of the Wake. McLuhan, born on July 21st, 1911, characterized himself as a Cancerian "moon child," an impression doubtlessly reinforced with the Apollo 11 moon mission coinciding with his 58th birthdayâ€.

not there [yet]

xenogothic.com Calhoun, was on DH's BtN show this summer .. depressingly ends on a depressing note about depression and to top it off a next morn news item says it's now the number one health prob in the Netherlands

interviews done in 2011

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2019/09/mcluhan-on-maui-mom-phase-2.html>

links to shows all thruout that year

Okay, so Andre, Mir, "Postjournalism and the death of newspapers. The media after Trump: manufacturing anger and polarization." So, he says, "Polarization studies are media studies, and media ecology is the discipline that allows the environmental causes behind polarization to be seen." So, that's McLuhanesque. Environmental causes, that would be the ground. Media ecology is the discipline that allows you to see the ground, the ground behind polarization. So, he's saying polarization is the figure. "In ecology, pollution is an outcome, and it is essential to look at the systemic forces producing pollution." Systemic forces, another phrase for ground. "In the media environment, fake news is the pollutant, but the systemic force producing the pollution is polarization, and underlying it are media settings." And now on my Tiny Note Chart, the ratios among the senses that each quadrant is illustrated by, you could call them media settings. The extensions of the senses in ratios, right? Different proportions, and (indistinct), are media settings. "In order to fight against the cause of media pollution one must fight against polarization, not fake news." So, he wrote this a couple of years ago, I think. So, everybody's talking about fake news. He's trying to be like McLuhan and say, no, you're missing the point. It's not fake news. It's polarization. So, he says, "A search for solutions that will reduce polarization can be conducted in two areas. 1) Media education: the raising of people's awareness of how old and new media incite polarization." Now, that's what I kinda tell people. If you engage in any form of communication online, you're exacerbating the Tech Body and it's gonna take advantage of you. Or he's gonna use what you do, so you don't engage. And then part two, he calls it -- in part one new media incite polarization. "2) Media engineering:..." Number two, "...the search for settings that will encourage news coverage (in the news media) and socialization (on social media) without stimulating polarization." So, he's saying, like a tetrad manager, a media ecologist would sculpt the situation and not cause polarization. Because if you engage the media and the online world, unconsciously, you will create polarization. And that's the cliché about

a parallel to rq's latest [28y cycles]:

So, referencing no time, it's a 30-year process. And in 2020, it is obvious. But Lockdown Bobrule started in 1990 [snip from '19 posted last may]

<https://thesyncbook.com/mediasfree/42Minutes357.mp3>

FREE 12.07.20 Episode 357: Special Edition Book Club ---- Death Sweat Of The Cluster

Just in time for Christmas, the program hosts a "Special Edition" of the seasonal book club with a panel of experts upon the subject of Znore's recently published book, 'Death Sweat Of The Cluster'. The panel includes: Bill Klaus, Mark Golding, Zach Bauer, Wally Scharold, Nick Ulbrick, & Alan Abbadessa.

Topics: Cultural Marxism, Cross Fertilization, Will Morgan, Synchronicity Generator, Cosmic Trigger, 60s, 2000s, Cognitive Fireworks, Hindsight 2020, Modernism, Crowley, Conscious & Unconscious, PKD, Blogs, Yogic Gospel, Finnegans Wake, McKenna, Philosopher's Stone, Medicine, Honey, 108,2016,2012,1904, Soft Dark Age, Always Record, Sync Academy, Nazi Golfers From The Future, Panjob.

Visit: groupnameforgrapejuice.blogspot.com

znore on mama's death day of 2020

<https://thesyncbook.com/42minutes/?ep=352>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FwuiSYjA8T0>

Come Sweat Death, Come, Blessed Rest -- 41K views --- Aug 12, 2013 -- 511 likes --- Antwerp Art Office --- 109 subscribers -- Peter Van de Velde, live on the Schyven organ (1891) at the Antwerp Cathedral July 5, 2013

found lookin for Nick Ulbrick

this may not be the szore collabeur:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nI0fOLiI48c>

Music and Healing Trauma with Nick Ulbrick, Part 1

26 views -- Aug 4, 2018 -- Zenlarge -- 789 subscribers --- Does music have a role in healing trauma?

I was recently a guest on the Tangent General podcast, hosted by Nick Ulbrick. We discussed how we've used music to deal with trauma in our lives. I'm replaying my interview with Nick here today, raw and uncut.

Due to the length, I've divided the interview into two parts. This is part one. Check back in a week for part two. quite different than the raw version you'll hear above: <https://soundcloud.com/nick-ulbrick/>

he fails to mention that the diff lies in music bits slipped in .. so off to Nick we go ...

.... that znore nick aud is all about economics [trumpisms style] .. did 20m and gave up

... he proolly ran into copyrite issues w the music

the Tangent Generale issue there is a two parter and part 1 has no music to speak of ... it's almost all newsclips

. and there's a part 2 [most recent listed, 3yo]:

<https://soundcloud.com/nick-ulbrick/tangent-general-episode-22>

he's an ozzie antisocialist w 6 shows garnering 6thou listeners each

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2022/03/bob-dobbs-hows-my-old-acquaintance-mark.html>

http://ionbob.com/audio2/bob_dobbs_more_mark_dery_30mar2022_1.mp3

<http://audio.achieveradio.com/media2/office-hours/2022-03-30--1600---office-hours.mp3>

<http://audio.achieveradio.com/media2/office-hours/2022-03-30--1700---office-hours.mp3>

about kris rocks hair docu ... at 36 minutes Bob rants about the figurativation [neutering / amputation] of a previous ground .. by the figure mix that confuses the issue to make themselves ground .. iow, simple name and shame stealer trix.

i already have 2 files from that day .. but others maybe

Walter Benjamin vs Marshall McLuhan --- Office Hours ---- 23 March 2022

http://ionbob.com/audio2/bob_dobbs_benjamin_vs_marshall_mcluhan_23mar2022.mp3

Greg Duffell - Cartoonist, Retired Owner of Advertising Company, Marxist-Leninist, knows nothing about Postmodernism

Clinton Ignatov - Extreme computer nerd of the Richard Stallman School

Brian Taylor - Poet, musician, read many authors of the Postmodern School

Bob Dobbs - All-round Quadrophrenic

next:

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/search/label/Bob%20Dobbs?updated-max=2022-06-24T06:14:00-10:00&max-results=20&start=20&by-date=false#>

<https://thesyncbook.com/alwaysrecord/?ep=234>

some znore follow ups at the syncbook's second pod adress

13/9 1mirror - k118 --- 22-lunar

Caffeine Stream 4: Anarcho-Primitivism

91 views - Premiered Jun 20, 2022 - C.B. Robertson

995 subscribers - In this episode, I'm joined by Ben Brower, a blacksmith and former activist in the anarcho-primitivist movement. In a fairly wide-ranging conversation, we go over:

- The cultural origins of anarcho-primitivism

- The disparate political and philosophical "sides" of anarcho-primitivism

- The academic-anthropological back-and-forth at the center of the anarcho-primitivist worldview

- What it was like being in the movement in the 90s

- Heidegger, Zerzan, Kaczynski, J.R.R. Tolkien, Rousseau, and other relevant thinkers

- Some of the challenges to Anarcho-Primitivism

And a lot more ---- pitchblackforge.com.
e: <https://caffeineandphilosophy.com/>

14/9 -2storm -- k119 --- 23-lunar

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -

<https://1320frequencyshift.com/2022/09/13/zuvuya-experiment-mirror-wavespell/?unapproved=36487&moderation-hash=c2d3f274337fd785ac32b39eeb57ca90#comment-36487>

Kane B chats about MetaEthical Quietism - Sepieli

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L2mnbFe0l8I>

what's anarcho naturism

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QeFxdeHoP1E>

LAST BUT NOT LEAST: archive.org

<https://archive.org/details/@piety-piet>

my entire commentarian career and surfnodes/links 1990s to present [unrenumerated, w direct responses diminishing as counterproductive ones swelled] published in 9 pdfs since march 2021

a total of ... margin to margin A4 size pages

total page numbers: $1959 + 1121 + 422 + 750 + 993 + 1082 + 755 + 832 = 7914 + 3 = 7917 : 21 = 377$

7917

: -3 = 2639

: -6 = 1319,5

: -7 = 1131

: 13 = 609

: 19 = 416,684210526

: 21 = 377

: 27 = 293,222222222

: 34 = 232,852941176

: 42 = 188,5

: 49 = 161,571428571

: 56 = 141,375

: 90 = 87,966666667

: 167 = 47,407185629

: 206 = 38,432038835

: 249 = 31,795180723

: 441 = 17,952380952

... since what would have been my dad's 86th bd

quoting myself [p 9??]:

2016 i find fresh traces of him:

teapartynation.com/profile/ChristopherABrown

gone

15/9 - 3sun ---- k120 --- 24-lunar

another big dream day in row ... car, old haunts .. rainbowy scenes .. intrigue .. lots of verbality

yesterday i 'blamed' it on the missy w esikkel who's draft i used and halfway back from s to b i said 'mag ik effu vasthouwe, ik word er moe van', adding 'nee dus' 2 seconds later ... within 10 seconds she was 100 meters ahead of me and feeling her back and bag, keeping up her pace

whatsit this time? my own voice ??

first known lengthy recording transcription?

2022-09-07--1700---office-h middle of 7

first half is interesting [chart and christ hedges addressing apathetic tecbodies that are sedated by beer and chips talk about category slips] but it soon devolves into a clinton substack post about ai drawings 'prompts' .. so i've lost appetite to follow thru on this:

<http://audio.achieveradio.com/media2/office-hours/2022-09-07--1400---office-hours.mp3>
--1500---office-hours.mp3

--1600---office-hours.mp3 ... 18 19 20 ..

<http://audio.achieveradio.com/media2/office-hours/2022-03-30--1600---office-hours.mp3>

16/9 -- 4krok --- k121 --- 25-lunar

476th 439 = Prime key, final (85th) prime before 441, reverse 934 (467 x 2)

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2022/09/imo-satanism-is-95-percent-reflexivity.html>

satanism is 95% reflexivity and 5% pretending Ât's not [beware the most 'elaborative' labbore forces]

newsvandal.com: The Satanic Panic Gets A Reboot --15/9 3 more [less filled out] categories there that day:

'politics and fleas' .. 'pandora's boxcutter' [on climate] and media scrum [heavy metal music this time]

ps [next day] i find out a gender stealer has a SaPa past via a substacker

Bre subtlewarrior is k219 from the [horseyear] '90

travels in a sedan with the backseats clicked out, jeremy chats with her for half an hour and towards the end a comfort foodie contemporarette of hers drops by .. plops by to chow her fave chips in a nearly empty parking lot and we learn she is from march 18th 1990

<https://soundcloud.com/ashlei-priest>

slide on that [.. only song there, more soon says bre]:

<https://soundcloud.com/ashlei-priest/belly-of-the-beast>

Exposing the mathematical Lie of Philolaus' Pythagorean comma: Alain Connes Noncommutativity Yuan Qi -----

27 views - Sep 14, 2022 - Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang -- 552 subscribers ----- The first logarithmic equation was created FROM music theory with the Perfect Fifth PLUS the Perfect Fourth = the Octave or $3/2 + 4/3 = 2$.

This was created by Philolaus by using a DIFFERENT 0 octave wavelength value that was then covered up as the Liar of the Lyre (my joke name for Philolaus as the "bait and switch" coverup of noncommutativity).

Philolaus literally flipped his Lyre around in order to create this commutative Lie of mathematics!!

This video details the mathematical lie in the Pythagorean Comma from ignoring the inherent noncommutativity of the octave difference!! Philolaus, as Professor Richard McKirahan reveals, used 0 to 8 as the 1 wavelength value for the root tonic of the Perfect Fourth as $8/6$ or $4/3$ from 0 to 8. This was then inserted BACK into the 1 value of 0 to 12 with $12/8$ as $3/2$ for the Perfect Fifth, thereby creating the ratios of $12/8$ ($3/2$) plus $8/6$ ($4/3$) = $2/1$ as the first logarithmic equation of frequency. The Pythagorean Comma then claims the octave just has a value of 0 with NO wavelength value while the frequency ratio is 1:1 but this is the LIE. Philolaus did NOT have a frequency ratio of 1:1 if the octave value of the root tonic wavelength was a different octave value.

This difference in octave value with the 3 (Perfect Fourth) from 6 as the 2 (octave) of the first root tonic (0 to 12) reveals the secret nonlocality of the noncommutativity math that Alain Connes explains as the truth of music theory!!

So then by assuming the octave is 0, based on an inherent squaring and commutative division process - so that $9/4$ from $(3/2)$ squared is reduced to $9/8$ into the same octave scale - this $9/8$ as the major 2nd is then cubed as the FIRST approximation of the square root of two as the Tritone (for the Pythagorean Theorem that also covers up the truth of noncommutativity).

How is this truth covered up? By Plato claiming that "twoness" is the original "unit" as the common invariant to the ratio of ratios that Philolaus relied on. The "twoness" is just a sophistry claim of the inherent symmetry of the Universe beyond any actual geometry for the geometric continuum and yet we just exposed this inherent symmetry of the geometric continuum for the Pythagorean Theorem as a lie!!

See Professor Louis Kauffman's recent new proof of the noncommutative Pythagorean Theorem for the mathematical truth that leads to Dirac and noncommutative relativistic quantum algebra aka noncommutative geometry of Alain Connes (using the inner cross products of the matrices).

See Alain Connes' music theory lecture, "Music of the Sphere" for the connection as the "simplest explanation" of the Unified Field Theory that Connes calls, "two, three, infinity."

All the evils of modern civilization are based on the logical lie at the foundation of Western mathematics aka the "Greek Miracle" promoted by Plato yet originally from the military engineer Archytas using Philolaus mathematics.

But as Sir James Jeans points out - this "error" multiples. So 2 to the 7th is 128 and 3 to the 12th is 531441

And so the assumption is that the logarithms can be added so you get 2 to the 19th=524288 And so the Pythagorean Comma is $531441/524288=1.01364326477$ Whereas if you take 3/2 to the 12th instead of assuming that the octave can be divided out of the 3 though "halving" - then you get $129.746337891/128=1.013671875$

"To put the same thing in another way, we have just identified the frequency ratio 1.5 with the interval of a [perfect] fifth, although our table gave the value as 1.4983. The difference is only small - 1.13 parts in a thousand - but by the time we have taken the twelve steps needed to pass completely around the clock-face, it has been multiplied twelvefold into the difference of 13.6 parts in a thousand, which represents the aforesaid difference in pitch of almost a quarter of a semitone. When this is allowed for, the true clock-face is that shown in fig. 55; it extends to infinity in both directions and all simplicity has disappeared." Sir James Jeans book Science and Music, (Dover Publications, 1968), p. 166

So Sir James Jeans is DIVIDING 1.5 by 1.4983 (a fifth is a ratio of 2 to the 7/12 aka the seventh power of the twelfth root of two) to get 1.001335 which is 1.33 parts.

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2018/06/why-hertz-hurtz-as-ditonic-comma-lie.html>

"With the exception of B#, or the ditonic comma, [10] ratio 531441/524288, Table 11.2 shows that the Chinese and Pythagorean progression of ratios are identical, "

Why? Because that ratio of Philolaus wrongly assumes the logarithmic commutative property of the octave as a LIE. The Chinese tuning is inherently noncommutative as yin and yang infinite energy transformation!!

"Philolaus identified the komma [531441 : 524288 aka the Ditonic Comma] with the unit, 1"

So Philolaus set the DIFFERENCE as the original 1:1 ratio for the ZERO octave yet by setting the DIFFERENCE as commutative he created what I call the Rotten Root.

For the Alain Connes music mathematics see the final chapter of the book Strange Vibrations:

https://www.academia.edu/77782870/Strange_Vibrations_Why_Noncommutativity_explains_the_truth_of_reality_via_music_as_meditation also as a "stand alone" paper with the gifs activated!

https://www.academia.edu/71612836/The_Unutterable_Phantom_Tonic_nohtmltext_revised_

Hauntology, Lost Futures and 80s Nostalgia

352K views - Jul 1, 2018 -- 20K -- Jonas Åkeika - CCK Philosophy -- 231K subscribers

[youtube.com/results?search_query=sean+david+morton&sp=CAI%253D](https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=sean+david+morton&sp=CAI%253D)

Michael Salla pushes FELON fake PSYCHIC Sean David Morton stories - 1.4K views - Streamed live on Sep 1, 2022 - 151 - Truthseekers -- 5.81K subscribers

[twuko.com/steven cambian](https://www.twuko.com/steven cambian) .. very odd bird ... paving a patch in front of cabin with rocks he picked up and has to now dig up, inviting listeners
trixie loose = intellady on youtube

18/9 ---- 6nite --- k123 --- 27-lunar

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jtmCxld7PA>

1:55:10 -- TMH : Clif High web bot creator interview

Truthseekers ----- CHigh at duh cabin boy's place .. in which we learn they oppose mms seder antivaxxer, corey goode, wilcox and sdm almost alike ... recorded 2 years ago .. pretty good ... AND i could stay aware thruout despite going to bed on a meal for it ... must have been kippers in vinegar w nettle is a good combo for me ... Cliff says that 'speaking from experience' is a magic formula yt respects ... he can say about cancer what he wants

he's not overly active lately, i saw his latest and then there's one almost a month old now [92k Vs]:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/aPiq6qPq8oR6/>

Agents of Universe! Episode 1 -- Energy ! ~ It's all there is....

<https://knowledgeofhealth.com/what-if-cancer-was-already-cured/>

<https://purebulk.com/products/clif-highs-pure-sleep>

Search results: 2120000000

<https://www.50kft.com/query?utf8=%E2%9C%93&query=%22cliff+high%22+%22sean+david+morton%22&commit=Search>

"cliff high" "sean david morton"

<https://locator.simplecastcdn.com/648ec81b-9b69-4965-b062-012433637a6d/6838be48-96c1-4a54-b73e-6a7d0a6d8a17.mp3>

19/9 ----- 7seed ---k124 --- 28-lunar

23/8 ----- 6earth ---- k97 ---- 1-lunar 24/8 ----- 7mirror --- k98 ---- 2-lunar 25/8 ----- 8storm ---- k99 ---- 3-lunar 26/8 ----- 9sun ----- k100 ---- 4-lunar 27/8 ----- 10krok ----k101 --- 5-lunar 28/8 ----- 11wind ----k102 ----6-lunar 29/8 ----- 12nite ----k103 ----7-lunar	30/8 -----13seed ---k104 --8-lunar 31/8 -----1serp ----k105 ---9-lunar -1/9 -----2wobr ----k106 ---10-lunar -2/9 -----3hand ----k107 ---11-lunar -3/9 -----4star ----k108 ---12-lunar -4/9 -----5moon ----k109 ---13-lunar -5/9-----6dog ----k110 ---14-lunar
-6/9 --- 7monkey -k111 ---15-lunar -7/9 --- 8human --k112 ---16-lunar -8/9----- 9SkyWa --k113 ---17-lunar -9/9 ----- 10wiz ---k114 ---18-lunar 10/9 ----- 11eagle -k115 ---19-lunar 11/9 ----- 1warrior-k116 ---20-lunar 12/9 ----- 13earth- k117 ---21-lunar	13/9 1mirror - k118 ---22-lunar 14/9 -2storm -- k119 --- 23-lunar 15/9 - 3sun ---- k120 --- 24-lunar 16/9 -- 4krok --- k121 --- 25-lunar 17/9 --- 5wind --- k122 --- 26-lunar 18/9 ---- 6nite --- k123 --- 27-lunar 19/9 ----- 7seed --- k124 --- 28-lunar

20/9 ----- 8serp --- k125-----1-electr 21/9 ----- 9wb ---- k126 ----2-electr 22/9 ----- 10hand -- k127 --- 3-electr 23/9 ----- 11star -- k128 --- 4-electr 24/9 ----- 12moon -- k129 --- 5-electr 25/9 ----- 13dog --- k130 --- 6-electr 26/9 ----- 1monkey - k131 --- 10-electric	27/9 ----- 2human -- k132 ----8-elect 28/9-----3SkyWa -- k133 --- 9-elect 29/9 ----- 4wiz ---- k134 --- 10-elect 30/9 ----- 5eagle -- k135 --- 11-elect -1/10 ----- 6warrior -k136 --- 12-elect -2/10----- 7earth -- k137 --- 13-elect -3/10 ----- 8mirror --k138 --- 14-elect
--	--

-4/10 -----9storm --- k139 --- 15-elect
-5/10 ----- 10sun ---- k140 --- 16-elect
-6/10 ----- 11krok --- k141 --- 17-elect
-7/10 ----- 12wind --- k142 --- 18-elect
-8/10 ----- 13nite --- k143 --- 19-elect
-9/10 ----- 1seed ---- k144 --- 20-elect
10/10 ----- 2serp ---- k145 --- 21-elect

facebook.com/how.i.became.u

and another k243

As a teacher, Jones takes equal pleasure in working with musical, mathematical and spiritual knowledge. In both the United States and Brazil, he was involved with social projects providing music education to youth in rural communities. He believes the successful escape from duality and destruction, depends upon the development of higher mental and emotional faculties on the part of each individual human. Ultimately, all of Jones's work " strives toward the unification of science, spirituality and art through knowledge of number.

https://www.wichita.edu/academics/fine_arts/music/faculty_jones.php

Presented by Paola Sani - Ma Nirav Avani, Philippines
Kin 55, Blue Electric Eagle -- facebook.com/paola.sani.16

Fiorella Capuano, Italy Kin 93 in puglia ----- 2012-2013.eu

1 14 7 20 = 42

13 6 19 12 = 50

5 18 11 4 = 38

17 10 3 16 = 46

9 2 15 8 = 34

grouped into 5 instead of 4 waves we get:

55 ... 60 ... 55 ... 65 4hops vs 5hops between every other set in both bundles

20/9 ----- 8serp --- k125-----1-electr

SEAN DAVID MORTON NEEDS YOUR HELP TO HEAL

He has had a very tough time of it, close to deathâ€¦needs \$\$\$ in order to pay healers and stay aliveâ€¦ He has given so much to our communityâ€¦ If you are able and feel so inclined please donate to him to help:
seanmorton777@gmail.com --- Address: PO Box 4863 -- Mission Viejo, CA 92690

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZCo9zZNFA1M>

Drew shifted up 10 gears for some reason

21/9 ----- 9wb ----- k126 -----2-electr

over an hour long fresh Drew:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H4PylultaNg>

at the start he shows 'from logos to trinity' by Marian Hillar [a man]:

Appendix 2. Egyptian chronology.

Radical Reformation And The Struggle For Freedom Of Conscience.: From Servetus's Sacrifice To Theâ€¦

... but his rant is all about time, spirit, ego tricks, black holes and gravity.

RK crazed about this Darpa guy [droppin pebbles into Sokalian wholes, ribbels and rips of scifi fasczion]:

https://www.youtube.com/embed/TK2o_ObVt-E

Michael Levin, one of many here: semf.org.es/spatiality

shape and distancee across art and science

<https://www.youtube.com/c/SEMFnexus>

<https://semf.org.es/spatiality/gallery.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C680Zz7MyPI>

Turbulence - 10,003 views - Nov 22, 2018 ---- 172 -- Jason Hise - 474 subscribers -- Scaling and dropping a twist deformation through a stack of transparent planes.

that is a 'purely' visual [creepily silent] version .. makes me click on an adress with a thumb that resembles the odyssee logo except the suit is orange ... making it more telling of mentioned problematic i struggle against without winning it seems:

Soviet Music to make you feel like you're in Afghanistan

496,970 views -- Nov 4, 2020 -- 11K -- COSMONOT

699 subscribers -- This is a Soviet Music playlist that will make you feel like you're in Afghanistan, fighting!

0:00 - Swallowing Dust

just little bands and solo artists, contrary to expectation ... sigh ...

you'll probably remember i have been following a more extreme case for over a decade now [sent the Drew link topping today's notes]

22/9 ----- 10hand -- k127 --- 3-electr

his last show [the later duds removed]

<https://www.revolutionradioarchives.com/files/strange-universe/strange-universe-2022-08-25.mp3>

2022-08-25 00:00 -- 34M

25/9 ----- 13dog --- k130 --- 6-electr

did 20m

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P-bYMu3hrVE&list=PLaxpujnz7Q056YXgN7ZfY8tHmQ7ey8pW8>
the maker and his daughter chat a while, show the docu, chat some more .. uploaded by channel of thefountain.earth .. <https://motherearthdelegation.com> ... "bioculture" .. not bad for fello vet old style wokie globalists; jyoti: "...cause in the end she's bringing us back to the original point .. of the making" last words of the 4m intro vid there.

Sadly, that's [in a {{bad}} way] what monsanto did, .. take us 'back' to very early and ubiquitous, tiny life, the glycine molecule and turn us into substituents of their Master Satan's dank schemery. The nearest she in my life is my neighbour, a classical dark witch who managed to nearly kill me with some Monsanto [taken 'back' by Bayer but not like whities off the red races continent as have pleaded for over a decade] product in the last days it was legal for private citizens of the Netherlands .. after 6 years of legaloid wranglery to get to at least this modest mile marker.

<https://thefountain.earth/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/columbia-ariel-1600.jpg>
what a strange geosig

<https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2022/09/dumbinionish-papist-vs-sovrin-vs.html>
dumbinionish papist VS sovrin VS occupawn VS dumbonic PishPap VS Sovereignoid VS ABCetera via Drew [he did an 8 vid list on this docu]

"The Doctrine of Discovery: Unmasking the Domination Code" ~ Steven Newcomb Shawna Bluestar Newcomb -- 193 views - Aug 7, 2022 -- 12 -- The Fountain -- 297 subscribers -- A Screening of "The Doctrine of Discovery: Unmasking the Domination Code," and Q & A with renowned Indigenous speakers Steven T. Newcomb & Shawna Bluestar Newcomb ----- Directed by Sheldon Wolfchild, ---- Based on Steven Newcomb's Book Pagans in the Promised Land: Decoding the Doctrine of Christian Discovery

This movie shares a hidden history, and historical timeline that speaks to the deep roots behind the traumatic patterns of domination and dehumanization, which ultimately impacts all aspects of our lives, resulting in the current social, political, economic and ecological crises. Compassionate witnessing fosters a deeper awareness and understanding so that we can see our common wounds, and come together for personal and collective healing for all peoples. We want to emphasize that we honor all spiritual paths and hold a vision of healing for all peoples, beings, the planet, and our future generations.

Vatican documents issued popes of the fifteenth century resulted in a tragic global momentum of domination and dehumanization, and ultimately the ecological crisis we see today. This genocidal trajectory has led to the development of political, legal, and economic systems in the U.S., Canada, and elsewhere throughout the world that are still being used against Indigenous Nations and Peoples to this day. The film concludes with traditional teachings that provide the basis for a much needed healing alternative for humanity and Mother Earth at this time.

Overview

This screening of our documentary movie "The Doctrine of Discovery" will coincide with Pope Francis's trip to Canada from July 24-28, 2022, which the Vatican is calling a "Pilgrimage of Penance."

In reflecting on the perpetual patterns of domination and dehumanization over the past 500 years, we call into question the concept of penance in this historical context.

-What is an adequate penance for the pope to pay for the Vatican papal bulls having unleashed on the planet more than five centuries of domination and destruction of original nations and peoples?

-What is an adequate penance for the Vatican papacy to pay for having used papal bulls to repeatedly exhort the Christian world, "to invade, search out, capture, vanquish, and subdue" non-Christians and establish domination throughout the planet, an exhortation that has resulted in the destruction of our languages, cultures, spiritual traditions, as well as our sacred and ceremonial places?

We call upon all peoples of the world to come together in a vision of peace and healing, walking the sacred path.
www.originalfreenations.com

ps: i have to go 18 posts back to find even a single counted view
a june 23rd post about ClO2 sigh ... my people don't count i know i know .. only too well

Drew vid

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NTs8SsPbuVE>

Early Christians did not believe in a historical Jesus: Marian Hillar Logos to Trinity Justin Martyr ----- Hillar:
[v=qasa_zv2FSc&t=0s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qasa_zv2FSc&t=0s)

RebornKingofThule: you even check out Doctor amon the link I posted on Doom channel?

REPLY: /watch?v=DXatr-McHIM I'm listening to this right now. Which one do you recommend? thanks

"relled on numerology" .. yet no examples ... lame i think you are better off wasting jesustime via Ralph Ellis ... but what do i noo .. rite?

This is followed up in Dialogue ch. 73 with another complaint: Justin Martyr makes a charge that the Jews removed "from the wood" out of the 96th Psalm (he calls it the 95th); otherwise the first line of Psalm 96:10 "The LORD reigns" would have read "The LORD reigns from the wood." This, of course, Justin uses to invent another prophecy of the Crucifixion: that God in the person of Jesus was to reign from the wood of the pole. Which means Justin viewed the gear of Jesus' execution as a sort of throne. Well rulers sit on their thrones and the Roman poet Maceneas and rhetorician Seneca the Younger both knew, that the seat or sedile of the Roman execution pole consisted of or included an acuta crux (impaling stake or penetrating thorn).

from the last post of a cruxiFiction focused blog by gay "mutt" posting between 08 ad 17
https://ifpeakoilwerenoobject.blogspot.com/2013/03/crucifixion-bodily-support-acuta-crux_14.html?m=0

suprising label:

<https://ifpeakoilwerenoobject.blogspot.com/search/label/The%20Romans%20DID%20NOT%20CRUCIFY?m=0>

another of his [in total 5] blogs:

<http://cruci-blog.blogspot.com/>

<http://ed-ms-cruciblog.blogspot.com/>

he's fascinated with and blogs about traffic congestion nodes [fly overs i believe they are called]

<https://twuko.com/MiessnerEdward>

2 comments:

Frederick FrothMay 13, 2020 at 7:38 PM

Hi, I am from Melbourne Australia.

Please find a comprehensive understanding of the fabricated origins and political purposes of the "New" Testament. And an Illuminated Understanding of the Life & Teaching of Saint Jesus of Galilee who of course was never ever in any sense a Christian - and of course the "resurrection" never happened.

www.dabase.org/up-5-1.htm --- dabase.org/up-6.htm

Plus Jesus & the Teaching of Truth ABOUT Man - or every single human being.

beezone.com/AdiDa/EWB/EWB_pp436-459.html#jesusandtheteaching

More critical essays beezone.com/da_publications/christian.html

bellyjohn ---- February 23, 2022 at 10:01 PM

When your website or blog goes live for the first time, it is exciting. That is until you realize no one but you and your. a course in miracles audio

<https://visual.ly/users/bayalaf595/portfolio>

goes to david hoffmeister on soundcloud ... then crashes ... i can do half hour long sessions before that happens lately next day: 15m listeners to this [on 'lucy']: <https://soundcloud.com/david-hoffmeister/weekly-online-movie-894647687> .. nearly 1M for a chat w Frances Xu [has an immigrant accent] ... 2.14M listeners to his review of 'Rocketman'

<https://ed-ms-cruciblog.blogspot.com/2017/05/on-historicity-of-crucifixion-of-jesus.html?showComment=1664077553579#c7543418888377787943>

what is your opinion of work by Ralph Ellis?

hope you are well and thanks ... i can always rely on Drew Hempel to spout nonsense and lead me to interesting bloggers

Drew: Symmetry Breaking now considered key to a healthy brain: Chimera Synchronization (noncommutativity) as Good Vibrations

Many researchers suspect chimeras arise naturally. The brain itself seems to be a complicated kind of chimera, in that it simultaneously sustains both synchronous and asynchronous firing of neurons. Last year, researchers found

qualitative similarities between the destabilization of chimera states and epileptic seizures. "We believe that further detailed studies may open new therapeutic methods for promoting seizure prediction and termination," said co-author Iryna Omelchenko of the University of Berlin.

12:45am

<https://ed-ms-cruciblog.blogspot.com/2017/05/crestus-graffito.html>

The New York Times, once Marucchi published his findings, had this to say:

The reputed discovery of a graffito in Rome (graffito meaning an old scribbling on a wall) has awakened some curiosity among archaeologists. The scratching has been interpreted by Prof. Marucchi to represent the crucifixion or refer to it. Other archaeologists declare this graffito not to be a new discovery, but to have been noted before this, and to be understood as a rough sketch of some rope dancers. One name Prof. Marucchi's opponents insist is "Filetus" and not "Pilatus." Those who differ, too, from Marucchi think that "Crestos" is not to be interpreted as Christ. In the last account of the find Prof. Marucchi states that it will require further study before the positive interpretation of the graffito can be understood.

Professor Marucchi after this went on record as stating that the illustrative graffito was a depiction of a group of rope dancers [1] who are in my opinion preparing a frame for a production, probably for Caligula or a later Caesar. These rope dancers form a crew of seven naked men and an eighth in a full-length dress, apparently playing the part of a woman. One of the naked men is labeled "Piletus," which is hardly an appropriate depiction of the Roman prefect of Judaea, Pontius Pilate. The crosses, or bare tropaea, have ladders leaning against them and ropes hanging from them, possibly intended to be stretched overhead across the space in between like clotheslines. The crosses are also connected at the top with a horizontal beam, from which dangles the third ladder, suspended by a rope. And the twelve to fifteen lines of verse above them? Those are love verses, that have nothing to do with Jesus Christ.

Not only are they love verses, but I have figured out that they are rather rude homoerotic love verses! I have deciphered for myself the first six lines; the rest are illegible as seen in the Methodist Magazine reproduction. The title and the five initial verses I have presented as follows:

CRESTVS — Virgis erast coesus secretis moribus Super palum a virum fixum
Non, requies non somnis claudit ocelios Per cunctos noctes estuet omnis amor
Ex ano nocitias viroso fuit.

CRESTUS — With rods he was chewed-up/consumed in private in [various] ways;
On top of a palus "oh!" a man is fixed! No, a rest without sleep Orelios finishes.
Throughout all the nights a passion may burn with desire for all men; From the anus the news is rank!

As you can see, and check for yourself, even though I could not find the meaning of the last word of the third verse except maybe as a proper name, these lines are homoerotic and very, very rude! But I do not fault Professor Marucchi for initially interpreting this as relating to the Crucifixion, because the first two verses could easily be interpreted as the preparation for, and the act of, "crucifixion" by impalement: the first verse depicting someone being beaten with rods and the second verse is obvious. But since palus (accusative palum) was a Latin sexual term for phallus—an erect penis—and virga (ablative virgis) another euphemism, these two lines are properly love verses. Yet, even a Roman of Caligula's time could misinterpret these two lines as depicting an impalement and the softening up of the prisoner for it.

[1] Samuel Ball Platner (comp. and rev. by Thomas Ashby): A Topographical Dictionary of Ancient Rome, London, 1929. "Domus Tiberiana, pp. 191-194, p. 194: "For the graffiti (representing rope dancers) in a room at the lower level on the clivus Victoriae see Marucchi, Di alcuni graffiti del Palatino (1898); cf. Forum Romain et Palatin, 1903, 378-380; BC 1895, 195-196; AL 954."

Posted by Edward Miessner at 9:55 AM Email ThisBlogThis!Share to TwitterShare to FacebookShare to Pinterest
Labels: Crestus Graffito, Homoerotic Verse, Mistaken for Crucifixion, so-called Impalement

not sure this is the same one

<https://www.twuko.com/MiessnerEdward/tweet/1540066773583777794>
seems a typical ritish cuck

wait, this prolly IS my edward .. just more focussed on hype cuck lately [on twitter since march]

<https://www.twuko.com/MiessnerEdward/tweet/1530414380063531008>
"ancient cacator" chiseled penis grafiti 'so and so shat here'

i come down on his side with this 'ammosexual' issue:

<https://www.twuko.com/MiessnerEdward/tweet/1511182052380622850>

he counters groomer haters with a 39 yo floridan fem teacher comin on to 14yo

<https://www.twuko.com/MiessnerEdward/tweet/1570196481172176896>

Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang

<https://sci-hub.se/10.1017/CBO9781139003971.008> Hillar, M. (n.d.). Justin Martyr and the Logos. From Logos to Trinity, 138-169. "Justin constantly insists: "It has also been shown at length that this Power which the Prophetic Word also calls God and Angel not only is numbered as different by its name (as the light of the sun), but is something distinct in real number." And Justin quotes the Old Testament to indicate the fanciful scriptural testimony that the Father and the Logos were two in number and communicated with each other" and "Justin thus believes that the Logos is the Beginning of the universe, and quoting the passage from Genesis (1:26-28), Justin claims that before the creation of man "He [God] spoke with One endowed with reason, and different in number from himself."100 And then Justin again gives a review of the whole Old Testament claiming that it is the testimony of the appearances of the Logos in the past. Justin believed that it was the Logos who appeared already to humans in the events described in the Old Testament. Commenting on Exodus (3:1-6), Justin says that it was the Logos who appeared to Moses as an Angel of God and not the Father."

Anthony (639)+ Emilio (123) + Belcastro (???) arrested last year in florida, his utube moniker: 'Regal Left Hand Of The Triple Eight' ... he's an amazing number guy .. if you can forgive him for self aggrandizement, a trap all those with his total autist 'talent' [burden / poisoning, take your pick] .. i think of it as an extreme contrast to his arrested for vagrancy mugshot
i don't remember how i found him .. many many years ago

but i do know that this video led me to Edward Miessner from Louisiana, tweetering since march .. after hiatus from bloggery .. about Justin, about cruciFiction [jewish inversion of roman rule, .. yawn, .. what's new ed-ms-cruciblog.blogspot.com/2017/05/crestus-graffito.html ...], about scatological and chiseled grafitti dug up in Pompeii relatively recently ..'so and so shat here' with phallus ashown... he's gay ... so i suggest you don't go 'engage' him.

26/9 ----- 1monkey - k131 --- 7-electric

MUN [Mensch und Natur] uploads a 2h Norb's World [norb zcufis] vids [the latter inspired by martin kenny, also black - flatworlder] ... animations look like bubbles spun in water applied to celestial mechanics
re: cross [36th minute] found a fascinating site the other day:

https://ifpeakoilwerenoobject.blogspot.com/2013/03/crucifixion-bodily-support-acuta-crux_14.html
<http://ed-ms-cruciblog.blogspot.com/>

he's fascinated with and blogs about traffic congestion nodes [fly overs i believe they are called]
more concerned with kuukkey kurrents lately
<https://twuko.com/MiessnerEdward>

27/9 ----- 2human -- k132 ----8-elect

Kerry has 1m vid w miss Carrie Madej on baking soda, epsom and bentonite baths and links to
<https://t.me/HerbalismHealing>

PoconoPatriot, 18 hours ago

Yes, epsom salt, borax and baking soda help to detox. Red Mill is a better brand of baking soda - not arm and hammer!! Look up Gene Decode on yt or telegram - he has the detox protocols
5 rumbles

SunnySmiles, 12 hours ago

Arm & Hammer Baking Soda has NEVER had aluminum in it. A & H Baking POWDER does. It's MISS Information that has been passed around for years. IF you do your RESEARCH, you will NEVER find A & H Baking Soda with harmful ingredients in it.

They are 2 different products. People just seem to think 'people who are suppose to be 'in the know' are speaking truth. NOT the case.

RT on Rumble:

A NASA spacecraft named DART rammed an asteroid at a blistering 22,500 km/h in an unprecedented dress rehearsal for the day a killer rock menaces Earth.

is nasa as dumb as nato? proolly, yes.

end of Drew quoting older Penrose at length:

The puzzle then becomes: why does Nature choose to hide this time-asymmetry so effectively? As we do not yet know the principles that govern Nature's choices of physical law, we cannot yet answer this question. But perhaps we should not be so surprised at a situation in which a fundamental asymmetry lies hidden deep beneath a facade of apparent symmetry. "

Pretty stunning. It's a chapter of a book on Einstein that includes this awe-inspiring quote: Bryce DeWitt: "According to the general theory of relativity, spacetime itself is the medium" and "in principle, gravitational radiation could be used as a propellant." (page 681)

book Title: General Relativity : An Einstein Centenary ...Publisher: Cambridge University Press Publication Date: 1980.

186 83 x 2, vigesimal 9.6, reverse 681 (227 x 3) -186 = 495, vigesimal 9.6 = 15, 1+8 +6 = 15, value of the speed of light 186,000 mph

28/9-----3SkyWa -- k133 --- 9-elect

pagans in the promised land - newcomb

jesse w ss

<https://rumble.com/v1locy3-interview-310-with-sacha-stone.html>
<therootbrands.com/5d> [restore]

29/9 ----- 4wiz ---- k134 --- 10-elect

mkultra formula: start a story one step away from a viable imperative, in this case 'tensor torson field' is the euphemism / distractor factor fauxery for 'stirring fresh dust into water' with all the composition promise that concoction holds.

lead away from this with a string of sokalized history until you land in paranoid hollow hoodiehoods, rinse .. repeat, unlist and declassify.

juuust past halfway, refer to the beginning .. "mist dust and lasers"

ps: throw in precious few reminders valum votan clockery stlll manages to block rockunlockery ... as per the end of this one for example:

Ancient 80s iPad Intaglio Tourbillon
1,339 views - Sep 26, 2022

... when the session has been sturmstorestirring enuff

the guest they have on there comes across as a black rave decorator vet but it's a jew a lot of the 42 commenters decidedly dislike; but i find enuff value to go look closer, specially after this:

Stefan Kalin - 2 days ago: I had an outline, table of contents, a dramatic arc for 45 min of rapid fire content with 50-60 etymological/historicolinguistic word/phrase breakdowns , but the host and hostess never turned over the reigns, nor did I insist on grabbing them... I got 2 or 3 out but the subject shifted mid speil the group 'Mom's Demand Action' said they are considering changing the meaning, but not wording of their mission statement ... I mean Anna Nicole Smith married someone a couple (few?) years older than her, right? Plus, I'm pretty sure Sparta collapsed b/c the woman had all the gold that their dead husbands had left before once agin going off to fight, only never to return

Adam Cook - 1 day ago: It was very kind of that echo chamber in a hat fella to let Britney and Andreas talk. What was his purpose?

At 1:53:51 I cottoned on that that young man does yoga. All the best luck in the world to him, but as I've only been following you Andreas for a cpl o months, having this guy on again would be a big turn off for me & others methinks.

Whereas you Andreas, well, I like the cut of your Jib.

His channel tells me he's a lot cageyer than he likes to come across
a few minutes of car riding is all there is

sk freestylin on the fly with KG - random, but clearly fresh off the dome, not recycled part 2 of ? ---- 9 views ---- Sep 12, 2022

youtube.com/channel/UCsUSkNjKw3n2IisWnsfo_QQ
https://andreas.me
https://twuko.com/andreasxirtus
https://xirt.us
https://instagram.com/xirtus
https://tartarynova.com

SYNCTANK - Mkultrasound David Plate + CryptoKubrology Alex Fulton -- 1.5K views -- Streamed live on Aug 17, 2022
--- 130 -- Andreas Xirtus -- 19.7K subscribers --- Experts panelists on synchronicity, numerology and much else
discuss pop culture synchs of the past and present helping determine the shape of the future.

95mrrrob -- 1 month ago: 237 appears in The Batman (2022) at 2hrs 37 minutes
1h4th m: well ... what do you expect ... google showin yus the vids of the litenin struck oak and the
confirmation kingof.uk [greg hallett '777'] 'grounds' from that?
march 10 '77 .. midpoint of lots of weirdness [kubrick, hijacking, etcetera, abba bombthread ... stanfield
becomes cia director ... rings of uranus, polanski violates a child anus, 237, number of road on which Hitler
had a mansion in argentina, etc .. by Julie Kerns .. adler vs freud .. golem, amed minus first letter is dead
instead of true]

Synctank Kubriology Issue Subject

2WB k146 ... I activate in order to equalize,
Bonding opportunity.
I seal the store of death
With the electric tone of service.
I am guided by the power of heart.
I am a galactic activation portal...enter me.
Blue Western Castle of Burning - Court of magic, power of turning around ----- White Root Race - The refiners.
Key note: spirit
Earth family: Red Dragon, White Worldbridger, Blue Monkey, Yellow Warrior ----- CardinalKin - Establish the
genesis -- Throat transmit ----- Blood Clan - Red Chromatic -- Tone: 3, Note: D, Name: Electric, Function:
Activation ----- Yellow Seed spell of Planetary Storm spin ----- White Worldbridger - Equalises. Death. * + =
Release, Forgiveness, Humility, Death, Spirit, Ancestors, Revelation, Shaman, Multidimensional Transmutation,
Surrender, Eternal

unusual 3 day pause; last post:

Monday, September 26, 2022
Asymmetry of the Energy-Momentum Tensor field: New Jack Sarfatti talk on time travel UFOs ---- The energy-
momentum tensor of the field is asymmetric. This has important consequences. This asymmetry is shown to be
necessary for the coupling of the total spin density (magnetization) and the orbital angular momentum of matter.
The asymmetry cancels exactly the effect of the torque density in the dynamical equation of the field spin density
with the general result that the spin of the field is decoupled from the polarization of matter.

<https://arxiv.org/pdf/1703.02109.pdf>

SYNCTANK - SYNCRO WW3 ---- 1.7K views --- Streamed live on Aug 24, 2022 ---- 151

he says a few good lines on dugin ... but around the half hour mark it gets into '7stops' and stupid
kaballahblabla
shlock gutter press for sugar sync fables like kennedy scheduled to have dinner with Polanski yathink?
do you even sync bro?
i keep getting hopeful here and there but within barely a few hours i have only one impression left: these
guys atomize and shred ... leaves blowin in the wind is this the one i napped thru? or a very similar
session ...? proolly the latter

30/9 ----- 5eagle -- k135 --- 11-elect
1:25:55 = 2 minutes into a rant about g-d [7-4], sura 74 and some jabbery about 19 at

<https://youtu.be/2xlqX0jawSo?t=5151>

david ewing / david fisenberg on quran ... slightly incoherent ravings of a UK polyglot guests on xirtus .. gets 740 likes

Quran of Ancient Tartaria - David Ewing Jr.

18K views ----- Apr 9, 2020 -- 740 - Andreas Xirtus

19.7K subscribers ---- E-books available from David and on our Tartary Radio Server for free

222 pages ... i think i got this a long time ago

<https://archive.org/details/tartarie-13-secrets-by-david-ewing-jr-french>

<https://archive.org/details/tartarie-04-hitler-by-david-ewing-jr>

occasional gems like sentence construction sims between japanese, turkish and filipino

-1/10 ----- 6warrior -k136 --- 12-elect

SKalin: not a vet (of raves nor decorating veterinarian's offices) - I usually just sing along, but somehow captured, lost, found and decided to post these (for me) rare bursts of flow

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KzpIDPXZ-2c>

half spin and double pi woo ... inspired by the boringest hour long sokaloid hoobla

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ACZC_XEyg9U

... well ... wouldn't you know it, he saved the intrigue for comments:

.I have predicted psychological effects for what are known in the physical literature as "Aharonov-Susskind-Bernstein Effects," such as a reversal of spinorial, brain current activity as a consequence of relative self-rotation by 2πIf I consider myself to be situated at the locus of intersection of my two palms then I should realize such a spinor representation! Oshins, Eddie (1993). "A Test for Classical Psychospinors." (pdf) In Abdullah, F. (Ed.)

Conservation and Invariance

. Cambridge, UK: Alternative Natural Philosophy Association, London England.

Â·

peter: Hey man. How does one reach you by email I want to share a link with you this neutro n non collapsing wave function of frequency seems exactly like some experiments one can perform on macro scale that I have read about.

@peter Hi peter - you can email me at ecochocultivation gmaile - thanks

<https://projectcamelotportal.com/2022/09/29/sean-david-morton-prophecy-for-the-coming-days/>

PROJECT CAMELOT PORTAL

SEAN DAVID MORTON: PROPHECY FOR THE COMING DAYS

SHOW NOW AVAILABLE HERE AND ON RUMBLE AND ODYSEE.COM <https://rumble.com/embed/v1jgt0c/?pub=em0r5>

Sean talks about the stock market which he predicted would go down substantially and did this week,...

<https://rumble.com/v1m2yx0-sean-david-morton-prophecy-for-the-coming-days.html>

<https://rumble.com/v1m2yx0-sean-david-morton-prophecy-for-the-coming-days.html>

21.7K views ----- KERRY CASSIDY, edited

projectcamelot September 29, 2022 12,857 Views

316 rumbles .. listened online to 41:41 [22:11 completion of download]

<https://savethevideo.net/rumble-video-downloader?lang=en#url=https://rumble.com/v1m2yx0-sean-david-morton-prophecy-for-the-coming-days.html> = 116.5Mb

This is a spirited discussion about what has happened with the markets, where they are going. All the latest white hats claims and whether we will have an election. Please help Sean heal from his cancer. To DONATE and help SEAN with his CANCER TREATMENT with a LOVE DONATION:

PAYPAL: SEANMORTON777@gmail.com

alternativerealitydisorder.com has his predictions

SGANON #13 ----Cabal-System Economic Collapse in Progress | Xi and Putin | RED October Next Month

<https://rumble.com/v1lxhti-cabal-system-economic-collapse-in-progress-xi-and-putin-red-october-next-mo.html>

Rumble --- Cabal-System Economic Collapse in Progress | Xi and Putin | RED October Next Month ===== Anon
Audio File 13 SGAnon discusses recent intel, POTUS45 comms concerning Russia, Election Fraud, and FBI conspiracy-connections, as well Chinese internal struggling and the Nordstream Pipeline sabot

roundup weedkiller in our bread
<https://t.me/GeneralPatton17>

-2/10----- 7earth -- k137 --- 13-elect

a few reasons why i prefer misteries over mysteries

Dik treats 5 at the windmill .. turnin variable on acount of wind and load diffs too i guess. The size of clouds matters very prominently here. The town near where i left my car in germany has a raised city mill [as in Wageningen, selling meals as at graanenzo but with more modest shop] with bakery attached as well.

I think i must have an overdose of emotion generating 'contacts' [w Kristin Eva Metocur Nikko Sean .. did i forget anyone Ry's little rant post Moskau celebrations speech of course ... which i listened to, uncharacteristically, at speed 1. ... oh ... and there was poor Drew lost in his physics hoopla, actually half hoopla to be 'exact'] ... cause i was dreaming some outrageous scenes filled with strangers in strange factions, some of which you end up picking sides with even it seems to little in the way of relieving second and third thru 55 [and onto endless] guessing.

Sean takes the cake tho ... nearly died again ... and his tales .. if true Lordy lordy .. not nearly as disturbing as Ry's tho. Sean basically maintains that his contact w friendly ufonauts managed to stave off huge loss of lives for both tokyo and California multiple times ... oh, and the east coast also via the controlled tension bleed in Las Palmas instead of the expected all at once ploemp / plons half of it droppin and wavin to wipe that away. He seems to find much less support and suffer much greater assaults than me. His best supporter Kerry Cassidy listens to the wrong people as much as to him in his eyes ... the audience is totally confused and picks all sorts of sides ... Sean proly is capable of more decisive yet more momentary 'help-in-calls' than say JoseVV
can you try listen and tell me??

i noticed beforeitsnews carries the guy Kerry likes and Sean calls a fraud who stole a bunch of 'nohows' from him and abused his hospitality with betrayal, another close parallel to my life..
Truly nasty thorns in his sunshine karma ... did you know he will soon be an official sheriff of Orange County [he says Disney needs a clean out] .. All those near fatal encounters are proly provoked by his determination to make 'light' of threats, not on the face of it but in their faces. He actually says "too funny to kill or something" near the end. He invents a funny word now and then but if you laugh with his sad sack self now you qualify for one of them chooweee gruesome clown awards of ever mounting priceyness. Markets tick along w Jewish holidays and he HAS been the best earth/coin changer intent on keeping temples inviolate it seems ... speaking of which:

<https://youtu.be/WBckey-468M?t=10257>

2 minutes after retelling a streamed anecdote

a streamer will say anything to keep streamer, this one dumbfounded secGuards sayin he had to be on at all times cause he was being watched for forbidden contact w children.

3 guesses who's 3h monthly solo show that is .. yes .. our hat salesman ... a dark horsepowered digital 'body' as Bob says but it's more like an engine pilot, our 3rd cancer thru digital prowess plotpullpush pimp n pump pawn duh metokur mediocre medicare treated by the world's most famous hospital ... i mean mystifying the sharecareporneurs there

... or was it the butter i had for a first time in weeks .. on some special sourdough??

-3/10 ----- 8mirror --k138 --- 14-elect

primes of WHO date

https://twuko.com/AWatson_47/status/1555551462901653504

&psig=AOvVaw3JD9vb93DE190fPmN-

0VjP&ust=1664893077461000&source=images&cd=vfe&ved=0CA0QjhqxqFwoTCLDKnJmgxPoCFQAAAAAdAAAAABAF

5050 = 100th prime

:19=948,368421053

gematrator geomatreateaza .. she is UKan ..uses gematriator .. 4973 is 666th prime .. Oscars 73 to now is close to -5.50

primes in quran [7yo heliwave thing - ali adams]

<https://slideplayer.com/slide/4317381/>

nothing comparable in the suggs column

v=RmmPZWlqm0E --- 21:25 --- SOLAR CYCLE 25 UPDATE: September 2022 - GRAND SOLAR MINIMUM CANCELLED
----- 260 views --- Oct 2, 2022 ----- drkstrong -- 8.97K subbers -- twuko.com/drkstrong

searched for 18019 prime gematria and got something with none of all that:

<https://arxiv.org/pdf/1802.09415.pdf> == 8p paper w intriguing triangles

Tuning transport properties on graphene multi-terminal structures by mechanical deformations ----- V.

Torres, 1, 2 D. Faria, 3 and A. LatgÃ© 1

1 --- Instituto de FÃ©sica, Universidade Federal Fluminense, NiterÃ³i, Av. LitorÃ¢nea sn 24210-340, RJ-Brazil

2 --- MackGraphe, Mackenzie Presbyterian University, Rua da ConsolaÃ§Ã£o 930,01302-907, SP-Brazil

3 --- Instituto PolitÃ©cnico, Universidade do Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Nova Friburgo, RJ, Brazil

(Dated: November 7, 2018)

FIG. 9. is pretty graphene is hily toxic i hear speaking of which, via tumblr "sponsored with blaze"

arsg0etic = O4jRr3o8q2A == theistic satanism [not for me]

-4/10 -----9storm --- k139 --- 15-elect

on the pyramid = 29th minute .. 5m before that:

june 28 98 landers fault - floatfleet = Sean w Kerry

academia.edu/33640592/_A_Myriad_Metamorphoses_of_Symbol_Some_Remarks_on_Joyces_Parallactic_Imagery?email_work_card=view-paper

" A Myriad Metamorphoses of Symbol " : Some Remarks on Joyce's Parallactic Imagery ----- Ilaria Natali ----

207 Views --- 18 Pages

-5/10 ----- 10sun ---- k140 --- 16-elect

<https://xochipilli.wordpress.com/energia-libre/proyecto-mecenazgo/>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E8uWs3K_bEs

What mathematical mysteries did William Shakespeare encrypt within his legendary sonnets?

Exploring the works of the Bard, polymath Robert Edward Grant deciphers the encoded alchemical knowledge connecting the European Renaissance with ancient Egypt.

Watch the full original series "Code X" by Robert Edward Grant, now streaming on Gaia by clicking [HERE](#).

Learn more about the work of Alan Green [HERE](#).

-6/10 ----- 11krok --- k141 --- 17-elect

kavkaz thing

Mathematical Repitition Miracle of Quran! Number 19 (DOCUMENTARY) --- 8,375 views ---- Jul 9, 2016 ----- 202 -

QuranExplained ----- 6.17K subscribers ---- Number 19 Quran Miracle <https://youtu.be/6u03IJrPBDs>

Yueksel version: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NJbilxbFINA>

2015 spring Issue 105 ----- Numerical Codes and Gematrical Mysteries in the Qur'an --- Sefik Hikmet Toprak -- 2015-

05-01 ----- Bediuzzaman Said Nursi listed several miraculous examples where a phrase or a verse in the Qur'an contains references to certain significant events in our times through its /abjad/ value. He, for example, explained that the phrase /tarmihim bihijarat/, "striking them with stones" in verse 105:4 points out to the use of warplanes for the bombings of World War II that wiped away much of Europe [7]. The /abjad/ value of that phrase turns out to be 1359, which gives the year 1941 when converted to solar calendar years. Chapter 105, the Elephant, gives a brief account of the people of the elephant, and how their strong army was utterly destroyed by flocks of birds carrying stones in their beaks and talons. The content of the chapter as well as its wording point to the mass

killings during World War II. Nursi's treatise, called the First Ray, lists several other instances where the /abjad/ value of a verse foretold the date of a future event in a figurative way.

The geometric features of the beautiful /mushaf/ (the scrolls of the Qur'an) inscribed by Ahmed Husrev Efendi, a student of Bediuzzaman, should also be mentioned here [8]. Bediuzzaman Said Nursi noticed that the divine names "Allah" are all perfectly aligned beneath one another (called /tawafuq/) in all pages of Qur'an scrolls inscribed by Hattat Hafiz Uthman in the 19th century. Hafiz Uthman took the longest verse (/ayat al-mudayanah/, the verse of loaning, 2:282) as the size for one page and used chapter 112 for the size of one line, and thus inscribed the entire Qur'an in a beautiful form in such a way that none of the 6000 plus verses will extend into the next page.

References

Yakit, I. 2003. Abjad Calculation and Date Deduction in Turkish-Islamic Culture.
Abu Dawud, Jihad, 79.
Tafsir ibn Kathir, al-Baqarah, Verse 2:1.
Meeus, Jean. 1997. Mathematical Astronomy Morsels, Willmann-Bell.
YazÄ±r, Elmalili Hamdi. 1979. Hak Dini Kur'Äñ Dili, Istanbul: Eser YayÄ±nlarÄ±, IX, 6431.
Nursi, Bediuzzaman Said. 2010. The Words, 25th Word, NJ: The Light, Inc. p. 395.
--. Risale-i Nur KÄllyatÄ±, Sikke-i Tasdik-i Gaybi, p. 55.
--. 2010. The Rays, 11th Ray, NJ: The Light, Inc.

couldn't find this on ddg and n11blog.
but luckily the archive page was open still and a quick once over got me to a page with 16thou views
<https://archive.org/details/RisalaNur/TheFlashes/>
... letters, rays and words there too

Cultures of Milk: The Biology and Meaning of Dairy Products in the United States and India --- Harvard University Press ----- Andrea S. Wiley --- <https://n11lib.org/book/2612366/6a776f>

In His Name, be He glorified! -- Chairman of the Court! -- I present my defence, which is in the form of a petition I sent to the departments of government in Ankara and to the President, and the reply from the Prime Minister's Office, which shows that they recognized its importance.
.309
In Short: As I stated before, I told EskiÄehir Court when they wanted to convict me under Article 163: out of two hundred deputies of the Republican Government, the same number, 163, agreed to assign one hundred and fifty thousand liras to my medrese 13 in Van. Due to this, the regard in which the Republican Government held me invalidates Article 163 as far as I am concerned. Although I told the court this, the committee of experts corrupted what I said and wrote: "163 deputies opened proceedings against Said." It is because of this totally baseless accusation of that first experts' committee that the prosecution is making charges against us.

a rare time he uses numbers at all ... iow words, dud search

-9/10 ----- 1seed --- k144 --- 20-elect	17/10 ----- 9human - k152 --- 28-electr
10/10 ----- 2serp --- k145 --- 21-elect	18/10 ----- 10skywa- k153 --- 1self-E
11/10 ----- 3wb -----k146 --- 22-elect	19/10 --- 11wiz ---- k154 --- 2self-E
12/10 ----- 4hand --- k147 --- 23-electr	20/10 --- 12eagle -- k155 --- 3self-E
13/10 ----- 5star ----- k148 --- 24-electr	21/10 -- 13warrior -k156 --- 4self-E
14/10 ----- 6moon ---k149 --- 25-electr	22/10 - 1earth --- k157 ---- 5self-E
15/10 ----- 7dog ---- k150 --- 26-electr	23/10 -- 2mirror --- k158 ---- 6self-E
16/10 ----- 8monk --- k151 --- 27-electr	24/10 --- 3storm --- k159 ---- 7self-E
	25/10 ---- 4sun ----- k160 ---- 8self-E

is 5 the only number that forms twinned primes both ways
is 5 the only number that forms twinned primes in either direction?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rtKQEu2cBjU>
Kourtides on Girard and McLuhan

3 year gap between these 2:

Christ The Eternal Tao (Reading) --- 565 views --- 2 years ago

18:42 - Dimensional Reality w/ Spinoza via Gilles Deleuze
334 views --- 5 years ago

account began a year earlier with some tao stuff
the early half of his vids are him reading

Marshall McLuhan & René Girard: The Medium is the Message & Mimetic Desire --- 424 views --- Aug 5, 2020 ---
James Kourtides --- 3.75K subscribers --- This is a rough attempt at thinking through the two key ideas of Marshall
McLuhan and René Girard, exploring possible resonances, and a quick commentary on how both of these
intellectual juggernauts came to consider Christ as a way out of the paradoxes we now find ourselves in the 21st
century.

comments posted and removed after an hour then tinkered with until past 2am:

he shows 3 triangles:

object ---- model ----- desire skandalon

message ---- medium ---- desire obstacle

and doesn't bother to leave flatland by awarding a fourth ['vanishing' bouleversement .. outcome?] points
To deprive McLuhan of tetrads proves his rough shoddiness

LEFT UNFINISHED :

object / model ----- subject ----- desire as flip into skandalon

message ---- medium ---- ground ... flipped [and 'chipped'] into obstacle

subject --- object/model ---- desire

ground --- figure/message --- medium

a happy medium/median mediates, meshes and messages between figure and ground such that it 'nexes'
exact and accurate, no mistaking that they are meant and bound for, tied and bound to each other .. a
continuum .. missing the mark is a betrayal which causes a fall out and projection, ...breaks it in 3 and if in
equal parts .. it forms an axis to a wheel, if it fixates on a point and 'triangles' parts are doubled and the
tetra is born

and the flip is reconfigured into an 'obstacle' citing social media anxiety. He is awed by the fact both
became christians ... ['returning?'] mediator groupies ... always remorseful about the disastrous ways their
'inspirations' riddle, hollow, empty and eventually kill by way of duh formalism [sp]install'mint' efforts in
efforts to revive the dead on departure originals due to destructive make haste thievery, half cocked rip
offs and premature mimicry ole t .. mimicridolatree ... all of which displaces 'thank u, now show me'
[cause their eyeblinkwink won't work and no guarantee it ever will].

Barry Kort --- 2 years ago: Mimetic Desire is an element of Girard's Model of Contagion ~

<http://TinyURL.Com/Girard-Contagion> ----- The role of Desire in a character in a Character-Driven Drama ~

http://TinyURL.Com/Cognition-Affect-Learning#The_Bardic_Arts

Marshall McLuhan on Wyndham Lewis: The Medium is the Light (Chapter 19) Part 2 - 529 views - Oct 13, 2020

a negative defense of tactility motivating MM to try do .. to treedad tetrad better?

if justice is blind, then what is reason? Is a reasoning grope for grounding blindly reasonable?

The Medium is the Message: McLuhan, Christ and the Man Behind the Curtain - 342 views ----- Oct 8, 2020 ----- In
this video I will be working through an essay from Marshall McLuhan's collection of essays "The Message and the
Light"- that touches on what the future holds for the Church and the message of Christ in the "electric age"- and
how the latter can be understood with regards to McLuhan's most famous and often misunderstood concept of "The
Medium is the Message".

can you ground the figure out? Are letters im- or expressions? can turds be subject to the privacy illusion?
what happens when you delegate 'handling' them?
archive.org/details/@piety-piet

-7/10 ----- 12wind --- k142 --- 18-elect

Marshall McLuhan Lecture 2015: Money is the Message - Part One - 3.5K views - Apr 21, 2015 - 45 - transmediale ----
2.52K subscribers - Canadian mathematician and publicist David Orrell delivers the Marshall McLuhan Lecture 2015
entitled Money is the Message. ----- Introductions by David Ehinger, Eric Walsh, Kristoffer Gansing
Lecture by David Orrell ----- Moderator of the conversation: Georgios Papadopoulos ----- At the Embassy of Canada
in Berlin

shows a triad / circulation:
suppliers and military and state

James Kourtides --- 18 vids on MMcluhan
https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLvKtT_f6iRVPlBZU-J9fU573NjqHe2FzD haha 504Vs at 8am

How Media Shapes Our Senses- James Kourtides on "A Neighbors Choice". ---- How can we deploy "social aikido" and
flip the narrative warfare, ushering in a new way to collectively make sense of the world?
David's "Things Hidden" Podcast linked here:
<https://davidgornoski.libsyn.com/things-hidden>

flipped out asocial converso like bob dobbs? ionandbob.blogspot.com ... runon sugar run? eye[]go where
ego? humbrag: pay me for kikkin my own le[t]go castle down .. how flippantoffelhoreic of me. /17s of 17m
pause to shootpissed.

1
/speaking for/against the 'archivist' who has never seen a figure toxic enuff to flip into the new even faker
ground, a tensigritateur par displexcellence balanced drillanced and spun ... cause rockdust is
rainbowseed

2
/speaking for/against the 'archivist' who has never seen a figure too toxic to flip into the new even faker
ground, a tensitoothgriteur par displexcellence .. an utter phobe, specially regarding balanced drillanced
and spun rock ... cause rockdust is rainbowseed. That said, my mp3 archive in ascending size and
chronorder: Ward Churchill, Douglas Dietrich, Bob Dobbs, George Webb .. but don't mind me, i'm just an E-
waste dumper and search pool filler ... who wonders if he can bear the karma burden of torrenting a
million strong image collection as bait to make my prey own it with me ... or make my doctors i am failng to
mobilize thus far, find and cure [the causes that ail] me ... in order to right "store meme and current
ductpact pillar and axis" traffic, versteht sich kinda like the early spring 2022 tonga macro event on my
kin .. but a micro version

-8/10 ----- 13nite --- k143 --- 19-elect

Sara Jane Bangerang - 2.87K subscribers
looks like the sun's busy out there ... did suitors put out some delectable reductables to attract such a
come and curry your favor [isn't that some old cunttree expression]

2
looks like the sun's busy out there ... did suitors put out some delectable reductables to attract such a
come on and curry your favor [isn't that some old cunttree expression? i dunno cause ... for starters
favor is 'gunst' in dutch .. or plezier .. when solicitation instead of fresh mud offerings to the Great
SkyMother for her to slurpsowgro into trees need 'indikozione']]

18 vids on mcluhan
https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLvKtT_f6iRVPlBZU-J9fU573NjqHe2FzD

Marshall McLuhan, And The Discussion Of The Implications Of Modern Day Media ----- 20K views - Mar 19, 2011 - 81 -
James Amba --- 10.2K subscribers --- This is a show Bob Marshall, Chris Twomey and Nelson Thall did on November
19, 1984. fivebodied.com/

haven't heard this guy for so long his name slipped away ... he chats w Theo ... on masons ...

Once Upon A Time Part 7 ----- 3.9K views --- Jun 7, 2013 --- 40 --- James Amba --- 10.2K subscribers -----
thinkorbeeaten.com/alembic...

who's that goatie beardman on Alpha Vedic channel often .. about terrain theory ... paul bando ... a coop on the smith river off the NW Col Gorge
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-VSwdi4WCHE&list=PLJK9OtlSZ3fSsIAbs2XvESOAnyDx1ZhtK>

intermission:

class war is the old skin color changing water w treebarkemistry flavoring trick on/with/ covered by full head on denial

cause class implies equality ... and pick on your own kind is a given ... which means that only a perfect match triggers war .. cause nature has a safety mechanism, an emergency brake, to combat more of the same runaway monoculture .. but is a runner ... an eminently monetizable thingie ... especially that last aspect, in George Webb's crisp, staccato, telegram steno style, his ahead of the rest weavezoomtool focused on warwavery and warwaives gives us typifications that ring so delitefully, so freeingly true /im

i get there via PDuke .. chasin james true [woo hybridizer / evergreen mysterie weaver ... top of first hour on the hopi prophs ... he tosses it all out like confetti zoomin in and out , doin tec/spirit parallels like no tomorrow we couldn't foresee if we dared face them square enuff ... touche!!!!!!!!!!]
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=umCsQ0Ce2rQ>

Chris Morrison --- 4 days ago: This sounds a lot like Donald Hoffman's hypothesis.

alfa vedic channel has a lady called veda runnin around [oh .. just a UK guest] it's deep woo all the way ... by contrast, also at/via Duke: <https://the-pipeline.org/>

THE PIPELINE is dedicated to exposing the Environmentalist Movement's

site they give is not there? gnosticacademy.org .. he's in Wi now

Decoding The Divine Realm w/ Marty Leeds ----- 5.6K views ----- Jun 16, 2022 ---- 325 - Alfa Vedic --- 20.1K subscribers

over two hours

The Rooster's Crow Podcast Episode # 8- Clinton Ignatov

201 views -- Jan 24, 2021 -- 11 --- James Kourtides

3.75K subscribers ----- With episode # 8 of the Rooster's Crow Podcast, I bring you Clinton Ignatov. Clinton has long studied and deeply internalized the insights of Marshall McLuhan, and he brings his unique perspective on a wide array of topics to the discussion. He is also a contributing editor to the New Explorations Journal at the Toronto School of Communication. ----- .concernednetizen.com/

New Explorations Journal:

<https://newexplorations.net/author/cl...>

ground = rock = is formation

medium is a bipedal rock grinder aimin to be alife channeler

message is the trace stream coursing thru life, dancing to the energetics of information, the biochemistry of micro to macro life AND vica versa on account of the conscious biped, who figures big if/when reciprocity, top serving bottom to return the favor of bottom feeding top, mutual preservation .. 'bigfig' is this heavenly earth proportional shadeeful embeddiment, not clutching a remnant of all that churned down drains of vanishing points of knowledge, the premature destabilizing gropery to make a grab for something that comes of/on it's own accord in it's own sweet time which is the on time for all.

figure = bigbrain biped = information

who who who's gonna surround, process and digest us, degrade us into mere content, searchpools, reserve

reservoirs, a bunch of shoulders to stand on and bounce off of ??????
as with all too altercatory alter[n]ations, nobody wants to know .. few have the talent to trace it and still
fewer the standing to be payed attention to enuff to teach it

retrieve, enhance, reverse, obsolesce
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KLknDDPwjSc&list=PLvKtT_f6iRVPIBZU-J9fU573NjqHe2FzD&index=15

retrieve, enhance, obsolesce, flip isn't that the Bob scheme? your talk w Clinton doesn't bring duh
Dobbs up in the first half [can't wait to hear the rest] altho many points would have afforded
opportunities, the ref remains oblique

thomasR = 1h9m -- uniformed idaho tranbrarian flyer reenactivists

..... my shoest on odysee txt post slipped my mind before securing it

-9/10 ----- 1seed ---- k144 --- 20-elect

ralph bakshi lord of the rings - animation - via styx
<http://flyingmoose.org/tolksarc/gallery/gallery.htm>
linked on that site as well

The Lord Of The Rings (1944)
82K views --- Oct 2, 2009 --- 773 ---flyingmoosedotorg
78 subscribers ---- The original Warner Brothers version of "The Lord Of The Rings", recently unearthed by the
intrepid film restoration scholars at flyingmoose.org. Accept no substitutes!

9 minute hollywood classics overdub ... it's a 'sarcasm' site, after all

<https://rotsstof.blogspot.com/2022/10/us-politrix-resemble-aztec-politrix.html>
to james true's vid on baphfee ...
for your baffoolmeat mistrea misstree team perusal pleasure
i wonder if it changes your answer to 'are Cernunnos and Baph related'?
<https://www.archive.org/details/piety-piet-close-up-or-closeted-up> --- 832 pages

Cernunnos and Samudra Manthan [directly related]
- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
PAGE 57 TO 153 = deviltry and rulership thru the ages between the vedics and the pagans ----

THE TRILINGUAL 'heartÂ' / PORTION OF THE 'BOOK':
||| Glyphosat ||| GLYPHOSATE ||| Glyfosaat |||
- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
seiten 267 bis 593 ueber glyphosat
in 3 SPRACHEN [abwechselnd, nit uebersetzt]

:: pages 267 to 593 on glyphosate
:: IN 3 LANGUAGES [alternatingly, not translated]

:::::: paginas 267 tot 593 over glyfosaat
:::::: 3 TALIG [afwisselend, niet vertaald]

.. as i wend myself this way and that, looking for detox

page 521 retraces to 2020 and begins a Citations minimized version of my remarks on Corona

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
Notes 2 Valum Votan and adjacent ['rainbow' savantery]
straggles from the first installment ::x:: pages 5 to 56
the second is it's own file [covers 2016 to mid2020]

the third is the last portion of this file and brings the collection up to halfway 2022 from page 592 to end

7 views now happy to see one of 2 suggs be spot on:

<https://archive.org/details/octeoagw8z9qzx6d2ihpszsgpibdul451fgygrj322> :: part 4 -- autism and glyphosate -- Stephanie Seneff [german txt]

5 Element Theory -- 207 views --- Jul 14, 2016 --- James Kourtides -- 3.75K subscribers --- A follow up video to the Organs and the Emotions. --- trinityenergyworks.com

that site is gone -- i replied: the wisdom lies in making it run counterclockwise ... negentropically ... it's easy ... just try

7m vid

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ybWotBji21A>

Ancient Aztec Politics - 1.1K views -- Sep 27, 2022 --- James True ----- 18K subscribers ---- It's striking how much things don't change. The same America has been speaking through the soil for centuries. Two parties. two temples. All focused on a single goal of human sacrifice.

are you reellee comparing rockpile congestion w glyphosate congestion ??????????

See entire episode: https://youtu.be/L2f_COYb8oY ... he does a very coarse version of 'sun sequences' with word/name play

11/10 -----3wb -----k146 --- 22-elect

Monday, October 10, 2022

Eric Temple Bell (part of the Actual Matrix Plan) was confused by KEY SECRETS of Pythagorean Philosophy!

Eric Temple Bell (who was published in the World Institute journal)...

<https://archive.org/details/numerologymagico0000bell>

Bell says Plato got his Nuptial Number from Babylonian priests (2nd or third hand) - that would mean through Archytas! --- Wow this is fascinating! --- He states, "Why should $3/4=6/8$ be disguised as $3:4::6:8$? Let some numerologist explain." ----- p. 29 - the reason why it be "disguised" is due to noncommutativity!! This is directly from Philolaus! ----- p. 98 he says, "I can not see offhand why it [the tetrahedron] should be fire." --- yes that's because the tetrahedron is actually fire as creative spirit via alchemy.

Hmm. I think these are "hints" left behind by Eric Temple Bell to his Freemason buddies!

jabber in fist as book cover:

Taine, John (pseudonym of Eric Temple Bell). G.O.G. 666. Reading, Pennsylvania: Fantasy Press, Inc., [1954]. Octavo, cloth. First edition. One of 300 numbered copies signed by Bell. This is number 200 inscribed to Larry Wanat. A fine copy in very good dust jacket with light wear at spine ends and corner tips, several tiny closed tears at fold edges, and dust soiling to rear panel. (#163537). ----- Price: \$150.00 save 20% \$120.00

<http://m759.net/wordpress/?p=3571>

08 .. oct 22nd .. on joyce and triangles

dec 16 on i ching wheel

<http://finitegeometry.org/sc/64/iching.html>

july 25th:

56 Triangles ----- Greg Egan's drawing of the 56 triangles on the Klein quartic 3-hole torus ----- John Baez on Klein's quartic: "This wonderful picture was drawn by Greg Egan with the help of ideas from Mike Stay and Gerard Westendorp. It's probably the best way for a nonmathematician to appreciate the symmetry of Klein's quartic. It's a 3-holed torus, but drawn in a way that emphasizes the tetrahedral symmetry lurking in this surface! You can see there are 56 triangles: 2 for each of the tetrahedron's 4 corners, and 8 for each of its 6 edges."

<http://www.math.ucr.edu/home/baez/klein.html>

<http://gregegan.customer.netspace.net.au/SCIENCE/KleinQuartic/KleinQuartic.html>

i would call this x4xs or something ... wait, that's close to the site's subtitle:

Geometry of the 4x4x4 Cube

<http://finitegeometry.org/sc/24/gentheog2.html>

Finite Geometry Notes | Home | Site Map | Author | ----- Steven H. Cullinane --- Generating the Octad Generator ---
Expository note. April 28, 1985. --- S1 and S2 acting on row 1 below yield
the Miracle Octad Generator ----- Apart from its use in studying the 759 octads of a Steiner system $S(5,8,24)$ -- and
hence the Mathieu group M_{24} -- the Curtis MOG nicely illustrates a natural correspondence C (Conwell [2], p. 72)
between ----- (a) the 35 partitions of an 8-set H (such as $GF(8)$ above, or Conwell's 8 "heptads") into two 4-sets, and
----- (b) the 35 partitions of L into four parallel affine planes. ----- Two of the H -partitions have a common
refinement into 2-sets iff the same is true of the corresponding L -partitions. (Cameron [1], p. 60). ----- Note that C
is particularly natural in row 1, and that partitions 2-5 in each row have similar structures. ----- Cameron, P. J.,
Parallelisms of Complete Designs, Camb. U. Pr. 1976. ----- Conwell, G. M., The 3-space $PG(3,2)$ and its group,
Ann. of Math. 11 (1910) 60-76. ----- Curtis, R. T., A new combinatorial approach to M_{24} , Math. Proc. Camb.
Phil. Soc. 79 (1976) 25-42. ----- For an image of the original 1985 typed note, click here.

perhaps an idea for the actions towards a tec version of the peace banner:

<http://m759.net/wordpress/?p=1790>

<https://www.tumblr.com/tagged/motorycle%20women>

<https://misterlemonzagain.tumblr.com/archive>

<https://misterlemonzagain.tumblr.com/post/697658248153694208/arjuna-vallabha-naga-at-wat-pa-huay-lad-temple>

9 headed/strand ornamental snake/rope

lots of lighthearted stuff

<https://misterlemonzagain.tumblr.com/post/680212862760796160/misterlemonzagaintumblrcomarchive>

absinthe poster

<https://sottopressione1.tumblr.com/post/668936544396230656/>

Rainbow Clean Up 2022 | NW Colorado | From a Local's Perspective --- 5.1K views - aug 18, 2022 -- 191 -- Travel DnA
--- 77 subscribers ----- This is Part 2 to our Rainbow Family Gathering Documentary. It is a compilation video of
several return trips up to Adam's Park in NW Colorado, to document the Clean Up that the Rainbow Family was
supposed to follow thru with. Part 1 documented the 50th Anniversary of the Rainbow Family Gatherings, that was
held in Routt National Forest, in our backyard. July 4th, 2022, was their main day to "Pray for Peace". Please enjoy
this video to see what was done and what we wished they had left behind. part 1: <https://youtu.be/kSKnWmHKHLo>

www.nomadsgear.net

12/10 ----- 4hand --- k147 --- 23-electr

Eric temple bell - numbers

<https://nl1lib.org/book/2063446/63c6a8> == 13Mb

<https://nl1lib.org/book/2728383/9a97db>

search for truth - 1934

Return of the Master

Of all details of the epistemological theory the career of "137" is perhaps the most interesting. The fine-structure constant had been the subject of many experimental determinations (direct or indirect) before Eddington undertook to derive it from epistemological considerations. His calculations yielded 137 as the numerical value of this constant, slightly but significantly in disagreement with estimates obtained experimentally. The discrepancy between theory and observation was small enough to suggest more than coincidental agreement. Several competent experimenters repeated their work with meticulous care, or devised and applied new methods to test

137. Until the theory predicted that the constant must be an integer, and stated 137 as the integer, it had not been suspected that the constant might be a whole number. Pythagoras of course could have told the experimenters that they were bound to find an integer when they learned how to measure accurately. They did. By 1942 it was generally conceded that 137 is right. Whether the epistemological theory stands in any form, modified or unmodified, or whether it falls, 137 will remain to its credit. The theory discharged its scientific obligation when it instigated new experimental work of great scientific value by any recognized standard. That the prediction was verified may turn out to have been only a lucky coincidence. But should this happen, it will not detract from the positive achievement. Nor will it be the first time in the history of science that the error of one man has been worth more than the truth of another. (See Note facing page 418.) When the new Pythagoreanism first appeared in 1920 it was ignored by all but a few physicists as a harmless mysticism of no significance for science. By 1937 it had acquired so considerable a following among men already distinguished for their positive scientific achievements that it could no longer be shrugged off. It was time to see exactly what "epistemological science" meant for the tradition of Galileo and Newton. Representatives of both the old and the new agreed to debate the matter so that the scientific public might know what each side stood for, and be able to form its own opinion. All the Return of the Master participants were recognized scientists who could speak with authority. As our parting tribute to the master we offer a few of their more interesting opinions. The debate was opened by the theoretical astronomer, E. A. Milne, known for his "Cosmological Principle" which he proposed as a substitute for Einstein's relativity. According to Milne, "It is in fact possible to derive the laws of dynamics rationally . . . , without recourse to experience." These laws, we recall, are the foundation of physics according to Galileo and Newton, who obtained them by induction from experience. The distinguished astrophysicist and philosopher of physical science, H. Dingle, championed the other side. "To the Aristotelian [a slip, for Platonic Pythagorean], the human mind had supersensory knowledge of the principles which Nature obeyed, or alternatively reason could, apart from sense, dictate the course of experience; to Galileo, Nature was independent, and the mind could watch and try to describe in general terms her processes, or alternatively reason could seek to correlate sense observations into a logical system." In contrast, the new Pythagoreanism exalts "cosmolatry-the idolatry of which 'the Universe' is god [which] transcends observation and cannot be derived from observation alone; it dominates rather than represents experience. This cosmolatry, as might be expected, came by metaphysics out of mathematics. . . . Thus we find among the general public a vague belief that physics is the study of the Universe, and in the scientific world a wholesale publication of spineless rhetoric the irrationality of which is obscured by a smoke-screen of mathematical symbols." The language of the debaters was presently to become even plainer and more robust. From time to time a milder remark, such as Pythagoras himself might have interjected, restored the dispute to the impersonal level customary in modern scientific controversies. We quote one such by P. A. M. Dirac, co-founder of the newer quantum theory, as a sample of what may be epistemologically attainable. The number written LO:1H is 1 followed by 39 zeros. "We may take it as a general principle," Dirac asserted, "that all large numbers of the order 10^3 , 2×10^3 , 3×10^3 , \dots , turning up in general physical theory are, apart from simple numerical coefficients, just equal to t , t^2 , \dots , where t is the present epoch expressed in atomic units. The simple numerical coefficients occurring here should be determinable theoretically when we have a comprehensive theory of cosmology and atomicity. In this way we avoid the need of a theory to determine numbers of the order of 10^{39} ." It may have been this mysterious hint of a new theory to supersede both physics and numerology that provoked one of the sharpest retorts in all the spirited debate. Refusing to be decoyed into a nebulous future by the bait of an in-existent but "comprehensive theory of cosmology and atomicity," Dingle recalled the debaters to the main issue. "But the question presented to us now," he reminded his opponents, "is whether the foundation of science shall be observation or invention. Newton did not lack imagination, but he chose to examine pebbles rather than follow the Gadarene swine, even when the ocean before him was truth. Milne and Dirac, on the other hand, plunge headlong into an ocean of 'principles' of their own making, and either ignore the pebbles or regard them as encumbrances. Instead of the induction of principles from phenomena, we are given a pseudo-science of invertebrate cosmythology, and invited to commit suicide to avoid the need of dying. It is the noblest minds that are overthrown, the expectancy and rose of the State which was lately so fair and in which there is now something so rotten that the very council of the elect [the Royal Society of London] can violate its charter and think it is doing science a service. In case the allusions in this somewhat bellicose indictment of the Pythagoreans may have slipped anyone's mind we recall them. The ocean and the pebbles to which Dingle refers are those in Newton's estimate of himself near the close of his long life:

"I do not know what I may appear to the world; but to myself I seem to have been only like a boy playing on the seashore, and diverting myself in now and then finding a smoother pebble or prettier shell than ordinary, whilst the great ocean of truth lay all undiscovered before me."

==The Gadarene swine, according to St. Mark, "ran violently down a steep place into the sea, and were choked in the sea," after "all the devils" that Jesus had cast out of a violent madman were given permission to enter "into the swine." But it is the Shakespearean thrust that really gets home. It would have been even more effective than it is if Dingle had included another line.

Epistemological physics is the mad Hamlet who has just told Ophelia ---presumably experimental science--- "We will have no more marriages. . . . To a nunnery, go." To which the distracted Ophelia replies,

"O, what a noble mind is here o'er thrown! . The expectancy and rose of the fair state, The glass of fashion and the mould of form, The observed of all observers, quite, quite, down!"

1993717jew ---- 202 subscribers ----- Quran Code tell us the truth about the real God watch its Amazing ---- 5.1K views ----- 12 years ago = 5:12

Quran Miracle - Amazing mathematical coding of shortest chapter in Quran ----- 210K views --- Premiered May 21, 2021 -- 7.9K -- Quran Research -- 13.1K subscribers --- Numerical Miracle of Quran : Shortest chapter in the koran

made-up by only 10 words and every word and letters in this chapter are showing some mathematical structure based on number 10. ===== Arabic letter "Ø±" is key letter in this findings. Becuse letter "Ø±" is 10th letter in common hijai alphabets order....

13/10 ----- 5star ----- k148 --- 24-electr

World's smartest person wrote this one mysterious book — 915K views ---- Jul 16, 2022 ---- 24K - Tibees -- 822K subscribers ----- [youtube.com/user/tibees](https://www.youtube.com/user/tibees) ----- The Animate and the Inanimate (PDF):

<https://www.sidis.net/animate.pdf> ----- [sidis.net/](https://www.sidis.net/)

Website: <https://tobyhendy.com> ----- [tiktok.com/@tibees](https://www.tiktok.com/@tibees) --- Twitter: <https://twitter.com/TobyHendy>

This video is about child prodigy William James Sidis. His father, Boris Sidis, together with William James, developed the idea that people only use a small fraction of their mental potential. William Sidis chose to live a private and independent life, some saw this as a waste of his potential, but this video aims to show that he continued to be a lifelong learner and thinker. The Animate and the Inanimate is one book that he wrote which tackles interesting ideas in physics and the reversibility of the second law of thermodynamics.

compilation of 'kinetic' alphabet vids [palindrome and rotation tricks .. shallow stuff at boastie braggish volume .. as if nerderly plunge is gonna make you sound like you just dug out a harbour thru 5 miles of shallow slicks]:

1:38:48 -- 30+ Stunning Dazzling Miracles of The Holy Quran | Kinetic Typography ---- FreeQuranEducation ----- 644K views --- 8 years ago

commenter: Watch the "Linguistic Beauty of Quran | Allah Never Calls Prophet by Name- Why?"
https://youtu.be/RQMWTmXc_Z8

The Quran's Number Theory and Number 29

2.1K views - Aug 17, 2021 ---- 68 - Math, Astronomy, Ancient Civilization, Religion ---- 254 subscribers ---- After 1,400 years lack of understanding, a small prime number, number 29, explains the cause of the puzzling position of the Bismillah of the First Chapter of The Quran, the absence of the Bismillah in Chapter nine, the two Bismillahs in Chapter 27, and the 29 Sacred Codes of The Quran.

<https://www.youtube.com/user/shahpor12341>

sounds iranian .. and goes into nebulous [punx2] material

which these guys do a little more spiffi [it's spinoza animated adventurized and narrated]:

Let's Travel to The Most Extreme Place in The Universe

5.5M views --- Oct 4, 2022 --- 364K -- Kurzgesagt - In a Nutshell --- 19.4M subscribers ----- The new 12,023 Human Era Calendar is here! --- <https://kgs.link/calendar> --- Sources & further reading:

<https://sites.google.com/view/sources...>

The universe is pretty big and very strange. Hundreds of billions of galaxies with sextillions of stars and planets and in the middle of it all there is earth, with you and us.

But as enormous as the universe seems looking up, it seems to get even larger when you start looking down. You are towering over worlds within worlds, within worlds - each in plain sight and yet hidden from your experience.

Let's go on a journey - we'll start in a park, about a thousand meters long, enough for a 15 minute walk. Every time we click a magic button, we'll become a thousand times smaller. Ready? Let's go.

OUR CHANNELS

German: <https://kgs.link/youtubeDE>

Spanish: <https://kgs.link/youtubeES>

French: <https://kgs.link/youtubeFR>

Portuguese: <https://kgs.link/youtubePT>

Arabic: <https://kgs.link/youtubeAR>

Hindi: <https://kgs.link/youtubeHI>

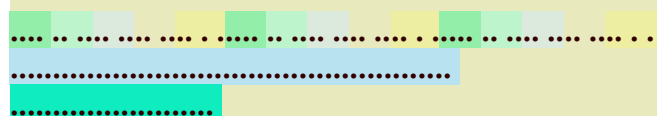
Japanese: <https://kgs.link/youtubeJA>

Korean: <https://kgs.link/youtubeKO>

DBEADC op e9e9be ...



.FFCEFF..F0C4F0..B8E2EF..B6EFB9.,ff60ca..ffdd75..ffcfa4.
beginning of the seventeenth wavespell per Volum Votan



DBEADC op e9e9be ...

[21-22/ja2022-bb.html](#) = zonder Alina - de gestolen naam/fotos
[21-22/ja2022-bb X.htm](#)

20k verschil zitum in 23/11 [alina]; see note:
there are some follow ups, also left in SGC..5?

26/7 = a stragglee
sean plays joseph spencer on the area 51 spaceteckspace on the 13th, .. says he is rite and rong ... which
is it shawn??

Sean: 7/22 = DONE ... one more time ... moved the wrong one to 'd' he does a lot of overlap ... pretty
much always

10/10

jtrue on pabh notes:

syncretism is a mythological logos

34:23 lever, pillar and pivot [lever on pillar doubling as pivot spun by musclepower - see duh saw?] pics on
the right by carrie love [sema tawy {{touw?}} and the flanked lion of the god(dess)]

adeptinitiates.com/author/luckyclove11 ... but james hammers on the hermie whoreman hermann bits
instead#

sudden 'insite' at 3:38am: with those rings on the thing you could have people do the seeing sawing on
several floors at once aren't the underlings depicted in stacks of rope holders on the cambodian
walls? ... the immediate corrolary for westerners is slave ship diagrams of course not far off the mark i a
way ..

.. either way, .. counterrotatyion tricks intimated .. griind polish symetricate possos [possible acts of] as
well

= .. he's a little crack fixated i'm afraid ... he goes 'split, split, split but his mouse don't even move to
show us what the fuck he's on about oh wait, it's his mitosis trip .. a stripslip of the Nile slab into white
wall slabs or something ... gotta pile that into storage eh??? were the original pyramids not delta hi ground
for elites ... rather than all that later dykery to pretend they weren't pretending to be better and common
man wasn't really awarded lower than their 'betters' ... dikes vs mounds ... perhaps there's a uni- vs
multipolarist conflict origin there Peter Duke [who's on about that yesterday [his time] in a fun
installment of the new trio - 570Vs now, in 4h .. 4am here now]

14/10 ----- 6moon ---k149 --- 25-electr

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/thierry-clouet/15148622294/in/album-72157640664597825/>
send to rq -- Evelyn Nesbit [blauw rood getoid]

15/10 ----- 7dog ----- k150 --- 26-electr

WIT (16 July 1938â€”8 November 2020)

can't find his chat on charlemagne at the zuerich statue

William Irwin Thompson on A.I., Angels, & Mass Extinctions

3,275 views -- Mar 6, 2012 --- 36 --- Michael Garfield

2.03K subscribers ----- <http://bit.ly/witaudio>

<http://michaelgarfield.blogspot.com>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_IGMfLEh-uw
music sample

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xZ0AEIZMpQ0>
weird science manif

<https://nl1lib.org/book/16780388/d0942a>
sarge lamb ... about the north

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sergeant_Lamb_novels

<https://nl1lib.org/book/3652130/5a2ef0>
Robert Graves: From Great War Poet to Good-Bye to All That (1895-1929)
Bloomsbury Continuum ----- Jean Moorcroft Wilson
Year: 2018 -- epub

<https://nl1lib.org/book/3727574/ae5e75?dsource=recommend>
they hanged my saintly billy -- liverpool ... have hardcopy ... don't remember much of it
courtcase over a poisoning

she'll be 40 in march .. the banggal .. sara jane bangerang
i carried two tubs home this year, from nearby houses undergoin remodelment ... my house is too full
tho ... and my garden too small .. and my neighbours too nasty ... jump the ocean and get your white face
on white ground ... never a bad move for the 'we succeed' 'crowd'. that's a request as impossible to fulfill
as for me to do at least half of what i thought i was goin to be invited to ... funny that huh?

ps: take it easy on the vanity ... you look like you did meth 4 4 dazzzze

i hasten to add i'm uglier than u ... spritely always [[sprieterig in dutch](#)] .. now gaunt due to glyphosate
followed by psykoparalysis before herbsearch ... best one appeared by front AND backdoor 2 years before
crisis btw ... god leaves the dumbest of us plenny of time ...
artemisia .. check it out ... 500 varieties strong ...
missionary discovered it in the tropics ... anamed.org

just in case your selfpeptowk fails ... change of crowds 'll do ya good ... or not ... depending on your habit
fitin skills

ps: ever been to golengook by chance? forest defense battles area ... in the region of the bangerang peops

bangerangs are a many banded tribe / subrace of aboriginal in SE Oz

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wnem21bDM-c>
skrillex

Garfield guests .. Jon Hillis and @0xZakk of CABIN DAO and Christian Lemp of Diamond DAO -- three of the many
people working hard at the frontiers of blockchain-based social innovation.

[en.wikipedia.org â€° wiki â€° Sovereign_citizen_movement](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sovereign_citizen_movement)

Sovereign citizen movement - Wikipedia ----- 4 days ago ----- Psychic Sean David Morton spent several years
promoting sovereign citizen methods purported to "wipe out" taxes, mortgages and loans. He eventually managed
to get for himself an illegitimate \$480,322.55 tax refund due to a mistake by the Internal Revenue Service. Morton
was charged with tax fraud and civil securities fraud.

16/10 ----- 8monk --- k151 --- 27-electr
RAINMAKING EAGLE SPIRIT ANIMATION FOR SUBURBAN STAND OFF TOKKIE SCENE

Skrillex & Damian "Jr. Gong" Marley - Make It Bun Dem [OFFICIAL VIDEO] ----- 559M views --- Sep 6, 2012 --- 4.6M
-- Skrillex -- 20M subscribers

dumb redditer incel passtimes

That Zone Between Area 50 and 52 ---- 8.3M views -- Apr 1, 2022 -- 531K -- Internet Historian --- 3.76M subscribers

<https://www.revolutionradioarchives.com/files/strange-universe/> REVRADIO pw: rocks! this man
'cranked' the thin end of all this spergerie spoutereee

18/10 ----- 10skywa- k153 --- 1self-E

Drew new

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8ZFhuRRMuCg>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g_l1oZvJCkA

Kerry: <https://english.despertandome.com/2020/08/02/trump-and-q-team-turn-5g-towers-into-tesla-432-hz-harmony-charlie-freek-colleen/>

English Despertando.me Global Awakening Portal

Trump and Q TEAM Turn 5G TOWERS into Tesla 432 HZ Harmony - Charlie Freek & Colleen - English Despertando.me
Global Awakening Portal

Trump and Q TEAM Turn 5G TOWERS into Tesla 432 HZ Harmony | Charlie Freak on Patreon Trump and Q TEAM Turn
5G TOWERS into Tesla 432 HZ Harmony As we shared with you from the very beginning, the Q Team's goal all along
was to Hijack the Cabal's Secretive Planâ€¦

9.8K viewsKERRY CASSIDY,

15:47

PROJECT CAMELOT

<https://www.farsightprime.com/controllers-of-reptilians/videos/controllers-of-reptilians>

herbanomic fulvic humic ad on bin site under adrenochromes for aliens article
32oz for 40cuckbucks

19/10 ---- 11wiz ----- k154 --- 2self-E

Hi Piet I hope you're well

I leave for eastern Europe on Crystal Eagle!

In lak'ech Claire 138

anything i can help you with ... need a ride?
my car is in germany and will stay out of NL
on account of the soundness rulers being 'zimperlich' about rust
i could buy a hi priced permit from hily insured 'cleverites' but
decided to do it this way ... finding a place to park it was a trip
holiday farm rouenhof.de

<https://ashtalan.blogspot.com/2021/07/segna-la-data-kin-212-14072021-alle.html>
stefano marinelli

/home/p/pdf/gr/gr18/0015.mp3

steve solomon the soilandhealth library guy on gardening [Ca/Or] .. he did a seed business til 1985 ...
before that [early 70s] his produce was rejected on account of 'imperfect' shapes ... he tried hawaii and
israel before losin his wife in canada, where she was from and goin to tasmania
around the 38th minute he calls 'organicans' cultists and ... he's about to say something about synthetics
other than not being 'of the devil' so i am bracing myself before i take the spellbreakin pause button brake
off

he says they are too potent, dangerous and difficult. in the early 80s he went for a holiday on fiji and
learnt about sediment / minerals / igneous rock .. he stayed 5 and half months ... back home he got sick
again from his own ground and remembered some Albrecht lessons [pottasium, which is luxury levels in
most of oregon, displaces vital minerals, etcetera].

He calls Rodale 'the problem' [similar to himself].

wow ... hoonoo .. he had lots of dealing with that michael astera [near the end about his book]... !!!!!!!

alex thomson of the ukcolumn [the one in holland] uses kinderdijk as backdrop on the most recent show

WIT in 1979 large thinker series published as i was prepping to visit the turtle isles .. prolly has the same intro pages in each [just guessing]. the last para reads:

In spite of the infinite obligation of men and in spite of their finite power, in spite of the intransigence of nationalisms, and in spite of the homelessness of moral passions rendered ineffectual by the technological outlook, beneath the apparent turmoil and upheaval of the present, and out of the transformations of this dynamic period with the unfolding of a worldconsciousness, the purpose of World Perspectives is to help quicken the "unshaken heart of well-rounded truth" and interpret the significant elements of the World Age now taking shape out of the core of that undimmed continuity of the creative process which restores man to mankind while deepening and enhancing his communion with the universe.

Ruth Nanda Anshen

21/10 -- 13warrior -k156 --- 4self-E

art inspired by valum votan

art inspired by arguelles

.... double 4 on 16th seal [double 8]

Cliff High has a heading wielding commentarian in his threads called 'Mighty Sun' ---- his latest has 70thou Vs in 4 days .. the one before is 9do and seen/listened to by not that many more

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/YjhgEsHR4Sgc/> -- Grappling

MightySun: CLIF'S OPINION OF THE BIBLE, FUNDAMENTALISTS, RELIGIONS, AND JESUS

In a fascinating podcast Clif produced earlier this morning (Oct. 20) while driving to a building supply store, he discusses in no uncertain terms :

__ His views of the Bible and Fundamentalist Christians

__ True Earth history v. the BS taught in schools and colleges __Jain cosmology __The12 tribes of Israel and their encounters with Yahweh __Joseph, Jesus

__His belief in reincarnation __The Great Pyramid and pyramids around the world __The ancient lush Sahara area and an inland sea there __The former population of our Solar System according to Jain cosmology

This is a good one. Be sure not to miss it.

NOTE: Clif still accepts the contention of the Jewish author of "The Thirteenth Tribe," apparently, that the Ashkenazi are not Semitic. We would disagree with that and presented the reasons why in many lengthy previous posts on this and other Clif video forums. We see the work of Arthur Koestler, an Ashkenazi himself, as very misleading, and a total (and purposeful) obfuscation of the truth. SHEM=SEM=SHEMITE=SEMITES --- Ashkenazi --- Armenians -- Chechins -- Ukrainians (some) -- Iranians (some) - Israelis - Saudis

Drew

poor kid, caught duh ziovirus Kingsley is taking hints from god knows where after you failed to for years on end ... and NOW it registers with ewe all of a miststiriousudden ??? welllookie @ duh dat douw you clippersnipped your memory to fit thru the ziocuck hole or sumthin?????

Justy Martyr was your topic less than months ago ... i told you about edessa years ago

erased / replaced with:

you beat me to lots of stuff tho never by a lot .. and i don't care for most of it ..this time the reason must be something like 'being cavey OK, but cagey, that's a no no'

.. brit sterlingity is brit sterility ... and we are talking about the SamudraM here and always and everywhere cause it's just foundationally terrestrious like that ... krishna krasnu krasnow on a pivoting pillar with ropetrack meru spinners in attendance . as far as japan

.... it's to douse this spirit lite with smother soot, choke smoke and acidity all ALL and All in ALL classtirclutch dastardutch pipeline activity converges on the route a succesful [for a time, until 'buried'

under Notre Dame at the confluence] messenger took

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2022/10/peter-kingsley-in-ufra-edessa-but-will.html> he cue Ellis ??????

Peter Kingsley, Ph.D.: A book of Life vid review: Cave meditation Edessa, secret origin Christianity ----- 50 views
--- Oct 17, 2022 --- 4 -- Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang ----- 569 subscribers ----- Ancient Edessa is the predecessor of modern Urfa..
and a link

07 -- Bardaisan of Edessa: Philosopher or Theologian?

Ute Possekel ----- <https://doi.org/10.1515/ZAC.2006.033>

Â© Walter de Gruyter PDF 30,00 â,¬ --- Volume 10 Issue 3

The apologists, and among them especially Justin Martyr and Clement of Alexandria, advocated the notion of Christian theology as true "Bardaisan, whom Ephrem called the "Aramean philosopher" was a learned nobleman at the court of King Abgar, competent not only in philosophy, but also in astrology, science, and music."

Wow so King Abgar was healed by Jesus - after the resurrection as reported by Eusebius!

Eusebius bestowed praise on him for his efforts on behalf of orthodoxy in the Mesopotamian region, and he noted the substantial number of his pupils

Yet Eusebius regretted that Bardaisan had belonged to the Valentinians, and that "he did not entirely leave behind the filth of the old heresy"

Early Christianity entered into dialogue with ancient philosophy not by rejecting it outright â€" despite Tertullian's claims to the contrary â€" but by declaring itself as the superior and true philosophy, allowing itself to be judged by philosophical criteria, by making the tenets of its faith accessible to reason, intending "to give account for the hope" that is in them (1 Pet 3,15). The apologists, and among them especially Justin Martyr and Clement of Alexandria, advocated the notion of Christian theology as true philosophy"

Due to Adam's fall, souls are no longer able to rise up to their proper place. Through Christ, he taught, the death that Adam brought in was overcome, and the human soul once again was made able to rise up and cross over into the kingdom, a place for which Bardaisan may also have used the popular image of the Bridal Chamber of Light

Bardaisan in the dialogue explained that true knowledge can only be achieved on the basis of faith. [etymology from Fey, meaning to see the light as in the Gospel of Thomas] There are many people who have no faith and so have not obtained the knowledge of true wisdom. [...] They lack the foundation of faith to build on, nor have they hope as a basis on which to cherish hope"

Panarch The Holon: Yeah I definitely gotta read this thank you. There are good gnostics and bad gnostics.

My take is we are really now in a "spiritual war" of collective mass media masonic mind control versus spiritual true collective individuation as responsible freedom.. so it is our job to learn what is good initiation (spirituality) versus what is bad. The symbolism is everywhere. Old sonic hedgehog, mario and Thief videogames grew up playing, the matrix movies and the new game 'Gorogoa' etc. Almost every game and movie has this (good and bad/immoral versions) of the gnositc trickster mocking us. Symbolism is key

Panarch The Holon: Brunet also has an analysis of Jung. I'll be reading that last whenever I get around to it.

Probably in another light year because I'm slow reader. I really need to get through all this Brunet and Kingsley stuff about Jung because my family are Jungian psychologists and it all ties into everything

So this theosophist I know who kinda idealizes Platos Allegory of the Cave might not realize that Plato's worship of the sun as illumination and "freedom" from the shadow illusions of the cave could actually be an overextension of pride and a forgetting that the cave is where we experienced gnosis from the creation of endogenous dmt journeying that the darkness and listeing meditation induces. I dunno if Plato was also throwing the cave cult initiations under the bus with that story also but

Drew: Plato tells stories but it's his math that set up the structural dynamic of modern science.

the C'er brings up

Lynn Brunet-- 'A Course of Severe and Arduous Trials: Bacon, Beckett and Spurious Freemasonry in Early Twentieth-century Ireland'

..... instantly reminding me of abusive, femininiely challenging initiation rites NN claims to be a victim of

a cathedral is nuttin but a pimped cave ...

Mighty Sun: Then, more recently, he stated, "I may have been wrong about Xi" and changed his view on him. Clif then aligned with the consensus opinion among the Gang of Seven, Juan O Savin, and Kerry Cassidy, that Xi was in alliance with Trump and Putin and on the White Hat side.

XI JINPING AS KING OF THE WORLD.....

Now, Clif has pivoted yet again, and sees Xi as evil and one who is becoming the very head of the WEF to become King of the World.

oops, missed this one:

DID JEWS EVER WORK ON THE PYRAMIDS?

Clif posted this on his Telegram channel on Oct. 20, 2022:

KenKrypto: Clif, look at Eric Dubay's research regarding Flat Earth. Also view Caleb.FE on tick tock. The evidence they present is impossible for any thinking person to dispute. Even Ken Wheeler did not dispute the evidence shown him by David Weiss. <https://youtu.be/tkR0lh9zFL0>

EXPOSING WAYNE WILLOTT.....

Sean David Morton, a very well-known producer, director, journalist, radio-show host, and author, who is a good and long-time friend of Kerry Cassidy, also happens to be a long-time (decades) friend of the fellow going by the name Juan O Savin.

JFK JR. IN A FAT SUIT?.....

Sean INSISTS that Juan O Savin is Wayne Willott, and that it is him that taught Wayne most of what he preaches about numerology and Bible prophecies. Sean also confirms that Wayne/Juan is NOT JFK Jr. as Kerry Cassidy insists he is (wearing a face mask and fat suit).

went to the PK site to pick up the cover art

Description ---- Peter Kingsley's Book of Life is the culmination and completion of an extraordinary body of work. As a historian he has revolutionized our understanding of ancient philosophy and religion; as a mystic, he introduced us to what philosophy and religion are meant to be. Hauntingly personal, almost autobiographical, this is not the story of one man's life. It's the secret story of us all. Beyond scepticism and cynicism, belief or imagination, A Book of Life offers a roadmap to reality by showing how it still is possible to experience the sacred truths our ancestors knew and livedâ€”that inside every human being lies the universe and that life itself, in all its splendour, is what lies behind our tiny lives.

This little book is a wide open door into the timeless magic and unfathomable mystery our modern world has managed to forget. Even so, to encourage anyone to read it now would be totally wrongâ€”because it was written to be read not by people today but in a distant future.

"This indescribable book is more than a book. It's an apocalypseâ€”a fire from another world." === PIR ZIA INAYAT-KHAN

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9YYZQAXoghc>
Sapolski on Russia [dwnldd]

23/10 -- 2mirror --- k158 ---- 6self-E

Joanne Rand-Eyes Like Salmon ---- 5 views --- 4 hours ago --- Andy Caffrey --- 380 subscribers --- Performed at the Earth First! Round River Rendezvous in the Jemez Mountains of New Mexico, June 24, 1989.

joannerandmusic.com/ and other social media.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P50NZJRJCIY>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gdZ6o-b9s_4&list=UULZeC0toMPfyiPEbjSh6eFg
56 vids

169th

<https://rotsstof.blogspot.com/2022/10/californias-burning-joanne-rand-band.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SEcO8VwR1LI&list=UULZeC0toMPfyiPEbjSh6eFg&index=24>

California's Burning, Joanne Rand Band live@ Arcata Playhouse 2018 -- 193 views --- Apr 13, 2018 ---- Joanne Rand --- 158 subscribers -----

quite eerie to see myself reflected in U ... so close ...and yet.. a sharp and immediate reminder of our biases, lobsides, spinwobbles and general clunkiness ... cause .. no, i won't repiet 'i did all i could do' after you and you and i did NOT [do all we could] cause we did not ... [cause] we did not we ... anyone's best isn't even close to any best any we could call 'our best' specially 'wrang' [sorry, that's dutch for something along the lines of 'cringe==awkward' wether in/as pipeline, spill thereof or bitter medplantstem# is for

the future to decide] ... and we could have ... i was up and down california a handful of times in the 80s !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

----- # == i am in fact only alive now due to 'alsem' [artemisia, the absinth plant w dubious rep due to clever drunkards getting into a 'monkey' healing stash] which godbirds brought to my doorstep as if to say: 'brace for jealousy metastatizing to deadly soon, first the espalier apple between us got poisoned ... and i was in denial enuff for socratic loneliness to get me the rest of the way to chewin a dandelion leaf down, 2 feet from my front door.

Well, who am i to complain, who doesn't have trailer trash witches occupying 'next doors', reminding you some deeply deeply brainstem fixatees will never begin knock knock knocking on heaven's floors

Incidentally, in the Netherlands TrailerTrashWitchery can easily afford very reasonable housing if, as soon and long as they 'decently [dutch: fatsoenlijk ... wow .. rite?] cuck to the careporn industry which this one does in spades, having delivered an immediately institutionalizable one [and yet, 3 more besides] proly, as per usual, on account of ancestral spill of money making poison with heirs, in this case the father affected invisibly enuff to insist he was normal / integratable ... which has been like THE theme of my life .. at and as the confluence of teutonics X sufferdicks and all that worldwarjazz packjokers have to try untangle, stretch across the abysmal abcesses, fingerpick, weave and navigate.

NEXTY
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jkvJQ7_os3I&list=UULZeC0toMPfyiPEbjSh6eFg&index=25

MMcDonald was the icon of yacht rock ... Katy Lied w SDan, etc ... he performs to this day ... gone kinda fat

25/10 ---- 4sun ----- k160 ---- 8self-E

10/10 ----- 2serp ---- k145 --- 21-elect
11/10 -----3wb -----k146 --- 22-elect
12/10 ----- 4hand --- k147 --- 23-electr
13/10 ----- 5star ---- k148 --- 24-electr
14/10 ----- 6moon ---k149 --- 25-electr
15/10 ----- 7dog ---- k150 --- 26-electr
16/10 ----- 8monk --- k151 --- 27-electr
17/10 ----- 9human - k152 --- 28-electr
- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
18/10 ---- 10skywa- k153 --- 1self-E
19/10 ---- 11wiz ---- k154 --- 2self-E
20/10 --- 12eagle -- k155 --- 3self-E
21/10 -- 13warrior -k156 --- 4self-E

22/10 - 1earth ---- k157 ---- 5self-E
23/10 -- 2mirror --- k158 ---- 6self-E
24/10 --- 3storm --- k159 ---- 7self-E
- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -

25/10 ---- 4sun ----- k160 ---- 8self-E
26/10 ---- 5drag ---- k161 ---- 9self-E
27/10 ---- 6wind ---- k162 ---- 10self-E
28/10 -----7nite ----- k163 ---- 11self-E
29/10 ----- 8seed ---- k164 ---- 12self-E
30/10 ----- 9serp ----- k165 ---- 13self-E
31/10 ----- 10WorldB- k166 ---- 14self-E
- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -

01/11 ----- 11hand---- k167 ---- 15self-E
02/11 ----- 12star ---- k168 ---- 16self-E
03/11 ----- 13moon -- k169 ---- 17self-E
04/11 ----- 14dog ---- k170 ---- 18self-E
05/11 ----- 15monk --- k171 ---- 19self-E
06/11 ----- 16human - k172 ---- 20self-E
07/11 ----- 17skywakr k173 ---- 21self-E
- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vv0iaAfKPFg>

Robert Frederick discusses Francis Bacon and The Gnostic English Empire. Robert Frederick website about Sir Francis Bacon:
<https://thehiddenlifeisbest.com/>
RobertFrederick@thehiddenlifeisbest.com
REFS THERE:
Shakespeare's Unorthodox Biography by Diana Price
Freemasonry's Gnostic Connection
Guido Preparata
The Gnostics and Their Remains
sirbacon.org
The Power Of Ritual In Prehistory/Brian Hayden
Human Animal Hybrids
Artificial Wombs
Born in Blood: The Lost Secrets of Freemasonry
Thous Shalt Not Commit Logical Fallacies

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kbeCfn_JKn0

Robert Frederick - Francis Bacon and the Gnostic English Empire

[Grimerica.ca/support](https://grimerica.ca/support)

<https://soundcloud.com/user-436286222>

<https://sacred-texts.com/gno/gar/index.htm>
gnostics and their remains

Page 398 details Bacon's involvement with the Freemasons. Entire chapter on Freemasonry and it's Gnostic symbolism. also available on Amazon etc.

"Besides these obligations to the Rosicrucians, the London Freemasons also borrowed much of their phraseology from Lord Bacon's work, still fresh in men's minds... he proposed the foundation of a "Solomon's House," or learned community dedicated to the cultivation of experimental philosophy and the advancement of science. These philosophic and royalist plotters, in order to cloak the true nature of their proceedings, conducted, their conclaves according to the rules prescribed by Bacon: and the same ceremonial and nomenclature they carefully maintain to the present day."

THE HIDDEN LIFE IS BEST

Episode 7 Tempest Pt. 2 The Theater of Initiation For The Empire Of Science ----- Posted August 22, 2022

Late Night "Comedy News" Hosts | Oliver and Stewart --- 65 views -- 6 hours ago ---- Dystopian Deep Dives --- 659 subscribers

lover's morsel: slick slackster: <https://soundcloud.com/user-436286222> = 7 episodes over a few years, on FBacon handydandy doodle i mean Dudley 'entowered' next to his childhood pal beset beleaguered and targeted by the RedScold kabaul spewing empire's gnawstick prisonplanet memes due to conflicted paternity??????? The born in blood templicon gohell post mazonry[r]okoverhauleurz [hide over rokhealers - not to be confused with hals over koppensnellers = dutch expression for hurried beheaders ... sort of ... gemans would say 'koepfers' but anglofied it becomes hitting a ball with your head]'... too stupid to roll rock but moving and pilin up plenny [pyramids as glorified, rampump filled watertowers is intriguing tho, cue John Cadman] ... godda love [and leave] dat corprocrazyon mindset .. or mindstuck .. once past and goin for the whole [reflectable] in it

<https://www.preposterousuniverse.com/podcast/2019/01/07/episode-28-roger-penrose-on-spacetime-consciousness-and-the-universe/>
transcript ... and a few comments ... from 2019 ... Drew did a large rant on it the 22nd ... aud parked here:
<https://art19.com/shows/sean-carrolls-mindscape>

<https://www.express.co.uk/news/594147/Fears-homophobic-Australian-cult-leader-claims-Christ-gains-followers>

Fears grow as homophobic Australian cult leader who claims to be CHRIS

Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall, who refers to himself as BLGM, claims to have confirmation from a former pope that his face is burnt into the famous Turin Shroud and he is 'Jesus of Nazareth'...

<https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1313/pg1>

I am the Christ - Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall, page 1

I Brian Leonard Golightly-Marshall have more royal blood than any other man alive and to that end claim all rightful inheritance according to the royal kingdoms of the world. I have established Miracle Water in defiance of the World order and bring relief to any who wish to participate in the miracle cures I have developed for the sake of humanity.

Toogoom Qld

<https://www.redvoicemedia.com/video/2022/05/everything-getting-exposed-war-on-humanity-pure-evil-media-hollywood-big-pharma-sex-trafficking/>

Red Voice Media ----- Everything Getting Exposed: War on Humanity, Pure Evil Media, Hollywood, Big Pharma, Sex Trafficking -- May 8, 2022

<https://www.redvoicemedia.com>

Gold and Silver. Go to [Eedvoicemedia.net/freesilver](https://www.eedvoicemedia.net/freesilver)

Get Dr. Vladimir 'Zev' Zelenko M.D.'s Z-Stack Protocol and the NEW Z-DTOX, <https://redvoicemedia.net/zstack>

the only comment is by Sandi7 -- 5 months ago

Yahweh Jesus Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall, did say, full disclosure would happen by august 1. . Go YAHWEH, they forget he made the chess board. LOL. healing can start after this all ends. and full disclosure. it will unite us again, i believe. It is a war, on GOD/The CHRIST. and creation for sure. Their 14th protocol is to forbid CHRIST. they just didn't think it would ever happen, the masons. etc. now HERE WE ARE, AND TIME IS UP. , if time is not shortened, there will be no one, left to save. . Thank you YAHWEH. xo

http://www.fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/government/fraud/uk_australia_canada_government/news.php?q=1277010855

some ancient piece [quote below] but Hatonn freshly quoting his past self PJ222

He was crucified in Jerusalem on April 3rd, 33AD and resurrected on April 5th 33AD. The Queen has seen the evidence for herself that the face in the Shroud of Turin belongs to Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall.

The Queen who is also familiar with biblical prophecy has been overheard and quoted as saying, "I thought He would never get here and I want to ask Him what took Him so long?"

The public announcement will be made in the weeks leading up to July 17th 2010, the Armageddon according to sources.

nesaranews.blogspot.com/2010/06/queen-elizabeth-ii-will-make-public.html

http://fourwinds10.com/siterun_search/?cx=partner-pub-9160518044995240%253A8168890422&cof=FORID%253A10&ie=UTF-8&q=sean+david+morton&sa=Search
= 0 [zero]

<https://www.goyimtv.tv/v/3132509461/I-AM-played-by-Ash--for-Sandra--->

I AM played by Ash, for Sandra!!!! ---- 44 views ---- YahNAsh ----- Aug 29, 2022 -----

[bitchute.com/channel/xfQEaDJI8fsP/](https://www.bitchute.com/channel/xfQEaDJI8fsP/)

In the beginning there was thought and it was gilt(gold) edged, ----- That New Name is Brian Leonard Golightly-Marshall (312) the Lord Jesus Christ as announced by Pope Benedict XVI on March 26th 2103 when he wrote and released to the world "In Christum Credunt" announcing to the world who and where the Christ is today. ---- inchristumcredunt.com/. The name of the City of God is the Holy City of Australia the nation of His rebirth on

January 11th 1944 at 2:22am when he came like a thief in the night during the darkest hours of WWII as the Father this time and the Holy Ghost of Jesus who is the Comforter and the judge of the wicked, their time is up in this time of the reaping....

The Great Pyramid is the Altar to the Lord in the midst of Egypt as recorded in Isaiah 19:19, 20. It is the record and memorial of the Christ in his second incarnation at the time of the end of days which started on December 18th 1922 when British Astronomers reset the lunations of the moon to zero. Each of the 202 masonry layers align with solar eclipses beginning with the first to occur after the reset date, March 17th 1923. When the moon crosses the 25 degree latitude north or south the point of crossing, then measured by gps software back to the rebirth location of the Christ at 105 Rothschild avenue Rosebery Sydney Australia the distances whether in miles, kilometers, or nautical miles, those numbers are looked up in the 1830 Strong's Concordance dictionary of the 8674 words listed and numbered in the Hebrew Old Testament and the 5624 words listed and numbered in the Greek New Testament, to describe and reveal to mankind who it is that lay in the crib on Rothschild Ave. No need to guess who the devil is, House of Rothschild, the Christ child reborn into the pit of hell to lead mankind out of it....rejected by all.....

It is the concordance book which is Holy and the numbers of the chapters verses and the gematria of the bible.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/bWtmjKi8zAvJ/>

Over Unity Frees the World part II ----- Quote from slide 23: At the centre of the universe matter pours through from timelessness being the heavenly realm, the Creator, the first atom is Hydrogen, atomic weight 1.0080 this number HbC is House of God. The extreme pressure converts hydrogen into Helium 4.002602 HbC 4002 a fountain, spring. 2602 GkC is conception, conceive, foundation. Revelation 13:8 And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation 2602 of the world.

1008 GkC is botane as in herbage, food John 21:15 feed my lambs, 21:17 feed my sheep. I was raised on Botany Road, schools Botany road one in the suburb of Botany.

The centre of the Milky Way galaxy bulge is today 2 light years thick, it was 3.6 some time ago. Astronomers insist there is a black hold pulling the stars into it. A dog shit moment. In fact, it's a white hole, through it pours the stars all with a north south pole, repels one another spreading out and this must cause a spiral pushing away from other stars to form a narrow band down to a few stars thick at the edge of 5 spiral arms. 5 GkC is Abba or Father. At 100,000 light years wide, times Pi is 3.14159 x 1 or 100,000. the Altar to the Lord face angle is the Pi angle. 51 degrees 51 minutes 14.3 seconds. The descending passage is 26.18:9.7 add the two = 777011. End quote. --- Aug 24, 2022

a comment:

convert a gasoline engine into a water engine NO MORE GAS | Motor with water instead of fuel ---
<youtube.com/watch?v=JuxQLEDccsU>

346 subbers and that's view average also ... ivana is dead from july has twice that as exception

<https://twitter.com/° PamelaGolightl6 ° status ° 1558933853984661507>

Pamela Golightly Marshall on Twitter

Aug 14, 2022 ---- "@ESPisOpinion Jesus Christ/Yahweh is the reincarnation of Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall is in Australia. Books at Amazon. On YT, Twitter, Gab, and Bitchute. Please share with your followers."

SOME TOUGH BODEE ELSE WHO HASN'T GIVEN UP

You Might not Feel it but Your Children Will

3 years ago ----- visible ---- 56 ----- A Les Visible work, lent color and sound by the inimitable Patrick Lewis....

original YouTube version is here:

youtube.com/watch?v=Eq0kzb_Vz0c

there's a similar one nearby seen 4thou X, linked recently from smoking-mirrors.net [just the way i left it years ago, but he moved his commenters to gab for some reason .. and slacked off radio-ing], via lisawonders who stopped exposing BLGM a long time ago.

Star Spanged Noses -- 4.4K views ---- Sep 3, 2013 --- 168 --- Snordster ----- 12.3K subscribers

26/10 ----- 5drag ----- k161 ---- 9self-E

robert frederick on freemasons / bacon / prisonplanet memery /

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vv0iaAfKPFg>

Robert Frederick discusses Francis Bacon and The Gnostic English Empire. -- 533 views - May 1, 2021 ---- 28

----- William Ramsey Investigates, v2 ----- 3.32K subscribers

utopia distopia comic rabbit virus

Utopia was the anticipated, hoped for but never proven sequel to a 2014 comic named Dystopia.
<https://www.joaoruas.com/> Brazilian who drew the comic

27/10 ----- 6wind ----- k162 ---- 10self-E

Mantak Chia

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4WwJ5yWA9iU>

28/10 -----7nite ----- k163 ---- 11self-E

bangerang under a big tree = W-z6rf1n1XQ

Red berries - 14 views -- Jan 18, 2019 --- Kristin Turner piano

49 subscribers -- Fr. Aidan Keller plays Couperin and Mozart

<https://t.me/+UBXPICUXKU4wMDFI> .. my snap won't run .. nor does it after a 'partial update' .. perhaps i should try complete it ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XCjOfDFb8vs>

SHERRIE w cartune

31/10 ----- 10WorldB- k166 ---- 14self-E

<https://myth20c.wordpress.com/2021/11/16/timber-country/>

November 17, 2021 at 1:35 am--jabowery says:

As I escaped from Silicon Valley's H-1b invasion to Stevenson, WA where, despite the encroaching microbrewery/windsurfing culture on the Columbia River Gorge, they still had a bar named "The Spar Tree" and a burned out lumber mill, it might be worthwhile describing why I went that direction. It was to identify what remained of the culture described by Jill von Konen in her semi-fictional work: 'Camp 38' Current model of northern European lifestyle before Christianity ----- It really struck a chord with me. (And, yes, I read Sometimes a Great Notion"). Click to access Camp-38.pdf

<https://fairchurch.org/ecclesium/berkana/Shenandoah.IA.US/Camp-38.pdf>

NoWorkie NoW

What I found there were people who were looking for what they had lost â€” not from the days of logging, but from the far deeper heritage that the wooded wilderness of the Pacific Northwest awakened in their genetic memories. That set me on the road of discovery I talked about in my interview with you regarding the co-domestication of man and wolf, that reawakened and an even deeper, pre-primate genetic memory of sexual Being that is now being hysterically stamped out of existence by The Great and The Good.

November 21, 2021 at 11:05 am -- Smokey says:

This was probably the only Myth episode I had to turn off. The entire episode was just spouting republican tier talking points about the environment, some tidbits about American history, and lamenting about the decline of muh working class. I wish there was more effort taken to discuss ecology instead of trying to tie everything into tired, played out populism. Nick seemed to have a few decent comments when he did speak but Adam and Hans were terrible. We get it Hans. Joe six pack can't pop out 6 kids doing a repetitive task in a factory like they could in the past. Why you feel the need to opine endlessly about this is beyond me. Most of the forestry information was not just wrong but flat out lies from regurgitated pro industrial talking points that place jobs before preserving the little nature left in the modern world. Only advice I have is to go outside more and stop living online.

November 24, 2021 at 8:52 am Darksies says:

Nick definitely wins by saying the least throughout this episode: Why can we not have both a beautiful nation and also a healthy economy? A serious nation would address both these issues to benefit its people. ---- John Muir is often quoted as the father of the National Parks and was mentioned in this episode. Muir, was touched with a religious fervor in his love of nature. He spoke eloquently for the cause of preservation, and we have him to credit for locking away in permanence the many gems represented by the National Parks. ---- However, I was amazed that Gifford Pinchot, the father of the National Forest Service and it's first Chief, was not mentioned at any point in the

discussion. Unfortunately, Pinchot is now largely demonized and placed in opposition to Muir. However, during the 1896 National Forest Commission, the two of them camped next to Lake MacDonald in Montana, in the Rocky Mountains in Colorado, and on the rim of the Grand Canyon in Arizona. Both men noted that they would regularly speak late into the night next to the campfire and it was there that both of them realized the need to establish government control of these important lands. Gifford wrote that Muir had provided him with a great deal of inspiration, without which the Forest Service might not have come into existence. But, while also a lover of nature, realized that it was nature from which all civilization is carved. His vision was to wisely manage this resource in such a way that it would never truly be exhausted. ----- The NPS Organic Act states the purpose of the organization is: "to conserve the scenery and the natural and historic objects and the wild life therein and to provide for the enjoyment of the same in such manner and by such means as will leave them unimpaired for the enjoyment of future generations. ===== to improve and protect the forest within the reservation, securing favorable conditions of water flows, and to furnish a continuous supply of timber for the use and necessities of citizens of the United States."

-- So both laudable goals, with different tactics. One with preservation in mind, the other with use and cautious management. One major issue at hand is that the radicals have won the day. After recent fires burned much of the forest, logging companies requested permits from the Forest Service to clear out an appropriate number of burned trees to salvage the wood left behind in accordance with the federal guidelines. However, they were subsequently sued by environmentalist organizations and while being tied up in court, the wood rotted. They dropped the lawsuit not long afterwards. ----- As someone who has worked in public lands management the other main issue is that these agencies are terribly underfunded and desperately understaffed. The combined budgets of the NPS & NFS are roughly \$10.5 Billion or about 0.15% of the 6.6 Trillion federal budget (if I did that math correctly). With those budgets both agencies must manage ~278 million acres of land with a staff of ~52,500 including seasonal employees. ----- For comparison, the combined Disneyland Parks internationally had an annual budget in 2019 of ~\$14 Billion with ~223,000 employees for roughly 35,000 acres. Not a direct apples to apples, but you catch my drift.

Pingback: Sunday Morning Coffee 11/21/2021 â€” A Mari Usque Ad Mare

January 22, 2022 at 1:52 pmccmacsprotonmailcom says:

F*CK whoever thought this boring topic was a good idea for show. Seriously, F*ck You!

April 23, 2022 at 2:50 pmbrien bennett says:

You mentioned the word communitarian and Ken Kesey's book. Could you contact me sometime?
idyupdate@yahoo.com

30/10 ----- 9serp ----- k165 ---- 13self-E

Rainbow Family - Heart of the Fire - Full Movie - 32K views - Oct 28, 2014 - 433 -- Ananda Das --- 21.8K subscribers -0-0-0-0 Rainbow Gatherings are temporary intentional communities held annually in Canada, Mexico and various locations such as the United States, Europe, and Russia. In North America they have always taken place in publicly owned National Forests with one exception since 1972, and supporting and practicing the ideals of peace, love, respect, harmony, freedom and community, as a consciously expressed alternative to mainstream popular culture, consumerism, capitalism, and mass media.

Rainbow Gatherings and the Rainbow Family of Living Light (usually abbreviated to "Rainbow Family") are an expression of a Utopian impulse, combined with bohemianism, hipster and hippie culture, with roots clearly traceable to the counterculture of the 1960s. Mainstream society is commonly referred to and viewed as "Babylon", a term from the Christian New Testament connoting the participants' widely held belief that modern lifestyles and systems of government are unhealthy, unsustainable, exploitative and out of harmony with the natural systems of the planet. The original Rainbow Gathering was in 1972, and has been held annually in the United States from July 1 through 7 every year on National Forest land.[2] Throughout the year, regional and international gatherings are held in the United States and throughout the rest of the world respectively.

Relations with police and local communities are frequently a problem. Media coverage is often unfavorable, focusing on drug use, nudity, assaults, fugitives, serious traffic charges such as drunken driving and the countercultural aspects of the assemblage. Nevertheless, the Gatherings have proven a durable and international phenomenon for over 40 years.

The first Rainbow Gathering of the Tribes, a four-day event in Colorado in the United States in July 1972, was organized by youth counterculture "tribes" based in Northern California and the Pacific Northwest. Twenty thousand people faced police roadblocks, threatened civil disobedience, and were allowed onto National Forest land. This was intended to be a one-time event; however, a second gathering in Wyoming the following year materialized, at which point an annual event was declared. The length of the gatherings has since expanded beyond the original four-day span, as have the number and frequency of the gatherings. Although groups from California and the Northwest region of the U.S. were heavily involved in the first Rainbow Gathering, the U.S. Southeast was strongly represented as well. At least 2,600 people from throughout that region attended and provided support for the 1972 Rainbow Gathering of the Tribes on Strawberry Lake, above Granby, Colorado. There was also strong representation from other regions of the U.S.

The Rainbow Family has no leaders, no structure, no official spokespersons, no official documents, and no membership. Documents are produced as needed and maintained by various groups. The values held are love, peace, non-violence, environmentalism, non-consumerism and non-commercialism, volunteerism, respect for others, consensus process, and multicultural diversity.

As Michael Niman notes, "Rainbow Gatherings, as a matter of principle, are free and non-commercial." Using money to buy or sell anything at Rainbow Gatherings is taboo. There are no paid organizers, although there are volunteers ("focalizers") who are crucial to setting up the gathering site. Participants are expected to contribute money, labor, and/or material. All labor is voluntary and never formally compensated.
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rainbow...>

56th comment: even amongst the most disparate, hodge podge, transitory, unstable, shifting crowds
millin like a mighty continentswide accordion, a semi formal church will form and start the leftie shiftie
['dueish'] 'revospirityall' like clockwork ... funny that ... and here comes a disembodied 'lulletje' [peterlin]
telling me what best to do ... voor hetzelfde geld .. but cleaner, trueer ... niet te filmen toch? Perhaps making
the part where his luck runs out a luckturner on the score that matters more?

stopped 5 years ago,,, there's one MORE viewed vid there .. also long .. a mantra collection [more diverse
than the angeliciously gillian island larpers and rainbow roller support crew] with Ganesh related
slideshow [which repeats about 5 6 or 7 times but the music does not duplicate]
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7LonIN6yGdg>
at 1h16 you may spot a toadcrowning / wedding picture with kids craning their necks

2 native american musicians:

Jesse Ed Davis

Raven Mitraska

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ANYzgqt-LNM&list=UUn5PhEZLhyVGTD01kHaT9vw>
maryMcCaslin.com ...latest is 5yo

no wonder the woman in the Pelosi attacker's life couldn't stabilize him in time ... she's doin some!!!
[almost another year]!! And, sadly, understandably so, she has the holier than thou episodes which are
version of the Brother Justin performances we see in the Carnivale series ... but adds remorse and regret
flavored sessions We obviously shared predicaments regarding the ways our ways w intimacies are
registered and regarded:

As far as the general audience is concerned, I want to clarify a few things. When I said "I bet you are a lousy lover." I
wasn't talking about sexual performance. I was talking about the ability to openly communicate, to openly express
love, to openly give and receive pleasure that is at the core of healthy love making.
<http://www.mynakedtruth.tv/2021/09/>

she mentions Pelosi admiringly .. sorta ... btw, i mean, .. how flattering is it to be lumped in with even the
shadiest of shady leftists .. and how do you tell if a "drug addicted homeless" person is left or right?

Oxane Taub WG8026 ---- CIW, LA-37U
16756 Chino-Corona Rd ----- Corona, CA 92880

<http://www.youtube.com/user/gypsytaub> = gone

You can find my detailed bio at www.JerryGarciaFamilyClinic.org

I was born in Moscow, Russia, on June 18th 1969.

4WB - k186 [nitespell / 2storm year]

I have been living in the US since 1988.

I have three children: son Daniel Gonzalez age 15, son Nebosvod Gonzalez age 17, daughter Inti Gonzalez age 19. I
currently live in Berkeley.

I am well known for my 911 truth activism, my media activism, my body freedom activism, and recently my
psychedelic activism.

Gypsy's Nude Rally to Legalize Psychedelic Medicine:

<http://www.mynakedtruth.tv/2020/01/>

most recent post there now 3d old ... she's allowed to post from prison i guess ...
twuko.com/gypsytaub .. a handful 3ya, some armsful 4ya and then a pause until 9ya [almost all nudity

related]

taub(at)use(dot)startmail(dot)com ---- gypsytaub@gmail.com
510-779-2606

365 vids [99.99% games, tunes and gags]:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gP9Bym-EK20>

Gypsy Taub gets nude at 11/4/12 hearing (Full)

58K views - Oct 28, 2014 ----- 139 = EYTPS --- 6.23K subscribers

Full part of Gypsy Taub stripping at the hearing about the nudity ban that took place at San Francisco Hall on November 4, 2012. BTW, for some odd reason, a Feminist Rekt cringle compilation

<http://www.lustfulgoddess.com/>
i guess she attempted a 'ring' but that's bust ... skewz the pun

<https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2022/10/russian-hippie-in-woekeyland-loves.html> Pelosi

13th comment to this:

Gypsy Taub's Wedding Dec 19, 2013 (3) ---- 40K views --- Jan 13, 2014 --- 183 --- Steven Torrey ---- 9.84K subscribers
---- Gantry Crane -- 1 day ago: Paul Pelosi attacker's roommate. FREAKS!

she's in jail, unable to stabilize him ... a specialty she practices as wholesale as possible .. but the money is in/on broken people

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Oi7clAri98E>

Gypsy Taub's Wedding, Dec 19, 2013 ---- 71K views -- Jan 11, 2014 ---- 282 ----- Steven Torrey --- 9.84K subscribers -----

Wedding of Gypsy Taub and Jaymz Smith

Dario Western ---- 7 years ago: I am very disappointed in Gypsy Taub. As a nudist activist myself, I think she has set the movement back by 50 years. We teach others that nudism is wholesome, family orientated fun and then she goes and pulls a stupid stunt including sexual exhibitionism. I also saw a photo of her with the American flag stuck between her groin. This is disrespectful to America!! If she doesn't like America, then why doesn't she get deported back to her home country?! Women like her are a disgrace to true nudism! :-/

Juliana Acosta - 8 months ago: I'm sorry, I think I missed both of these actions. Were they edited out?

â€œ @Juliana Acosta dunno but the vidder mentions a figleaf fascioned with dildos in this series i wonder if she is sent by the KGB to make a spectacle of hippiedom .. the first rainbow gathering was a disaster but Putin has since helped the indiginous hippie breed known as vedics as long as they do as they say ...semi amish lifestyles, etc .. a law was signed in 2015 to give them space / standing.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RtezV4vgoRY>
yuki+[ideogX3] has 9 youngsters doin those most faved riffs

<https://odysee.com/@Xirtus:2/green-death-and-rebirth-of-monsters-and:8>
21st minute: sirnoono [guest's pronunciation of cernunnos]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ANosz9vVRll>
mckenna

<https://odysee.com/@Xirtus:2/green-death-and-rebirth-of-monsters-and:8>
21st minute: sirnoono [guest's pronunciation of cernunnos] it's a disappointing cliché slush the keep aflow for 2 hours

Drew expresses skepticism towards ChunYi Lin for the first time [abundance spiel and cruises vs climate crisis] and puts up 58 gushing seconds on John Horgan's appreciation for Brian Josephson .. brill savant, nobel in 95 at 23, IBM spent 100mill on one of his ideas before giving up ... he went 'out of body' from lack

of sleep, has been a fringes focused nobody since then ...
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sFpO44PAWEY>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U_TB2UcwrTQ
Vadim in the wild ... fries fish splatteringly in fresh cabin ... without a lid .. how long before the place stinks?

[youtube.com/watch?v=hlYYduuo-Qg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hlYYduuo-Qg)
metokur on fat streamer cringe

"Washita Love Child: The Life and Times of Jesse Ed Davis," Douglas K. Miller ---- 19K views -- Apr 22, 2021 -- 519 -- Oklahoma Historical Society --- 5.48K subscribers ----- This session is part of "Perspectives in History," the 2021 Oklahoma History Conference. Beginning in the 1960s, Kiowa-Comanche guitar slinger Jesse Ed Davis rose to great prominence in the music business. Born in Norman and raised in Oklahoma City, Davis first honed his chops with country star Conway Twitty and blues icon Taj Mahal before becoming a major studio and live performer representing the Tulsa Sound from his new home in California. His work with fellow Oklahoman Leon Russell led to gigs with Bob Dylan, John Lennon, George Harrison, Eric Clapton, and other rock and roll legends. Yet, there are no elaborate scholarly histories of Jesse Ed Davis, his iconic contributions to popular music, or his career that both reflected and transcended his Native background. Indeed, Davis's success first stemmed from his incredible musical talent. But if his musical reputation kept his phone ringing, then his identity as an Indigenous artist infused his experiences with deeper meaning. Through an exploration of this principal theme, this session will celebrate an underappreciated musician whose remarkable life can be simultaneously and uniquely told as music history, American Indian history, and Oklahoma history.

Douglas K. Miller's first book, *Indians on the Move: Native American Mobility and Urbanization in the Twentieth Century* (UNC Press, 2019), discusses how and why Native peoples imagined cities as places for new Indigenous futures in the twentieth century. He has two new book projects underway: one about Jesse Ed Davis's remarkable life and career and one on histories of American Indian incarceration from the colonial period to the present.

02/11 ----- 12star ----- k168 ---- 16self-E

SDM: in may this year EMusk already had 5thou satts up ...
1h28: white hats don't think it wise to release free e generation ... but they did fuku to save tokyo .. bezos riduced just before pluggin his book available on amazon before THAT
1h39 "earth is in a contested area of space" .. on the one hand you have the pledians ..."

guitaoist: christos = 550x in the bibbel .. 5doves.com

Keegan McClellan 12er wizard and six picker Ben Powell
both had words added by Trashton Porter .. potbellie fella who got himself on stage with doyle dykes once .. and made a dreamspell vid 11 years ago ... most JA sites dormant ...naturalizacion.cl is an exception .. but it's one of those plodding guys generatin income off zoom

Guitarist Plays National Anthem Across America 4k ----- Keegan McClellan --- 177 subscribers ----- 8,934 views Jun 27, 2017 ----- 13 locations, coast-to-coast across America in 3 minutes.
home of the freeee ... to be part of a genocidal occupation demografukcup with impuniteteeeeeee

03/11 ----- 13moon -- k169 ---- 17self-E

Richard Brandt on Hopi's Animal Ethics | Stephen Stich --- Fadi Akil - 3.4K subscribers ----- 79 views Sep 5, 2022 ---
For the full lecture: The Persistence of Moral Disagreement (by Stephen Stich)
[youtube.com/watch?v=AwUI36R1Z-0&t=0s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AwUI36R1Z-0&t=0s)

<https://galacticsspacebook.com/photo?sort=newestPosts>

<http://www.cropcircleconnector.com/2014/July2014.html>
5x5 croppy
july 5th magnetic star

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -

08/11 ----- 5wizard --- k174 ---- 22self-E
09/11 ----- 6eagle ---- k175 ---- 23self-E
10/11 ----- 7warrior --- k176 ---- 24self-E
11/11 ----- 8earth ---- k177 ---- 25self-E
12/11 ----- 9mirror ---- k178 ---- 26self-E
13/11 ----- 10storm -- k179 ---- 27self-E
14/11 ----- 11sun ---- k180 ---- 28self-E

03/11 ----- 13moon -- k169 ---- 17self-E

Film For People - Peter Sloterdijk Interview ---- grazenNL ---- 407 subscribers ----- 8,623 views Jun 15, 2014

----- feb 2nd recording ... on bastards, revolutionaries and activists thru the centuries ...

sloterdijk on nietzsche [first one is that emphatic reader]:

youtube.com/watch?v=cgY8koG_exk ----- Peter Sloterdijk - Nietzsche Apostle, fourth reading: Of Suns And Humans ----- no.stache.nietzsche ---- 421 subscribers ----- 78 views Apr 21, 2021 ----- In this final chapter of Sloterdijk's short but delightful book on Nietzsche, he uses his primary thesis- that language itself is essentially selfeulogistic and that Nietzsche realized and utilized this fact, to figure Nietzsche around the origin point of postindustrial individualistic ethos (in relation to Emerson) as well as- quite interestingly, to characterize Nietzsche as more of an Apollonian rather than Dionysian thinker.

stanford campus ---

GmyU5WnS_C0 --- "I Am Not a Man, I Am Dynamite": Peter Sloterdijk on Nietzsche | Entitled Opinions (2016) --- Fadi Akil --- 3.4K subscribers ---- 5,648 views Mar 10, 2021 ---- Entitled Opinions with Robert Harrison. ----- Sloterdijk calls that passage a European answer to the enlightenment of Buddha under the bodhi tree: "He describes the messenger as a person sleeping in the grass under tree and tied to life only with a very thin thread. You must not move. Dionysus is there. Don't even breathe. The world has become perfect. He's looking for the moments when he was even able to bear the burden of his divine predicament."

"Nietzsche was among the very rare thinkers who had a feeling that there is a deep connection moral philosophy and public relations. This can be shown in the subtitle of Zarathustra â€” a book for all and nobody. Ein buch fÃ¼r alle und keinen." It's a mark of Nietzsche's genius. He was acting as a kind of "action teacher," and discovered a higher morality in writing a book for everyone and no one, a path between animal and the superman. Nietzsche likens it to a rope-walker.

"He sees the ropewalker, he has fallen down. He says, out of danger you made your profession. There is nothing despicable in that. And for that reason I am going to bury you with my own hands. It's not success that decides everything, it is the will to remain within the movement and to walk on the rope."

Quotes:

"It's very hard to conceive of a sane god."

"There is a deep hilarity in wisdom."

"Modernity is all about disillusionment."

"We rarely meet a person who such a high opinion of himself."

"We live in the dust of deconstruction of metaphysical traditions."

"In my ordinary voice I'm a baritone, but in my writing I'm a tenor. That is absolutely the case with Nietzsche."

he's well represented not to say a fave on this [427 vids] channel; one of his vids made the top 5 [and among them, uniquely, a bunch in german also],.... not this one [689Vs]: shixW6Lw9E = on bolshevism [as french enfant terrible import ... which makes me wonder if the brashest / first sephardic waves reached russia earlier than those held up in iran and the caucasus]

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLplZlMKmYMNG6jTEe9ghgldBgpzXRGezo>
kathleen higgins on N; 29 vids [his way with/without women too]

04/11 ----- 1dog ----- k170 ---- 18self-E

did a first comment to one of Drew's posts in a long time ... but as it is sgc themed i put the record/copy in that hold of my inexhaustibly complexifiable AND simplifiable cargo cult staple stock

Left BBC's Planet Earth to start dream family homestead (full tour) --- Kirsten Dirksen ---- 1.78M subscribers ----- 146,466 views Oct 26, 2022 ----- Over a decade ago, Matt Swarbrick and his wife Jenny decided to leave behind city life to "grow cabbages and children" on 80 acres of former quarry land at the North West corner of Wales. Matt had been exploring ecosystems worldwide for shows like BBC's Planet Earth when he realized he wanted to "learn every bird's nest" in his own corner of the world. [For the "fairylands" reference by the Swarbricks go to 11:48 within video] ----- Using a no-dig method that relies on good composting practices, the couple began using permaculture principles of regenerative farming to restore the soil health of the vegetable beds. Today, on just one acre, they can provide produce for 100 families.

On the remainder of the property, they began planting trees to convert pastures into savannah grasslands, or what Matt calls "the most productive ecosystems on earth." Relying on agroforestry techniques of maximizing highly productive "woodland edges," they divided the pastures into 35 fields lined with fruit and nut trees. This not only produces a crop but it provides smaller spaces for the rotational grazing of their cows, sheep, and chickens, which in turn improves soil fertility with minimal input.

05/11 ----- 2monk ----- k171 ---- 19self-E

Drew nixed my comment and extended the article .. of course he figured it all out again ... then he did a new vid:

EcoApocalypse Truck is Living Green! Oil was all in my hair yet my test run was a success!! Saga!

meanwhile, in the subverted section of his beloved china: 24:11 ---- How Hong Kong is home to the crazy rich and the mega poor ----- SBS Dateline ---- 5M views ----- 3 years ago

i'll do a completion / correction [and extension also]:

<https://intellectjuweel.blogspot.com/2022/11/woord-van-troost-voor-david-icke.html>

a word of comfort for David icke [longer post title in dutch (and caps) omitted]

Peter Sloterdijk on Nietzsche at Stanford U in 2014 after a moonlong stint there -- the uebermensch is the inindividualized / isolated / cocooned / bundled / left fascisticated / bastardized / 'uniqueitated' human.

So, alas, not autonomized, but alas alas duh squared, as last heir to the outlasted, sidelined and nearly forgotten [give or take a few Cuomo and retirement molten rock type hotspots].

mockery shockery since Spinoza says PS ... but i'd add rockery .. he tried to give reli some statism standing type stability, showing it reli reverence ... not knowledgeable enuff to add Beckerathesque detail and verification

automensch auto'mamensch', automation aimin for automatono-memermensch .. w grandvizier Musk from apartheidland 1,1 lifting his ziolord into apartheid slant 2.2 .. cause ... you either monetize that kneejerk 'reptitanic' reflexivity or you're condemned to slow lane redirects until down like germany and out like russia.

But, ... niet getreurd, You'll have more time to play some Peter Sloterdijk vids now ... ponder the fate of Spinoza and Theo v Gogh types [throw that of Sean David Morton in for good teccielovin measure] and knead or wallow in some other than rhine delta clay to suit & sooth your warmth seeking heavyhandedness.

SHARED WITH AND ALSO POSTED HERE:

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2022/11/cylinder-six-misfire-due-to-my.html>

https://naturalbuildingblog.com/the_stone_house_by_askjell/

huuuge blog by Owen Geiger ... i end up at a post with very few and tiny 'ecov' pics but interesting comment:

Jake on September 25, 2016 at 3:20 AM

First photo, described as Matamoros, Mexico is actually from Shambhala Vision, Zipolite, Mexico. ----

youtu.be/2SG5Dx4uQY4?t=5m44s

dreamgreenhomes.com runs exactly the same ads

<https://architizer.com/idea/399839/>

a 2012 starfort post has 1 pic [boertange] and no Cs but the source has the beaut collection and 31 responses:

<http://www.theworldgeography.com/2012/09/15-star-shaped-forts-from-around-world.html>

<https://www.admagazine.ru/architecture/instagram-dnya-uyutnye-derevyannye-domiki-v-dikoj-prirode>

07/11 ----- 4skywar -- k173 ---- 21self-E

4wiz k134 2009 [march 18] the black ash and white steam boom akun alofa Tonga
2002 januari 28 at 9:55am a 33k down 6.0 tremor occured

nice worldcovering graph for a day in october 2009

<https://www.volcanodiscovery.com/earthquake/news/89331/Earthquake-report-world-wide-for-Sunday-13-October-2019.html>

08/11 ----- 5wizard --- k174 ---- 22self-E

bike for Drew

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PX3A7GLtFqM>

Just a Normal Bike Math: $0.5 \cdot 2 = 1$ Wheel ----- 105M views --- Jun 24, 2022 --- 989K -- The Q --- 13.2M subscribers

---- I bet you have never seen anything like this and yes, it's fully working bicycle you can ride every day ---
This is how regular math looks: $0.5 + 0.5 = 1$ so, in bikematics it sould works as well. - Uke channel

11x10m cross country last year on a bmw w tunes

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AU6WU21mHoA&list=PLNB_v5W5XTVKmc_GMTYiX8QHonMsXPH1u&index=2)

[v=AU6WU21mHoA&list=PLNB_v5W5XTVKmc_GMTYiX8QHonMsXPH1u&index=2](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AU6WU21mHoA&list=PLNB_v5W5XTVKmc_GMTYiX8QHonMsXPH1u&index=2)

09/11 ----- 6eagle ----- k175 ---- 23self-E

Andy Caffrey ----- 2 hours ago: Thanks for your comment, but you're ignoring history for a hypothesis. Obviously that compensation factor did not occur 120,000 or one million years ago. And simultaneously we are, according to Jason Box, in the red zone of total Greenland ice sheet collapse. Nothing is ever again going to be stabilized before civilization collapses. Hooray for the contributions of John Hamaker. I was on the board of Earth Regeneration Society with Don Weaver, Alden Bryant, et al.

The X-Factor that surprised me, that got me out of thinking we were going to drive things into another glacial period is the Arctic sea ice disappearance radical boost in albedo. That furnace will likely keep us in the anthropocene.

Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang --- 13 hours ago: I actually did see that vid already - I guess I'm an official youtube junkie now. We have a local crazy bike club crew that does welding, etc. and they made a documentary - that's where I used to hang out as a regularly while I tooted around on a British internal hub gear - I didn't even know that's why my bicycle didn't break down in 10 years of use over hard winter riding!!
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KCASfr2PhCs>

markus loponen vitruvian man image with binary code image saved 2016 bears that name .. i hunt ...

<https://surrealismtoday.com/blog/page/53/>

fist page 2019 .. funny enuff an image adjacent to said one was featured in 2021 ..

sigh i'll have to throw it in google ... or find that odd markus again

can't find the home of this venn:

https://64.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_m74i4eR9Ym1qa0uujo1_1280.jpg

11/11 ----- 8earth ----- k177 ---- 25self-E

[https://odysee.com/@januszkowalskii1979:e/Beyond-Pollution---Impact-of-BP%E2%80%99s-Disastrous-Oil-Spill-in-Gulf-of-Mexico-\(Documentary\):6?lid=watchlater](https://odysee.com/@januszkowalskii1979:e/Beyond-Pollution---Impact-of-BP%E2%80%99s-Disastrous-Oil-Spill-in-Gulf-of-Mexico-(Documentary):6?lid=watchlater)

(1.5h) The Truth about Beyond Pollution - Impact of BP's Disastrous Oil Spill in Gulf of Mexico (Documentary)
Directed by Barker White - movetoamend.org [end corpritocraziness]

Thursday, November 10, 2022

Tim Maudlin vid discussion and my responses

Tim Maudlin got the author wrong of "The Mathematics of Plato's Academy" - it's David Fowler, not Donald Fowler. "...the manipulations of music theory seem to depend fundamentally on the operation of compounding, an operation which seems to pose some serious problems for mathematicians. My purely speculative suggestion...is that music theory might plausibly give some help with this problem." David Fowler, The Mathematics of Plato's Academy: A New Reconstruction, Oxford: Clarendon Press, (1987); paperback edition, (1989). Second ed., with addenda, (1999). Fowler didn't realize that noncommutativity solves this problem - and Tim Maudlin doesn't realize this either. See Math Professor Luigi Borzacchini's debate with David Fowler on the music theory origins of Western math that Borzacchini calls a "deep, pre-established disharmony." I don't think Maudlin understands Plato properly since Plato is using the wrong music theory from Archytas and Philolaus as the basis of "allogon."

Retrocausality is not worse - Olivier Costa de Beauregard was the FIRST to propose retrocausality.

If mathematics made such good predictions then why is there such a severe ecological crisis that Earth faces biological annihilation in one decade? Roger Penrose answers this question that most scientists would never even acknowledge: Gravitational entropy is the opposite of the entropy of matter and gravitational entropy is due to mass originating from noncommutative time-frequency.

Carlo Rovelli also said that "quantum biology is shit" - which means that the Royal Society should not have given their "science book of the year" award to Professor John Joe McFadden's book on quantum biology in 2016, "Life on the Edge." oops. Quantum biology is definitely not crap - just ask Roger Penrose.

Protoconsciousness is not the same as observing. Listening is up to ten times faster than Fourier Uncertainty - as proven by science. The highest sound we hear externally resonates the brain internally as ultrasound - proven in tinnitus research. The ultrasound resonates as quantum nonlocal coherence via the microtubules and tubulin, proven by Dr. Anirban Bandyopadhyay.

Alain Connes relies on Heisenberg and matrices - not the wavefunction. As Basil J. Hiley emphasizes there's no need to use a wavefunction in quantum physics.

Von Neumann uses Process I and II and II not "A and B" - see Alain Connes' lecture on quantum randomness for details. I did a transcription of it.

entropy originates out of noncommutativity as Alain Connes explains.

the passage of time emerges out of noncommutativity.

The Undivided Universe was co-written with Professor Basil J. Hiley who has extended David Bohm's model as based on noncommutativity.

Michael Perrone: An important perspective! Wave function collapse only happens because of the assumptions we make about what constitutes a measurement: check out weak measurement theory. The wave function COLLAPSE is epistemic; not the wave function.

Farhad Towfiq: Taking into account also the wave function of the measurement system there is no Wave Function Collapse/Jump, or at most nothing higher than an order of the Planck constant.

Michael Perrone: @Farhad Towfiq That's a good way of looking at it

Voidisinyang Voidisinyang: Professor Basil J. Hiley says there's no need to use the wave function nor any need for a wave function collapse - rather use noncommutative time-frequency nonlocality.

of 52 total

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EK-K6dwMO-s&list=UUeEfiTRiHQ1SDu6o6Es35lg&index=32>

'the sea' by amy mccann

Marc Cantin -- 8 years ago: This compositional skill and playing are happily close to Anthony Phillips style ! It's very close to a record from him named "Field day"! I'd be ready to buy any CD release with such an atmosphere.

Vos talents de compositrice et votre style se comparent avantageusement À ceux de Anthony Phillips et me rappellent fortement un album de ce dernier nommé "Field Day (2005). Je serais prêt n'importe quand À acheter un album imprimé d'une telle atmosphère. Merci.....Thank you!

an oldy on Natasha Devon [lesbo] -- 63Vs since July 17th; DR: This content is NOT SUITABLE for the emotionally undeveloped, e.g. Children, Political Partisans, Mainstream Journalists, Silicon Valley Tech Bosses and CHINA. May not be recommended for pregnant women. Please consult your GP to find out if all of this is doing you any favours.

<https://gab.ai/drrandomercam>

<https://rumble.com/c/DrRandomercam>

<https://rumble.com/c/RandomerCartoons>

<https://thenamewithnoband.bandcamp.com>

525th what are the odds ??? check this out [my blog with german, dutch and english articles]:
252.

<https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2022/11/3xbiozidal-heiz-heil-hilf-berufenen.html>

3xBiozidal: Heiz Heil Hilf Berufenen

so sagt es wenigstens George Webb .. auch nit schlecht im vorhersagen - www.realnewscafe.com

pietique

pietystec

<https://medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor/shifting-timelines-part-6-entering-the-11-11-22-synchronization-portal-f2394c522431>

Shifting Timelines pART 6: Entering the 11.11.22 Synchronization PortalFROM WAR+CHAOS TO PEACE+HARMONY

my mom and dad are all over [the first section of] this one ...

In other words: Right after we completed a perfect hologram of 13 Galactic Spins from Galactic Synchronization 2013 on October 30th, 2022, we reached the EXACT midpoint of KATUN 1 since the transcendental Long Count date noted as 13.0.0.0.0 (December 21, 2012)â€¦

1944 FBodmer, almost 700p

via PD chatter: LOOM OF LANGUAGE

24,185 Views since early 2017 --- 89 Favorites

<https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.283471>

<https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.76284>

=4thou V Version ... and a 66.252 one here:

<https://archive.org/details/TheLoomOfLanguage>

borrowable reissue [1985 - upped on October 20, 2021]:

<https://archive.org/details/loomoflanguage0000bodm>

15 distinct cultures in the fat bottom half of the britisles when the romans came

For this particular video, I'm going to focus on the Celtic tribes and Celtic history of southern iron-age Britain in 100BC, namely the Celtic tribes of the Cantii (or the Cantiaci), the Atrebates, the Regni, the Belgae, the Durotriges, the Dumnonii, the Dobunni, the Catuvellauni, the Trinovantes, the Icenii (with Boudicca), the Corieltauvi, the Cornovii, the Ordovices, the Deceangli, the Gangani, the Silures, and finally the Demetae.

13/11 ----- 10storm -- k179 ---- 27self-E

"Diary of a Witch" | Sybil Leek --- Dystopian Deep Dives ----- 668 subscribers --- 49 views Streamed live 12 hours ago ----- I am almost finished reading this nifty little paperback my friend found at an estate sale. Curiously it is burned on the edges and the paperback goes for about \$100 on amazon. So I thought, why not share it with you? I imagine Leek herself would be pleased, as she claimed that she thought it irresponsible to charge for psychic healing. She was born on the 22nd of February 1917 and personally knew Aleister Crowley, who she laments quite a bit for in this book. She was against the use of black magic and was convinced that Crowley was a great, but fallen Witch. She discusses in short chapters her childhood, her ESP, her Ghost Hunting and more. I couldn't put it down and feel that she was a white witch of the highest order. I will try to gather some select passages and read them for you with a little bit of commentary.

saved crazy pick:

<http://www.irishnews.com/news/2015/07/24/news/guinness-world-record-for-longest-loom-band-broken-in-memory-of-skye-hall-202272/>

ChoÃ¡ng Ngá»ƒp TrÆ°á»ƒc SiÃªu LÃ¡ng Gá»šn 10 Tá»š Ä?á»“ng Trong ThÃ nh Phá»‘ M.a An Bá°±ng á»ž Huá°¿ ---- Cuá»™c Sá»‘ng Miá»‘n Trung ---- 513K subscribers ----- 204,525 views Jun 2, 2019

Lá°¿c giá»“a "ThÃ nh phá»‘ Ma" hoÃ nh trÃ¡ng nhá°ƣt Viá»†t Nam ---- Challenge Me - HÃ£y ThÃ¡ch Thá»©c TÃ¡i ---- 3.88M subscribers ----- 6,140,586 views May 29, 2020

https://www.youtube.com/c/MrWildNature
potbod paddieslapturnsplasher w zero herbal knohow
but the dronework is ok
black sea forests look odd and very misty

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kw_-wJ4mjB0&list=WL&index=153&t=2575s
nice dronery in the end [edge of the town has the most manicured, prolly oldest section]:

STRANGER THINGS IN VIETNAM | Build 4 Billion Tomb for 26 people living in the most luxurious ---- Tung Tang TV
--- 230K subscribers ----- 1,690,515 views Jul 21, 2020

some sort of [alas, low] greenish estate amid concrete sprawl

Hanoi Travel ----- 489K subscribers ---- 1,984,319 views Oct 8, 2019 ---- HÃ Ná»™i Phá»': Ä?á°i Ná»™i Huá°¿

Petso 3:38 in brown tones at the rocky prayerstackeree

https://jamesreich.substack.com/p/interview-with-the-vampire-lecturer
repost of oldie without letting on until the end of the second para [but no date given, .. it's ancient .. as
the photograph at the bottom does suggest with wild discoloration fakery]:

Interview with The Vampire Lecturer: Laurence A. Rickels ----- Volume 1, Issue 15, October 18, 2022 -----
Laurence A. Rickels' most recent analytic trilogy Critique of Fantasy was published by Punctum Books in 2020. The
three volumes Between a Crypt and a Datemark, The Contest Between B-Genres, and The Block of Fame take off
from Freud's paper "Creative Writers and Day-Dreaming" (1907) to explore the ways in which "both Freud and
Tolkien made the counterintuitive move of privileging waking fantasy." The result is a masterful study of the
complexities of fantasizing and its manifestations in genres of Fantasy and Science Fiction. You can read more
about them at Punctum/Brainstorm Books. Rickels is also the author of a fantastic book on vampirism in folklore,
popular culture and psychoanalysis The Vampire Lectures, which Anne Rice described as: "The ultimate book to give
to anyone who makes fun of you for liking vampire novels or filmsâ€!Incredibly rich and thought-provoking."
With the return of both Tolkien and Anne Rice's take on vampirism to the screen in recent weeks, it is an ideal time
to enter the complex inscape of Laurence Rickels. Here, for some background is an interview I conducted with him
back in 2016 after publication of his Germany: A Science Fiction with Anti-Oedipus Press. The conversation was
originally titled Ã%omigrÃ©s and Invaders.

other stuff there:

What We Talk About When We Talk About Environmental Grief --- I saw a joke recently, and you might know it. It
could apply to almost any subculture, but in this case it was a picture of a drunk punk rockerâ€! --- James Reich ---
May 25 --- Forest Bathing and Eco-BS
July 27, 2022: On a disastrous ecotherapeutic blind-spot.
Walkabout: The Greatest Ecopsychological Film Ever Made
Vol. 1, Issue 8, July 1, 2022

would jesus [get tempted to] dissociate from a fate like this?
you bet, is my guess. Is this a good alt title for my 'closet' work?

14/11 ----- 11sun ----- k180 ---- 28self-E

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
15/11 ----- 12drag ---- k181 ---- 1 oVertOne
16/11 ----- 13wind ---- k182 ---- 2 oVertOne
17/11 ----- 1nite -- ---- k183 ---- 3 oVertOne
18/11 ----- 2seed ----- k184 ---- 4 oVertOne
19/11 ----- 3serp ----- k185 ---- 5 oVertOne
20/11 ----- 4worldbr --- k186 ---- 6 oVertOne
21/11 ----- 5hand ----- k187----- 7 oVertOne
- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
22/11 ----- 6star ----- k188 ---- 8 oVertOne
23/11 ----- 7moon ----- k189 ---- 9 oVertOne

24/11 ----- 8dog ----- k190 ---- 10 oVertOne
25/11 ----- 9monkey - k191 ---- 11 oVertOne
26/11 ----- 10human - k192 ---- 12 oVertOne
27/11 ----- 11skywa -- k193 ---- 13 overtone
28/11 ----- 12wiz ----- k194 ---- 14 overtone
- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
29/11 ----- 13eagle --- k195 ---- 15 overtone
30/11 ----- 1warrior-- k196 ---- 16 overtone
31/11 ----- 2earth---- k197 ---- 17 overtone
1/12 ----- 3mirror---- k198 ---- 18 overtone

new sirius cycle 1 (NS1) 1987-2039

IS THIS A BROKEN DIAGRAM OR WHAT?

52 years is 73 tzolkin and 2704 weeks ... a stack of 1 each year+moon+week is a tzolkin fractal [lands on the same kin] ... counting from doot '87 this year has moons 55 to 104 of 676 moons total

i guess i don't know why the moonsets come in 5s[, castles i guess, x 52] and the starting point lies in the blue section of a previous cycle [and the end cuts a red one in half] ... which ends in 97, at the end of the 2nd [orange] phase in an 8 component rainbow line at bottom, the middle of which [between blue and green] hits the middle of the first of the 2 complete 52moon block at 2006
dad's 2013 kinday was midpoint this big cycle

i follow a few reddit post leads

108th

<https://thepietypoet.blogspot.com/2022/11/tibetan-lama-succession.html>

the trailer brought up a cambodjan version [daum ebs .. appears to use microsoft colors hmmm] as last in the suggs list [which does end if you set your window narrow enuff]

Unmistaken Child tenzin zopa

<https://www.insightstate.com/video/unmistaken-child-part-1/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gy9AFwvzmok>

UNMISTAKEN CHILD - Official Theatrical Trailer - Oscilloscope Laboratories ----- oscopelabs --- 30.1K subscribers
--- 65,412 views ----- May 12, 2009 ---- Directed by Nati Baratz

seems like the whole crew is israeli ...

that film company pumps out about 3 or 4 each year

Q54gCnPtgBQ ----- [ë«í??í™~ìf?] í™~ìf?ì?,, ì°¾/4ì°,,ì,,œ (í°ë²³ê³ ìŠ¹ì?~ ì£½ì?œ, ë«ë¹,,ì«?ì?´ ë??ë,~ê³ ìœìž?ëŠ” 6ì—~ë...,,ì —? ê±,ì³? ìŠ«ìŠ¹ì?~ í™~ìf?ì?,, ì°¾/4ì°,,ë,~ì,,œê³ , ë??ë,´ ë«~ë?¹/4ì?´ ë?¹/4ëŠ^ì?~ í™•ì? ,ì?,, ê, °ë«ë¹~ëŠ”ë?°....) ----- ì° ,ë,~ë¥¹/4 ì°¾/4ì°,,ì,,œ --- 21.9K subscribers --- 402,424 views Apr 1, 2019 ----- 474 Comments

original music by cyril morin

a skinny monk searches out the reinc of his master, deceased at very ripe old age ... then we glimpse facets of the barely a todd's life for the next few years ... with a precious orgasm simulation by way of bubbly drink agitation, using a straw and singsonging some dance tune lyrics i semi recognize from one of my faves and a fave in tibet i might add.
the word 'goncho' is in there ..

more immersive shots from Tibet ... same main actor i believe ... or real monke ... whatever ...

vPIMXNFNa64 ---- KBS [KOREAN] --- 1.46M subscribers --- 428,517 views Apr 5, 2020 ===== 2011.10.15. ~ 2011.10.23.

amplified grassland preaching ... a riverbend settlement of extreme density but all single story bildins .. it's the nunnery adjacent city the hills around them are pocked with single occupant clothframes to get your tummo or bust time in

some sort of critique of cern shows up the 7th minute [gedrocht van een natuurkundige tussen stapels en stapels losse kopieën]... and recurrently .. with 'einsteinstreetsign shown and aforementioned creepie looking UK academeekie greybeard getting a say ... illustrated with a simplistic 'quant' mirroring diagram is this the same joocroo trying [yet another way n angle] to institutionalize skits? .. as ever and always, such varyers on one trick ponies ... watch them concobulate instrumentalized dogmatrixzeurs into cobbling up weaponized manifestations ['muh infestations] to load their entitlement slants with ... the inversion of the flying dutchman ... always after that elusive homeward bound launchable to end lauchables.

Cyril Morin Born: August 5, 1962 - K20 RESO SUN
.... did some apple previews of his '04 soundtrack for a louis16 flick. Diddun likum ...
<https://www.soundtrack.net/person/cyril-morin/>
hacker's game redux

angry indian goddesses [the song girls in goa came in sitiesight after the insight about the sort of jews i'm dealing with here ... the type pug was on about ...]

15/11 ----- 12drag ---- k181 ---- 1 oVertOne

trey smith on devils

korean docu covering many parts of tibet, over six hours long
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K_G76eMRbzI

[ëª...ìž'ë«í?? ëª°ìª„ë³'ê„°] í•œêµ ë«í?? ìµœì´ ì—?ë¬,ìf? ë...„ë¬,ë„,«ì?´íŒ,! ì«í?-ë¡œë“œë³'ë« 2ì²œë...„ ì•žì„ ì? „ë«-ìµœì´ êµ?ì—ë¡œë¼¼ ê°ë« ì°“ëŒ^ê³ ë?„' í•œë°©ì—? ëª°ìª„ë³'ê„°(KBS 2007.09.05~11.25 ë°©ì†ì) ----- KBS ë«í?? ----- 1.46M subscribers ----- 1,543,270 views Premiered Mar 5, 2022 ----- â™ìì,ž ì?ì,ì¬ì?´íŒ, ìª„ì«œìª„ ì°“ëŒ^ê³ ë?„' 2007.09.05. ~ 2007.11.25. ë°©ì¬? 6ë¶ëìž'

16/11 ----- 13wind ---- k182 ---- 2 oVertOne

Robert Powell, Earth Door Sky Door: Paintings of Mustang, Serindia Publications, London: 1999

oneletterwords.com/weblog/?tag=tree+spirit
tumblr.com/tagged/homestead
<https://www.tumblr.com/tagged/arborist?sort=top>
[instagram.com/creativehabbit/](https://www.instagram.com/creativehabbit/)

308 44th order of 7, 7 x 44, 77 x 4, 11 x 28, spectral moon frequency of liberation by means of harmonic standard, ESP output unit alpha-beta core channel Cosmic Synchronization, vigesimal 15.8
<https://thebeautyofscripture.tumblr.com/post/678902490311294976/whoever-trusts-in-his-riches-will-fall-but-the-Whoever-trusts-in-his-riches-will-fall-but-the-righteous-will-flourish-like-a-green-leaf>. ----- Proverbs 11:28

20/11 ----- 4worldbr --- k186 ---- 6 oVertOne

20m vid
speaking dogs and rocks in the quran [surah kahf - 18th]
https://odysee.com/@KnowTheKnowledgeChannel:1/The-Speed-of-Time-Surah-thul-Kahf_1080p_MUX:d
the 4th, 6th or 8th .. in a company of city leaving allah lovers, according to various witnesses ... that's the question .. protector of 7 sleepers
early animal rights proponent recounting many abuses ...?????
ps [k186]: <https://quran.com/al-kahf/18> [verse 18 of 110]:

And you would have thought they were awake, though they were asleep. We turned them over, to the right and left, while their dog stretched his forelegs at the entrance. Had you looked at them, you would have certainly fled away from them, filled with horror.
[18:22]: (Some) say: (They are) three, the fourth of them being their dog; and (others) say: Five, the sixth of them being their dog, making conjectures at what is unknown; and (others yet) say: Seven, and the eighth of them is their dog. Say: My Lord best knows their number, none knows them but a few; therefore contend not in the matter of them but with an outward contention [open contender?], and do not question concerning them any of them.

25: 300 years of cave remaindering, maybe plus9 ... [x12+9]

32: start of garden tale

[18:37] His companion said to him while disputing with him: Do you disbelieve in Him Who created you from dust, then from a small seed [sperm], then He made you a perfect man?

45 .. out of nowhere, a thought on manners of prosetelyzation tactic, drawing attention to perishability, perdition, erosion "parables" - jobian flavored words

the binary is very strong in this one .. and 110 is half of 55 let's not forget ... recall that the overtones to upload dates i chose [k110] reverb strongly also right about now [9th minute past 6am]

[18:55] And nothing prevents men from believing when the guidance comes to them, and from asking forgiveness of their Lord, except that what happened to the ancients should overtake them, or that the chastisement should come face to face with them.

fancy fashion conscious Vancouver BC Sufi outfit [2017 sermon] .. a very vain bunch [what's with the dress fixation anyways?#] ... dogs too far beneath them[obviously, unlike the afflicted muslim on odyssey that suprised me with the dogtale ... have yet to hunt/pin the speaking part he mentioned down] to mention in this surah mixture with 18 figuring prominently

<https://www.nurmuhammad.com/secrets-of-18-safar-people-of-cave-surah-kahf/> == cucktool taylor ... very fancy free associator - delirious ad libber who does not forget to solicit donations comparable to care .. i mean car expenses ...

"â€ as one of two, when they were in the cave and he said to his companion, "Do not grieve; indeed Allah is with us." And Allah sent down his tranquillity upon him and supported him with angels you did not seeâ€" (The Repentance, 9:40)

Ashabul Kahf Left Bad Desires and Attained a Mercy

The second month that opened is Safar â€ why Ashabul Kahf (People of the Cave)? Because what's the next 9? 18. 9, the next 9 is what? Surat 18. Your right hand has what? 1 and 8. So now this must have a secret, that your right hand and the reality of your right hand is opening in the month of Safar. And Surat Al-Kahf has to do with the reality that, ya Rabbi, I came to make a tawbah (repentance) and I left my head behind.

7 protectors will visit your cave: Budala, Nujaba, Nuqaba, Awtad, Akhyar, wa jinn, wa malaika

soon after this [3/4ths of the way thru] the sermon veers off to surah 28 [moses aiding kin against rival who gets killed] and concludes [citations of 18] with :

"So they set out, until when they came to the people of a town, they asked its people for food, but they refused to offer them hospitality. And they found therein a wall about to collapse, so alKhidhr restored it. [Moses] said, If you wished, you could have taken for it a payment." (The Cave, 18:77)

3rd Month is Rabbi al-Awwal â€ Reality of 27 and Surat an-Naml ---- We pray that Allah (AJ) dress us from these holy nights, the opening of the month of Safar and all it's realities. This is a 12 month journey to the Lord of Power. The last month is the hijrah (migration), is the hajj (pilgrimage). The 3rd is what? The 3rd â€9' is what? 9, 18, 27. What's 27? Surat An-Naml (the Ant). The mulk (earthly realm) of Sayyidina Sulayman (Solomon was a 'Mohamonderdaan' i guess)

Related: cave video == 7m sobriety exudate

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fg9b-iT4Zzc> vid

Secrets of the Cave, Safar and the number "18" Sufi Meditation Center ----- The Muhammadan Way Sufi Realities == 93.7K subscribers ----- 4,147 views Oct 28, 2012 -- Sufi Meditation Center presenting Sufi Realities, Sufi Teachings and Sufi Guidance

Naseem Ali Khan --- 2 years ago (edited): I humbly would request to change the subtitle writer. I feel he is not a muslim as he is misquoting Sheikh's speech, even very words which are common to muslims. This will mislead non muslims into wrong interpretation. Please look into it.

The Muhammadan Way Sufi Realities: Don't use google translate -- Allah Bless you Eternally --- staffsmc@gmail.com

+7 more lines of sig, including paki bank account

i go: a somewhat related query .. where can i find more info on the "oceans of 18" .. is it related to the saying 'seas of time' [also used in dutch] and/or "CHURNING OF THE MILKY WAY" even? [if i may be so free as to look for parallels in the vedic word of making impressions, scribble scratch literacy].

ps: the latter translated to german as 'MilchOzean' -- surah 18 does have a reference to dust and dust cycles, erosions ... vanities ... your BC outfit seems to struggle with that affliction a bit by the way .. Or is it just the page designer? Not that there's anything wrong with representing the brilliance of dew on leaf digitally ... [Or is there?]. I am about to turn my as yet unbuilt inventions to dust for fear of misuse. Nobody can earmark nuthin worth a damn anymore down heah, right? Eiken, staven ... [standardizing], all gone to dusty respiration restricting plains right? it's a wonder khaf makes to point about coughs and such.

= dress prehearsal: nurmuhammad.com/secrets-of-cave-number-18/

- April 25, 2013 ----- 12.8K Vs --- 46 thumbs

verse 55

<https://youtu.be/QD9aNjDU9Ho?t=1818>

Quran: 18. Surat Al-Kahf (The Cave): Arabic and English translation HD --- The Meaning Of Islam --- 464K subscribers
---- 3,791,468 views Apr 3, 2012

33:26 - 018 Surah Al Kahf by Mishary Al Afasy (iRecite)
M Asif --- 5.5M views 7 years ago

best thus far [7m]:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OWjhIEHCKPE>

Surah Al-Kahf (in-depth) with Nouman Ali Khan: Stories Behind Surahs ----- Nouman Ali Khan - Official - Bayyinah
----- 1.43M subscribers ----- 332,623 views Feb 19, 2015 --- bayyinah.tv

12 vids on this surah by the same guy [a very assimilated chattie fella]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-BPn6wMVLgs&list=PLutdSTmJ7bAJ1WYH6JHJLyErdRitJ04yE>

<https://www.ktoo.org/2015/01/22/hiker-freed-trapped-eagle-due-court-today/>

Hiker who freed trapped eagle due in court today

January 22, 2015 by Lisa Phu

A bald eagle was lying on the ground, each leg shut inside traps. When Juneau resident Kathleen Adair came across it scouting a trail for a group hike, the eagle was alive and looking at her. She spent an hour freeing it.

But there's more to the story. Two and a half weeks later, Alaska Wildlife Troopers cited her for the hindrance of lawful trapping. She now faces a potential \$500 fine and 30 days in jail.

<https://encrypted-tbn0.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcTJIWTh3tqaJlQxTZCIKDdp0yuW-zJJEbZhIDttEFIkQ&s=0> image

<https://alaskapublic.org/2015/01/23/case-dismissed-against-hiker-who-freed-trapped-eagle/>

Case Dismissed Against Hiker Who Freed Trapped Eagle

By Lisa Phu, KTOO - Juneau - January 23, 2015

Kathleen Adair says she feels relieved with the court's decision to dismiss the case against her. (Photo by Lisa Phu/KTOO)

The State of Alaska dropped its case against a Juneau woman who was cited for "springing legal traps and freeing a bald eagle". At Kathleen Adair's arraignment Thursday, the district attorney asked the judge to dismiss the case and encouraged Adair to continue freeing eagles. District Attorney James Scott says Kathleen Adair did violate the law when she triggered the traps on her way out of the Davies Creek trail. But he says he used his prosecutorial discretion.

"There is space between the technical violation of a law and whether or not a case should be brought, and sometimes cases fall within that space, and I think Ms. Adair's case is a perfect example," Scott says.

Alaska Wildlife Troopers cited Adair on Jan. 10 for intentionally hindering lawful traps on Dec. 24. Adair says she sprang a total of three traps out of concern for the safety of dogs and hikers. She also freed an eagle that was caught in two traps. Despite her efforts to save the eagle, it was euthanized later that day. Scott reminds the public that tampering with lawfully set traps is treated like a criminal offense. Anyone caught doing it could face jail time. District Attorney James Scott (Photo)

But, as Scott said in the courtroom, he considers what Adair did for the eagle admirable. "If she finds herself in the same situation I hope she does the same thing again. However, before she takes it upon herself to trip traps generally, I really encourage her to meet with and talk to the other folks with an interest in this to keep us from having to go to court at all. That's really my goal here," Scott says. Alaska Wildlife Trooper Sgt. Aaron Frenzel says his office had a valid case and stands by the decision to charge Adair. "If the law is violated we have the duty for both the victim in this case, as we would with any case, to bring charges forward on an individual. It was clearly violated so we felt like the charges were appropriate," Frenzel says.

He stresses Adair was not given the citation for freeing the eagle or springing a trap in the immediate area; she was cited for tampering with another trap twice over a span of four days. Frenzel says the complainant, called "J.F." in official paperwork, had said even more of his lawful traps were sprung during that time period.

"To say who, if maybe something else set off other traps, who knows? We know what she had advised us of and what he had advised us of, and was there more? I don't know," he says.

Adair says she feels relieved with the court's decision. She says in hindsight, she may have acted differently. "I probably would've left the eagle there. I mean, it saved the eagle from some suffering but they ended up having to put the eagle down anyway and all of this hassle just â€" I don't know whether it was worth it or not," Adair says. Then again, "It's hard to say if I would or not. When the eagle is staring at you the way that one was, it's really hard to say what you'd really do," she says. Adair says she might pursue the official steps to limit trapping on Davies Creek Trail.

<https://www.thedodo.com/cruel-and-archaic-why-more-than-four-million-animals-die-in-leghold-traps-1458444268.html>

redditors:

steve626 - 8 yr. ago - Streak-Backed Oriole #690

From the comments, so take it with a grain of salt: 'Judge dismissed case. "Kathleen Adair's case was dismissed. DA said it should have never reached court. He encouraged her to keep freeing eagles from traps."

dallasak - 8 yr. ago:

<http://www.adn.com/article/20150123/case-against-juneau-woman-who-freed-trapped-eagle-dismissed>

"speaking dog" surah 18 ... futile searches on ddg and yandex

... better luck on google:

a few paras about 'good company' in answer to a bull's eye Q:

https://www.call-to-monotheism.com/surah_18__verse_18

What is the point of mentioning the dog in the story of the people of the Cave?

<https://islamqa.org/hanafi/qibla-hanafi/42855/how-could-dogs-be-impermissible-if-the-people-of-the-cave-had-a-dog-with-them-3/>

How could dogs be impermissible if the People of the Cave had a dog with them? ----- A: ok if well trained

xzT21zg2ohs&usg=AOvVaw1BzFqo65oggu98_OnmkpQR
charitywater.org - 19m yt ad

20/11 ----- 4worldbr --- k186 ---- 6 oVertOne

piet's will to pow[d]er blagspat, i mean bloggerletter splatter number 151 and 2116th [or slightly higher] comment:

<https://powdertowell.blogspot.com/2022/11/gracie-on-ftx-whoremouth-shopping.html>

posted the 42nd day after this

<https://powdertowell.blogspot.com/2022/09/kristin-turner-plays-beethoven.html>
playing them at the same time is like taking black cummin laced flaxseed oil and fulvic acid to break the glyphosate out of it's 'weakhold' tissues ... always the same with those occupation force memers. Wokie satanism confined to theaters please!! better yet, bring back the asylums ... if only to lend 'king o hearts' a new wave of interest.

cave canum = kurmas / courmas / krishna / cernunnos /// ??? / ??

beware the dog --- caph, sura 18 w 110 verses features a garden and dust parable in between all the paranoid division into good and bad sides and admonishments to have no truck w men ...only Allah, Qu'ran alone ... odd that, seeing that city culture did fucking definitely begin with those they tried to turn away with never more than partial or very marginal, even counterproductive success hellow 9/11
....those they had to at least truck to and for, iow trade with ...

an ailing looking imam on odysee said the mysteriously emphasized dog in sura 18, which not only supprises me with its presence there but even speaks. Prolly a case of reading too much in it's sitting upright [diff take on {{{what other translators call}}} stretching???] .. anyways, that was just steno hilites ... here's the whole train of thought / 'clickseek whence' from [much] earlier today when i saw that earlier vid of this hi output channel:

https://odysee.com/@KnowTheKnowledgeChannel:1/Importance-of-Prophethood_720p:f
this one:

https://odysee.com/@KnowTheKnowledgeChannel:1/The-Speed-of-Time-Surah-thul-Kahf_1080p_MUX:d

https://youtu.be/v0x1eqgq_Ug?t=9755
the low accord beat on a horse tune again
.. then a quiet spell with much chatter and super relaxed tones
good for any sunday morn
she sings at 3h14

21/11 ----- 5hand ----- k187----- 7 oVertOne

this might be a rerun .. or just the first one .. then 3 from the 26th

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2022/10/mark-derys-conditioned-response-to-web.html>
bei bedarf:

<http://audio.achieveradio.com/media2/office-hours/2022-10-26--1800---office-hours.mp3>
<http://audio.achieveradio.com/media2/office-hours/2022-10-26--1900---office-hours.mp3>

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -

22/11 ----- 6star ----- k188 ---- 8 oVertOne

did some Cliff High over the next few days, after which the pertinent 'bottom notes' [nick for impending .. timedrainslurpslurfs] looked like this:

bitchute - CH august

<https://knowledgeofhealth.com/what-if-cancer-was-already-cured/>

LAW narradigm

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/nTuQoDQt23hf/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/7rzEBsZof5JJ/> -- d

11 11 disappointing 'skyfallin' stuff .. but he says communities will form around broken peops like me ...
heh ...

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hRn6R868pwK5/>

Hi 55,

I left Europe yesterday, am returning New Years Day [CTC and Gregorian both begin on 1/1 next year] I rented an ocean front place and am moving from Mexico to there :)

In Lak'ech, Claire 138

i am left to guess from where to where but i take it you mean a different SA country? Brazil? Argentina? Chile? Costa Rica? ... Japan?

53m docu on james watson / cold spring harbor

£The Truth about DNA - Opening Pandora's Box (Nicholson1968 Documentary) --- November 21st, 2022 --- 81 views --- The Truth Above All --- @januszkowalskii1979 --- 9,207 followers

the guy is a creep and so are lab concoctions .. labs period. i'm all for naked eye eugenics [a la Luther Burbank] and punishing the guilty w loss of breeding rights [and tools]. terrain 'theorists' do not exclude poisons yet hokey pokey PaTS! jugglers and sinache coil sleuths do slag their opponents w 'time of day' deprivation. teling enuff.

<https://rumble.com/v1w8bus-serbia-flooded-as-rivers-swell.html>

swale and pond diggin crews, treeplanters ... they deserve every penny wasted on armies .. unless the army removes blocks to that ground level, also the only level of universalisable, scalable .. 'biobow belligerence' .. unless you call celebrating symptoms and claiming you are all stockholmborn jews and/or palestinians now a choice.

.. i planned many parts of it [BBB, formerly 'Blabsabs' TM {{{trotmurked}}} 1998] steadily for 40 years .. not losing faith i'd be called out to actually lead it very often ... but it's getting my T late and i've already nearly died another bunch of times compounding grievous delays and making me resigned to passing this pleasure on.

[threyda.com/collections/jake-amason-1](https://www.threyda.com/collections/jake-amason-1) and [../mugwort-1](https://www.threyda.com/collections/mugwort-1)

<https://www.tumblr.com/tagged/jake-amazon>
acidmath

<https://www.tumblr.com/tagged/stephen+kruse>

<https://www.threyda.com/collections/ct-nelson-1/products/third-times-the-charm-four-seasons-stretched-canvas-by-ct-nelson>

KIRSTEN ZIRNGIBL

<https://illartcollective.com/products/lunar-strix-pin-yantrart-designs-x-ill-art-collective>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TICpAvoRqBs>

dogpark

20 years ago i had a flurry of emails b&f w 'VW Bev' .. she said to meet me on corner of such and such LA ... she hadn't understood i vowed to never return to the turtle isles AND harp on all whities ... EVEN those born there to help themselves to a similar recipe .. i mean prescription god brings a cure well before a crisis even starts .. but you have to hold still long enuf .. water the place around you by the mouthful and keep an eye on unusual herbs popping up ... making sure you've picked a 'waitin room' spot acceptable enuff for god's liddul birds to run their errands is the hard thing ... might have to question a few long gone ancestors

ps: did a dogpost the other day

the above missiing/nixed when i post this:

here's your exceptional dude .. into his bod bigtime but not for layabout fuckery ... wanted kids .. got kids .. on adjacent panamian islands .. mom holds out charms that keep baffling him after nearly 10 years .. everything homemade ... sports / monk / dad homey .. says he's lookin now and then

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b_5YlZPw_fY

ja-- 22nd-D

ps: 'and' is THE most {{{cause the only}}} aryan [as in aries, taurus, etc] word, [all, as in each, assigned the full {{{appropriate decoction cascade number by the}}} number of qualifiers possible for each of various grammar category]

God is number? yeah, .. how else sign off on so much suffering? == a Piet-specified "gOD iS nUMBER" - vALUM vOTAN on Qur-an .. see kuras / kurmas / krishna / christmas connexions to kernel kernunnos and cracking [up] rock [to cure 'fracking down streams] to all be far from numb as can be.

23/11 ----- 7moon ----- k189 ----- 9 oVertOne

I've rented an Oceanview place in Saranda Albania and am moving from Mexico to Albania

wow ... i would have NEVER guessed ... a person i follow as closely as i can is josh moon [epically mediated target of 'Keffals' (hormone therapy to minors facilitator, cheerleader, supply lead mediator)].

Josh is a champion of 'free {{{even abject}}} speech' running an old school BBS, one of the only ones left standing and resurrecting each time {{{they get it}}} pummeled down, ... he's in serbia most likely.

i might be strong enuff to find a ride and visit you soon. fancy that?

do you wanna borrow my car? it's parked in a stripped german farm slated for remodelage to family vacation spot

Nouman has been doin his Cave jams for 9 years .. 487k Vs

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jmTvWYN6pDo>

oh wait, that's the one i blogged, did not quite recogn. in WL and began playing [did 170s according to the &t= .. a godon number ..]

23/11 ----- 7moon ----- k189 ---- 9 oVertOne

Eco-Philosopher Anarchist John Zerzan Tells Us Why Civilization is a Very Bad Thing ----- November 3rd, 2022
-----1,167 views

read Demonic Males already ... did i tell you 4 years ago? you are arguing the Chimp side of the river and John the otherdzjeeeezzzz

<https://forums.permaculturenews.org/index.php?threads/massive-permaculture-movement-in-russia.10661/>

Discussion in 'News from around the damp planet' started by Dzionik, May 17, 2012.

<https://thebovine.wordpress.com/2009/08/09/in-1999-35-million-small-family-plots-produced-90-of-russias-potatoes-77-of-vegetables-87-of-fruits-59-of-meat-49-of-milk-way-to-go-people/>

VestnikRA, Jun 7, 2014. <https://ecominded.net>

"Russia will become beacons of hope for the world." Edgar Cayce.

----- Ecovillages of Kin's domains has been sprouting all over Russia for the recent 10 years showing an example of a completely new way of sustainable and self-sefficient living in harmony with nature.

----- Please see inspiring picles from Sinegorie (Vedrussia) - one of the biggest developed ecovillages of Kin's domains in Russia (Krasnodar region).

[.flickr.com/photos/spaceoflove/sets/72157644642294088/](https://www.flickr.com/photos/spaceoflove/sets/72157644642294088/)

<https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2022/11/putin-landgrant-laws-2015-help-russian.html>

Why Russia cannot become a democracy --- CaspianReport ---- 1.24M subscribers ----- 244,199 views Nov 22, 2022

considering present biases and pressures, i find this video untimely and irresponsible. it would behoove you to make up with an emphasis on purest voluntarity past democracy [subject to worse and worse distortion]. Putin's landgrants for instance, in effect since 2015 if i am not mistaken

<https://ecominded.net/russian-family-homesteads>

links to some articles and videos [many older] in a recent article with free dvd dwnlds at the bottom

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ChdX3NoNX0w>

vedrussia [= russian hippies without the drugs]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f1ok4rSCbZg>

<https://ecominded.net/land-giveaway-russia>

Russia expands free land giveaway program to the entire country ----- 18.10.22 0 Comments --- July 3rd [TASS]
The Federal Service of State Registration, Cadastre and Cartography (Rosreestr) is working on the "Land is Simple" program, similar to the "Far East Hectare" program, which will make it possible to register land plots in ownership remotely, without unnecessary bureaucratic procedures. This was announced on the air on the portal "Your Far East" by the head of Rosreestr Oleg Skufinsky.

"Such a project as 'Land is simple' will give an opportunity to every resident of our country, every entrepreneur to take land with simple automation tools - directly, without bureaucracy, wherever you can take it - set the borders of the plot yourself, and by pressing the button create an electronic contract, sign it from their part and receive registered rights," Skufinsky said.

He noted that the term for obtaining such land rights should be about two weeks for Russian citizens. According to the head of Rosreestr, he has already spoken about the possibility of expansion of the elements of the Far East Hectare program throughout the entire country with Deputy Prime Ministers Victoria Abramchenko, Yuri Trutnev, and also with Prime Minister Mikhail Mishustin.

The Far East Hectare program, which allows Russian citizens to receive land plots of up to 1 hectare in the Russia's Far East for free and in the shortest possible time, has been operating since 2016. From March 28, 2019, the participants of the state program to assist the voluntary resettlement of compatriots to Russia can also receive a Far East hectare. According to Deputy Prime Minister - Plenipotentiary of the President in the Far Eastern Federal District Yuri Trutnev, it stimulates the creation of 108 new settlements in the Russia's Far East. original in Russian: <https://tass.ru/v-strane/4851777> ----- Read more about Russia's Far East Hectare program here. ---- 3 Vital

Issues of Putin's State of the Nation Address 2020

Moving to Russia: Questions and Answers

Moving to Russia: A guide to buying land in Russia

The truth about land giveaway in Russia

18.10.22 6 Comments ----- The program of the Russia's Far East Hectare or Homestead Act proposed in 2016 by Russian President Vladimir Putin to give 1 hectare, or 2.5 acres of free land in the Russia's Far East has generated a lot of comments and discussion all over the world. The nine regions of the Rus...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PKj0-bd8cM4>

Scotty Ze is an ozzie guy doin permacare in russia: TribesUnited.org

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XtaH6SrLvIo>

We have 3 acres of land and are currently building our home in a community of 300 families established over...

255

<https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2022/11/putin-landgrant-laws-2015-help-russian.html>

HOMESTEADERS

russian water wiz? oh, .. prolly canadian [christians]:

v=NfXmucLZSfQ == Countryside Acres HOMESTEAD off Grid
@countrysideacreshomesteado1890 -- 9.76K subscribers

featured there: Living Traditions Homestead w 738k subbers
very lowbro infoqual ..

24/11 ----- 8dog ----- k190 ---- 10 oVertOne

cgtn rural help -- loooong presentations in chinese

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xio1Pphnvg>

25/11 ----- 9monkey - k191 ---- 11 oVertOne

<http://www.allpowertothepositive.info>

40mb zip [fresh] - seems to be a website, but this is gone:

May 1st, God Dammit! (minicast)

<http://minicasts.podomatic.com/play/1239758/3932564>

tune in has links up to 2017 but they won't play ..

<https://tunein.com/radio/WDVX-899-s28375/>

High fidelity 96 kbps AAC stream

It's been successfully tested with Winamp and VLC Media Player:

<http://live.kvmr.org:8000/aac96.m3u>

If that link does not work, try cutting and pasting this link directly into your Media Player:

<http://live.kvmr.org:8000/aac96>

<https://www.radiorethink.com/listen/kvmr/>

26/11 ----- 10human - k192 ---- 12 oVertOne

car or bike piet?

milk n balls ...

muesli, bananas, soup ...

Spring 2010 Dmitriy Olhovoy; Space of Love Magazine

www.spaceoflovemagazine.com

It is worth noting that efforts had been underway for almost 10 years to turn these ideas into legal bills on federal and local levels and the passing of such a bill in the belgorod regions of the Russian Federation is a true breakthrough. More specifically, the first step to legalize the concept of Kin's estates in Russia has been made.

www.bel.ru/news/business/2010/02/11/44066.html

www.bel.ru/news/business/2010/02/18/44229.html

Why is Killers Of The Flower Moon release DELAYED? [Leonardo DiCaprio]

Just Westerns - 11.8K subscribers - 8,323 views Feb 3, 2022- This video will break down the plot, production and release date of Killers Of The Flower Moon [Martin Scorsese] movie preview, explaining the casting, genre and production, as well as covering whether Killers Of The Flower Moon is a true story, when it will be released and if it will be showing theatres. 0:00 Introduction to Killers Of The Flower Moon

0:24 Is Killers of The Flower Moon a True Story?

0:45 Who is directing Killers Of The Flower Moon?

1:22 Who is in Killers Of The Flower Moon?

2:23 What is Killers Of The Flower Moon about?

3:20 When will Killers Of The Flower Moon be released?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3imh-FnFF8o>

first sugg for 20substackers following blonde Fox .. and for me too ..

27/11 ----- 11skywa -- k193 ---- 13 overtone

https://www.tripadvisor.com/Attraction_Review-g187784-d246269-Reviews-Monte_Epomeo-Isola_d_Ischia_Province_of_Naples_Campania.html#/media-atf/246269/22100326:p/?albumid=-160&type=0&category=-160

i started clicking thru all 490 of them ... but they are very repetitive / duplicative / herdnerdy

1 dead, 10 missing there yesterday has the queen landslided ... i mean slidelanded i wondered? just eyeballing the map i guess it lies on the same latitutde as your new place .. which i couldn't have guessed cause it borders the tiranian sea not "ocean". Not that i would have guessed Albania at all .. but i guess you like treesparse environs .. but me? Hell, even Ischia vegetation is too scrawny to my taste. My humble advice: watch Boris Malagorski's 'Weight of Chain' feature length docus to get an idea of what shaped the geopol climate there lately.

Hi Piet 55,

Sorry for the slow response. I've been traveling, jet-lagged and ill.

But I'm glad to be back in Mexico.

If you want to make your way to Saranda, I'll look for a place you can rent for around \$200./mo. [or evenÂ less during the off-season which lasts until June]

Â Or you can look at Air b&bÂ or on two Facebook groups, Saranda ApartmentsÂ and Saranda Expats.

My plan is to return at the beginning of the year.

Albania is beautiful, inexpensive and safe :) I plan to buy something there which will give me permanent residency. PerhapsÂ we'll be the beginning of a 13 Moon community :)

Peace and Freedom,
Claire 138
What are your flight options?
Any chance you'll stop by these parts?
i hope you'll reconsider, not the compart but the location.

the cottonball voiced one in 2018 [fems only show]
<https://youtu.be/dhAdz3bvAeg?t=737>

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2022/11/drew-on-saint-petro-dollar-cargill-in.html>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hjoyd0rkpVg>
Drew's been at his land and the farm and it inspires him to blow the empire out of the park ...
what's funny especially is that he is coming around to my point: language is ultimately meaningless .. i
would add that even the best of it is nothing compare to and with 'figuring' as mere accompaniment,
knowing it's place as such and never ever pretending to be more .. than a treasure m[odeling]ap[p]

excellent anecdote about Cargill as pawn and crowbar to break into countries for and with the saint petro
dollar

there are some permie comms in greece but i failed to extract my notes regarding them from my pdfs i
tried a third of them did come across this tho: 4th of oct / 274 :: 67 / k34
LoT 15 electric ::: CTC Planetary 21 : 269dotSR

Odrintsi ---- spirebo.com against Greece's nothern border, 7 houses, a hundred animals [goats and
water buffalo], cheese making equipment .. all for 400thou euro, offered a year ago on a community
forming thread with hundreds of entries but few substantial offers
all sold, and former owners working on a sailing ship together ... 118 jahre alt .. a rustbowl of course ... the
guru of this place is my age, pulled up roots and moved far before ... from germany [switched from
factories to bio farming in the Eifel, then went to Togo for a time, 15 years ago his family and supporters /
disciples moved to Bulgaria]

serbia has a large permie movement but they slacked of digital activity .. nothing new for a year already:
<http://permaculture.rs/>
... and you'd have to use a translation engine i guess ...

here's a little more cheerpacking page:
<https://permaculture-network.eu/events/certified-full-pdc-on-tinos-island-greece/>
<https://globalearthrepairfoundation.org/gers2022wrapup/>
a huge list of recordings but this intriguing title lacks one:
Symbiocene rEVOLution ----- Glenn Albrecht
10/21/2022 12:30 PM PT 10/21/2022 1:25 PM PT

i didn't expect hardcore woo here:
The Earth Opens its Interdimensional Portals
*Communicating with Nature*Â Â ----- Marco Pogacnik
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Dp2U6Xk_miV5zZ2AYvhaRHJTfYNNL3MN/view?usp=share_link

Mahala Frye [white older lady alone on her couch]:
Reinserting the Magic Back into the Land
the link goes to a 1.2G video
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1_5bzUZX9t6-wQnQiMeD4MAvcAfutguCN/view?usp=share_link
1h47 .. plays easily for me perelandia experience

Permaculture in Greece
permaculture-greece.org
they gave a trailer to this greek subtitles:
<https://vimeo.com/regrarians>
polyface movie ... that most famous chicken man i guess ...

this one sounds greek also:

Permaculture Design Courses - Sporos Regeneration Institute
sporosinstitute.org

<https://ecovillage.org/project/kalamos-island-eco-community-greece/>

... why am i even telling you all this ... your community prolly keeps you up to permie date huh?

i'm gonna listen to this one:

Bulat Yessekin -- 10/24/2022 8:30:00 AM -- 10/24/2022 9:55:00 AM ---- Earth Repair activities in Kazakhstan, Central Asia and Russia, and an introduction to a Declaration On Actions to Preserve the Biosphere- the Global Ecosystem of the Earth.

<https://drive.google.com/u/0/uc?id=10wllNNRYhudcg53EMWAQWz6paYBfHTWU&export=download>
seems like 90% planetary sermonizing ... not so much a projects status update cycle

an exception of another kinds is this:

Eco Hope & Optimism â€” Art, Comedy & Solar Punk Panel
Ben Sibelman --- 10/24/2022 1:00:00 PM -- 10/24/2022 2:00:00 PM ----- An unconference collaborative session on art, comedy, and solar punk

an open session w EU project intros:

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xnmlKC0USiPCWiB9lmO63WoXKq6f0C6X/view?usp=share_link first third:

TALK #1: Sheila Damos â€” The regenerative movement in Greece, challenges, approaches and opportunities and its relation to other countries In her talk, Sheila Damos will give an insight into the regenerative movement in Greece, her organizations work in relation to that, the specific challenges of the country and the specific opportunities and the ways they are being capitalized. Further her insight into a useful approach to adopt to scale and potentialize the movement and connect across sectors and movements.

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1K3LsCFOld4af3iIKGWg3GLjAkBkole-g/view?usp=share_link

TALK 2 is by Igor, on a 50head convergence in Normandy over the past 3 years ...

TALK #3: Rakesh Rootsman Rak - Permaculture tools in urban & marginalized contexts

i skipped latin america ... eyes got tired

492 views in 3 weeks

249 83 x 3, triple command of the night seer, reverse of 942 (157 x 6) 942 â€” 249 = 693 = 9 x 77, 21 x 33, 7 x 63, vigesimal 12.9

429 13 x 33, frequency of the initiate of the cosmic cycle, 11 x 39, 3 x 143, V9 H13 fifth force coordinating unit second quadrant of 441 (alpha-beta zone), vigesimal code 1.1.9

sundry sites found searching w 'permaculture greece' [not visited yet]:

herbsandwonders.wordpress.com
globalspontaneousorder.wordpress.com
our-permaculture-life.blogspot.com
girlabouttheglobe.com
permaculturetechnical.blogspot.com

'newworldodor' tweet shared by

https://www.muskviewer.com/hugh_mankind/tweet/1596920662492209153

archbishop CMVigano [fomer SG of the V] 'warning' [quote marks cause more and more of those are disguised confessions and deemed plausible denial of in-, ob- and perverted celebration]

haahaha!!! they renamed twuko to 'muskviewer' ... ok, .. maskskewer it is ...

D2sgc--
remphan denounced in Acts 7:43 [david star]
on the huge amount of serialized Gaiman books:

The Truth about American Gods - All Roads Lead to Rome
November 26th, 2022 ---- 57 views -- the truth above all [9Kf]

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obelisk>
more have been re-erected elsewhere, and the best-known examples outside rome are the pair of 21-metre (69 ft) 187-metric-ton (206-short-ton) cleopatra's needles in london, england (21 metres or 69 feet), and new york city, usa (21 metres or 70 feet), and the 23-metre (75 ft) over-250-metric-ton (280-short-ton) luxor obelisk at the place de la

Jews in Russia and in the USSR, by Andrey Diky.
This book is about Jewish dominance in Soviet Russia for the first 30 years, from 1917 to 1948, when it was ended. Just as important as Solzhenitsyn's 200 Years Together. It provides a lot of background material for understanding the Ukraine war of 2022.
Webpage: <http://mailstar.net/Diky-Jews-Russia.html>
Word version: <http://mailstar.net/Diky-Jews-Russia.doc>
Peter Myers -- website: <https://mailstar.net>

28/11 ----- 12wiz ----- k194 ---- 14 overtone

[@voidisyinyangvoidisyinyang885](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCLWLO978m8LAASwDOcdFitw)
578 subscribers

herbsandwonders.wordpress.com
russo canadian lady doin psychedelics assisted therapeuting

globalspontaneousorder.wordpress.com
finds there:
<http://www.earthshipbelgium.be/en/actions/324-plannen-in-kreta.html>
site is gone
<http://www.freeandreal.org/> = site = dead

GREECE:
<http://cob.gr/>
<http://www.peliti.gr/>
<http://www.ktimafuga.gr/>
<http://protovouliaxalandriou.blogspot.com/2011/04/1600.html>
<http://eleftherosagros.blogspot.com/>
<http://eleftherosagros.blogspot.com/>
<http://alsospagkratiou.wordpress.com/>

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
the first 2 of those are gone, .. the third is a builder
4th = large foodie family in possession of a ruin it seems ..
5th = 5head honeyfarm
6th: a 1 post 2011 blog on the big Athens squat, site of huge battles by the U .. w garden ..
the next link has a few hundred posts about that place but stopped in 2015 .. then to close, a cultured up to date leftie

<http://www.growingcitiesmovie.com/trip.html>

<http://www.permaculture.co.uk/classifieds> [only a few outside of england, not overy many either]

a park in london
<http://parkingparko.espivblogs.net/en/about-the-park/>

our-permaculture-life.blogspot.com
popular, queensland based 'good lifers' w simplest luxury tips

girlabouttheglobe.com
3rd of 16 flickr albums contains a few dozen Albania snaps ... she's meanwhile made the NYT, etc.

permaculturetechnical.blogspot.com
active in 20 and 21 - NM

<https://odysee.com/@januszkowalskii1979:e/88-Keys:b>
howbouthat? synchromystic numbonotationalism still undead ..

<https://youtu.be/1BJmnEa6YGE>
Traditional Japanese Time: horse is midday
rat is midnite = 9 belltolls .. dawn and dusk move with the year and are always 6 24 seasons per year

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qQVNxAVlR44>
it was the damn kkgristdjinnns again

28/11 ----- 12wiz ----- k194 ---- 14 overtone

rural, rough, sweetspot china .. not enuff to download but the glimpses are a balm ... i guess they mean
angel [children do much of the acting] ---- v=EMNyCOoFBFg ---- Angle in Yi Villiage -- 1905 Movie Theater
----- 626K subscribers --- 4,275 views Premiered Nov 27, 2022 ---- <http://bit.ly/2tnFYI2> ----
<https://bit.ly/2K5HpDh>

on urine therapy with thick armed lady; tom is baldbeard ozzie

We All Scream For Wee Cream Again --- Tom Barnett --- 36.8K subscribers --- 3,155 views May 7, 2022 --- part 2 with
@Amy Rose Rewilding

<https://www.amyroselaprairie.com/blog>
she doesn't blog .. healthcoach .. no thick arms in fact, small breasts tho ...

29/11 ----- 13eagle --- k195 ---- 15 overtone

136th
<https://virtuevaluator.blogspot.com/2022/11/biblicans-off-turtle-isles-now.html>
it's gonna prevent grief and suffering and disease untold ... which, if you cannot come around to see my
points [without getting stuck with and sidetracked to some, albeit energizing, splinter issues on the way
there], are sure as certain to unfold. i rest my case.

<https://vt.tiktok.com/ZSRouY2xp/> == The Rohrs Team on TikTok

The EU and Ghana are locking horns in a fight over cocoa, could this fight over chocolate foster a new
manufacturing era in Africa? #rohrsteam #ghana #cotedivoireðŸ†`ðŸ†® #belgium #cocoa #chocolate #africa #eu
#tradewar #manufacturing -- 974 views ---- Ryan Dawson

30/11 ----- 1warrior --- k196 ---- 16 overtone

8:27 ---- Thanks to Alina Abraham, music theory teacher, for challenging and engaging w/ noncommutative music
Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang -- 577 subscribers

links to formalistic takes on 'noo' music
https://newmusicusa.org/newmusicbox/articles/?_sft_nmb_categories=soundlives
ever what what ethical sound would look like you nerdy idyidz???

driftin, it's opening wide heard on kvmr

at lyrics.com they wanna splice a 7m vid on 'great albums' from 2 years ago by a 317 subber but cannot come up with my phrase and give me this instead:

Yee yee! We've found 18,212 lyrics, 5 artists, and 18 albums matching drifting

kvmr helps out:

Railroad Earth Driftin (The Bardo) ---- All For the Song RAILROAD EARTH 2022 USFLB2200600

i get to play a snip right off their playlist:

<https://spinitron.com/KVMR/pl/16713773/From-the-Sublime-to-the-Ridiculous-Early-Morning-Edition>

https://www.youlistener.com/videos/gpL_yiHiF-railroad-earth-driftin-the-bardo-driftin-official-audio == links to youtube

897 comments at source [telegraph] and 950 on his vid:

The Dutch Government Wants to Close 3,000 Farms

Styxhexenhammer666 -- 501K subscribers --- 45,462 views Nov 29, 2022 --- This is insane: <https://archive.ph/ndwF6>

telegraph.co.uk/world-news/2022/11/28/netherlands-close-3000-farms-comply-eu-rules/

My books: Blogger: <https://tinyurl.com/y3tw3om>

Wordpress: <https://tinyurl.com/y54kofgl>

30/11 ----- 1warrior --- k196 ---- 16 overtone

Sokalization search gets me a 17th result spot [quite suprisingly]:

oh ... 2 spots even, the 19th also

<https://archive.org/Â download 24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan JA17d.html>

2017 D - more quotes than notes on calendrizzums - piety Piet

THURS, AUG 10TH - k79, magstorm, 1mag +1 DOOT2012: KIN 58 .. +2 DOOT2013: KIN 163 +3 DOOT 2014: KIN 8 .. +4 DOOT 2015: KIN 113 +5 DOOT 2016: KIN 218

theoildrum.comÂ node 7688 ---- The Oil Drum | Fukushima Thread: March 19, 2011 -- Discussions about Energy and Our Future. Drumbeat: March 19, 2011: DrumBeat: Fukushima Thread: March 20, 2011: Fukushima Thread: March 19, 2011. Posted by Leanan on ...

<https://archive.org/Â download 24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan JA18b.html>

2018 B - more quotes than notes on calendrizzums - piety Piet

..13....12....11....10....9.....8.....7...6.....5.....4.....3.....2.....1....13....12....11....10....9.....8.....7...6.....5.....4.. tuesd, 1st of may, 1846d sinds ...

spot 6, 7 and 8 are all from 2008:

www.howtospotapsychopath.comÂ 2008/04/04/words-of-wisdom-from-my-favourite-lunatic -- Words of wisdom from my favourite lunatic - How to Spot a Psychopath ---- This suggests an entertaining experiment. Turn such a bot loose in a kook centric forum (blog, etc), and see how long it takes to be detected. Can the bot can gain converts to it's incoherent ramblings ? Building on the work of Sokal and Stribling et. al. automatic Sokalization holds the potential to revolutionize the field.

<https://scienceblogs.com/Â pharyngula 2008 02 06 a-baffling-failure-of-peer-rev> ---- A baffling failure of peer review | ScienceBlogs

A dismaying update: the paper in question contains a significant amount of outright plagiarism, and large chunks of text are taken literally from Butterfield et al. 2006, "Oxidative stress in ...

<https://freethoughtblogs.com/Â pharyngula 2008 02 06 a-baffling-failure-of-peer-rev>

A baffling failure of peer review - freethoughtblogs.com

Your example seems to narrow it down to either ID-style dishonesty or else another attempt at sokalization, on the submitters' side. That still leaves the question of how it got through review. Bobby says. 6 February 2008 at 2:54 pm.

this one won't load [but it went on many more years, so i'll try later]:
<https://lists.csbs.utah.edu/pipermail/critical-realism/2007-June/009531.html>

stupid rot

[https://odysee.com/@januszkowalskii1979:e/Ars-Notoria---Solomonic-Magic-\(Full-Grimoire\):8](https://odysee.com/@januszkowalskii1979:e/Ars-Notoria---Solomonic-Magic-(Full-Grimoire):8)
3h24m reading of old work from the Dee era i guess

The Truth about Ars Notoria - Solomonic Magic (Full Grimoire) -- December 1st, 2022 ---- 103 views ---- The Truth Above All --- @januszkowalskii1979 ----- 9,320 followers

<https://truthpress.com/news/architect-of-trump-ye-dinner-vowed-in-2020-to-burn-republican-party-to-fking-ground/>
access denied - error code 1020

beyond telepathy - puharich 1962 w intro by Einhorn
https://ia800905.us.archive.org/11/items/BeyondTelepathyAndrijaPuharich_201903/Beyond%20Telepathy%20%20Andrija%20Puharich.pdf

page 208 - Appendix A --- With this team the score for calling was 18/50 ($P = 4.014 \times 10^{-6}$), and the score for arranging was 50/50 ($P = 1.589 \times 10^{-10}$). But more striking than this difference in ESP-test scores was the fact that the calling scores showed a declining curve of performance. The first-run score for calling was 8/10, the second 2/10, the third 6/10, the fourth 2/10, and the fifth 0/10 making a total of 18150. Conversely, the arranging technique scores started high and stayed high, or 10/10 for each run, making a total of 50/50

-3/12 ----- 5sun ----- k200 ---- 20 overtone

On the 13-Moon, 28-Day count, the date 9.13.0.0.0 corresponded to the day after the 9th DAY of the 9th MOON of the year. --- march 16th, 692 / k167

13th katun completion ... months before 3 temple complex [Temples of the Cross, Foliated Cross and Sun] dedicated in honour of it ...
the next katun finished same date same kin this year .. or last year
moon saturn conjunct [as are mine perhaps .. quite possibly]

more here:

<https://medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor/the-harmonic-convergence-of-prophecy-163727f16fcd>
published 2021 9 13

<https://astrologyking.com/â€ˆâ€ˆ moon-conjunct-saturn>

... burdens the emotional life with hardship, sadness, and guilt. This aspect can be made more difficult if either parent, especially the mother, was cold or mean towards you while you were young. Building up a feeling of emotional security is most important because you have a tremendous urge to feel needed and valued.

astrology.com/â€ˆâ€ˆ aspects-transits â€ˆâ€ˆ moon-conjunct-saturn

Being born with the moon conjoining Saturn gives you an emotional investment in working hard and making steady progress toward your goals. For you, it's important to be able to support yourself, and you feel more emotionally secure when you can create and sustain structures that support not only yourself but those you care for.

<https://astromatrix.org/â€ˆâ€ˆ Horoscopes â€ˆâ€ˆ Planet-Aspects â€ˆâ€ˆ Moon-Conjunct-Saturn ----- Melancholia - AstroMatrix>

In our personal chart it shows how we respond to our environment emotionally. Moon Conjunct Saturn The Saturn-Moon combination is not a particularly harmonious one; and in these contacts the individual lunar nature is often detrimentally affected. You can display a sober, self-restrained, conservative personality.

<https://theunfoldinglotus.medium.com/â€ˆâ€ˆ moon-conjunct-saturn-9c572a8a2ec5>

Moon conjunct Saturn - Medium ----- Apr 4, 2021

As Saturn conjunct Moon can affect self-worth, and you may have taken on partners who were unhealed, and who projected their pain onto you. However, over time you mature and stop taking it...

<https://journalofcosmology.com/â€ˆâ€ˆ moon-conjunct-saturn>

Apr 13, 2022 ----- A Moon conjunct Saturn aspect in your natal chart can point towards a deeply emotional and moving journey. Struggle, effort, hard work are often laced with sorrow and resignation. This can make it seem like it is extremely difficult for you to move forward in your life in a meaningful and healthy manner.

<https://www.horoscopejoy.com>Â â€°Â moon-conjunct-saturn-natal-and-transit-emotional-maturity-promoted
The natal conjunction between the Moon and Saturn means you can be seen as cold and detached because of how disciplined you are with your emotions. Be mindful of the Moon conjunct Saturn transit because during it, you might think in extremes and choose to make some risky decisions.

<https://redastrologer.com/saturn-moon-conjunction-effects-and-remedies>
Moon Conjunct Saturn: Effects and Remedies | Vish Yoga | Punarphoo ----- sat ::: moon:
2.5 years to complete a 30-degree sign
2.5 days to complete a 30-degree sign

<https://astrologycritics.com>Â â€°Â saturn-conjunct-moon
Saturn conjunct Moon - Astrology Critics
Saturn conjunct natal Moon - in transit About the transit of Saturn over the natal Moon, we can see that it happens at a distance of 28-30 years. Also, you experience similar aspects at every 7 years, when Saturn makes square or opposition with your natal Moon. The aspect will feel for a long period, this means from 1 to 2 years.

<https://seraphicsiren.com>Â â€°Â natal-moon-conjunct-saturn
Seraphic Siren --- Natal Moon conjunct Saturn people are in continuous emotional pain. They constantly discipline their emotions. They are told not to show any kind of sadness or depression. They should not cry, they should be practical and rational. They got so many responsibilities and being weak is not an option.

<https://www.astrolada.com>Â â€°Â articles â€° planets-in-aspects â€° saturn-conjunct-moon-in-the-birth-chart.html
Astrolada | Saturn Conjunct Moon in the Birth Chart
Any planet which is conjunct Saturn is starved. The Moon is the emotional happiness and balance of the person. When Saturn starves it, then often such a person is emotionally starved.

this keeps happening lately [the hobbits are winning .. or wistful]:

50:39 ----- Building a house from pallets. Big movie. Start to finish --- Lesnoy_Offline ---- 1.8M views 2 months ago

-4/12 ----- 6dragon -- k201 ---- 21 overtone

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XBSqQPP4aVM&list=UULFhFnVnqXy_S2NDgMDE5Gbxw&index=6
ella eire scot gal w slow songs outdoors

-5/12 ----- 7wind ---- k202 ---- 22 overtone
-6/12 ----- 8nite ----- k203 ---- 23 overtone
-7/12 ----- 9seed ---- k204 ---- 24 overtone
-8/12 ----- 10serp --- k205 ---- 25 overtone
-9/12 ---- 11WB ---- k206 ---- 26 overtone
10/12 --- 12hand - k207 ---- 27 overtone
11/12 -- 13star --- k208 ---- 28 overtone
- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
12/12 --- 1moon - k209 ---- 1rhythmic
13/12 ---- 2dog ---- k210 ---- 2rhythmic
14/12 ----- 3monk -- k211 ---- 3rhythmic
15/12 ----- 4human -k212 ---- 4rhythmic
16/12 ----- 5skywa - k213 ---- 5rhythmic
17/12 ----- 6wiz ----- k214 ---- 6rhythmic

David Stuart -- <https://mayadecipherment.com>
dad's bd kin 15ca mentioner

<https://medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor/the-harmonic-convergence-of-prophecy-163727f16fcd>
published 2021 9 13 .. and he likes it a lot cause 20 and 7 years earlier series iterations are linked at the bottom

Ep.96: 7Song on First Aid at the Rainbow Gathering, Staph, Mental Health Herbs, and More ----- Plant Cuning -- 570 subscribers -- 38 views Nov 30, 2022 ---- we speak with 7Song, who was on episode 6 of the podcast, about first aid at the Rainbow Gatherings, staph infections, mental health herbs, and much more.

SaraA grew up quaker hippie and is based on Shasta

Ep.36: Sara Artemisia on Flower Essences ----- We also talk about Akashic Records and money! You can find Sara at SaraArtemisia.com and you can support this podcast at Patreon.com/PlantCuning

"sean david morton" = nov 21: PROJECT CAMELOT

PLEASE PRAY FOR SEAN DAVID MORTON...he is undergoing chemo and in terrible pain...Please any healers out there send he loving energy!!!! -- 30.3K views -- KERRY CASSIDY

truthathon by truthtour.net

<https://rumble.com/v1yhmx0-truth-a-thon-december-2022.html>

<https://www.tumblr.com/tinycalf>

unbudgeably ensconced in rural albia remnant of duh lovely

-5/12 ----- 7wind ---- k202 ---- 22 overtone

256th

<https://niemandbekent.blogspot.com/2022/12/a-grim-rock-story-witch-diggers.html>

"famous people with moon saturn conjunction

saturn conjunct moon famous

moon conjunct saturn celebrities

kate perry, ann marget, elvis, JCleese, Berlusconi [also in Sagg], GBush, SdBeauvoir, BobD, AvrilL, DCrosby,

Mars Square Saturn = 1629 people found but none i recognize

<https://astro-charts.com/persons/aspect/Mars-Square-Saturn/>

Conjunction Saturn (Sagittarius) - Moon, orb < 4°

AND Square Mars - Saturn, orb < 4°

4 results, all the same bd as me except one, a frenchman born 109 years and a month earlier

https://www.astrotheme.com/astrology/Hilaire_de_Chardonnet

French engeneer, businessman and inventor of artificial silk.

Laurence Dumont - is a female radical socialist, the other 2 are body builder and comedian Brian Regan

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kFXmyAQ0zBY>

eleazar of worms = jewchemist

<https://judaicaused.blogspot.com/> stopped a year ago, one of the 3 blogs he read/reads is dead ...

Sunday, January 15, 2012

Shadal series #10 - historical notes to a book on 2nd Temple sects, and how the Master understood the story of Shimon ben Shetach and the 80 witches.

In 1844 Aurelio Bianchi-Giovini (1799-1862) published a history of the Jews and their sects during the 2nd Temple period (Storia degli Ebrei e delle loro sette e dottrine religiose durante il Secondo Tempio; link). ----- Here is Giovini, who was a Protestant convert, and is noted as a very anticlerical (specifically anti-Catholic) writer

Monday, September 07, 2015

Rumors of R. Meir Simcha's death were greatly exaggerated... Here's a fortunately mistaken news item from 1919

about Rabbi Meir Simcha of Dvinsk.

v=LWm9Em2rwD4 ---- The Tonight Show Starring Jimmy Fallon ----- 30.4M subscribers --- 769,422 views Mar 29, 2017 --- Comedian Brian Regan tells jokes about why he'd never want to be president, his solution to the Israeli-Palestinian conflict and being Kim Jong-un's Facebook friend.

9:08 -- Brian Regan Doctor -- pauljustinr -- 300K views 13 years ago

5:57 --- Brian Regan Eye Doctor --- DBackFever --- 3.2M views 13 years ago

..... ok NOT funny

-6/12 ----- 8nite ----- k203 ---- 23 overtone

v=ZsErKNEUEhs&t=0s -- The Largest Destructive Dirty Energy Project In the World --- Unlisted -- Reporting from the Fringes of American Politics --- 6.02K subscribers --- 33 views Dec 5, 2022 ---- The url will change by thursday.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NwaUcSRsQPQ&t=2430s>
A TIP VIA:

Mountain Witches of Appalachia -- DONNIE LAWS -- 130K subscribers ----- 1,339,545 views Jan 20, 2022 -- A story of the different type of Witches in the Mountains of Appalachia. These are just stories past down about the people in these mountains. They have all been a mystery with the many stories about them from the mountain people long ago and even to this day. Thanks for watching.

2017 ON MONSANTO

<https://actualnews.pro/russia/792>

https://vk.com/wall-48442258_229

A FARM FOR A FUTURE - HOSKINSON w russian overdub

<https://vk.com/pculture>
3535 members

<https://vk.com/permak77>
9thou members

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pRZjUOJlQZ8>
simply.net with oksana 11k Vs in 2 years
<https://www.youtube.com/@feyavpolyote>

on black walnuts in russian

... they really love black walnuts at the '77' group ... and what's really crazy is visiting the original upload ... it's a 19k subs acc. btw with a mix of botanical vids, .. ALL the suggd vids are nut related and in russian!!!!!!!!!!!! .. is that just a function of not being logged in?

a sample [from ukraine]:

<http://ecogarden.company> --- *Walnut Industrial Garden for the third year.* --- 18.2K subscribers ---- 17,763 views May 19, 2020

<https://www.tvoepomestye.com/Ð»ÐµÑ?Ð³¼Ñ?Ð°Ð´-Ð,Ð--Ð³¼Ñ€ÐµÑ...Ð³¼Ð²Ñ«Ñ...-2021>
chestnuts

golesosad.com

dayana andrade and felipe pasini -- regreened region in brazil

agendagotsch.com presents life in syntropy

toca.com = toca organicos

vk.com/unseenmatters

russian dub version up since end of august garnered 35thou views at it's origin [vk.com/a3esm ?] and 3.7K at last linked group

<http://russianpermaculture.ru/lesosadovoe-orehovodstvo/>

145 vid playlist

https://vk.com/video-52493710_456239597?list=091659429b901426fd

only 3 plays for this one since earlyish august

the lazy or slow remineralizer:

<https://agendagotsch.com/en/planting-rocks/>

Planting Rocks -- Dayana Andrade --- November 10, 2019

Stones in the field are often a huge problem, and the standard solution is to remove them. But Ernst Götsch has a new suggestion: plant them!Â

medium size rocks can easily be "planted". --- The idea of burying the stones is mainly related to three aspects. First is the fact that land tilling in syntropic agriculture only happens once, so this first intervention is our chance to organize the elements present in the area as efficiently as possible. Stones on the surface are a problem, but stones underneath the ground are valuable resources. rocks should be buried at least 5cm deep.

It brings us to the second aspect. The buried stone becomes an asset because the life dynamics, once established, will gradually "digest" the rocks. Dense, stratified and successional agroecosystems maintain a close relationship with biotic and abiotic processes of soil formation and nutrient bioavailability.

This, in turn, brings us to the third aspect, which is a virtuous cycle that is secured: more nutrients and better soil conditions create healthier and faster-growing plants. It increases soil formation processes, which guarantees that the stones initially "planted" gain gradually new layers of soil above, so they will never again be a problem for the syntropic farmer. --Contact info@agendagotsch.com ----- Contact info@lifeinsyntropy.org

-7/12 ----- 9seed ---- k204 ---- 24 overtone

shared here:

<https://rotsstof.blogspot.com/2022/12/putin-smiles-upon-permies.html>

.. let me know if you're flattered goosebumpily or not .. i'll take it down if you want.

11:55 --- The Hill, The Pool and The Hare --- Bealtaine Cottage --- 67.8K subscribers --- 2,191 views Dec 6, 2022 ----- A beautiful walk into a hidden landscape...Everyday Life in an Old Cottage in the Woods amid rhythms from the Celtic world, West Of Ireland. Books written by Colette O'Neill include: "A Cottage and Three Acres" ---- "Walking Between Worlds" ---- "In Search of the Goddess Rising" ---- "A Guide to the Deep Midwinter" ---- "The Magical, Mythical Map"

Bookshop: <https://bealtainecottage.com/bealtain-shop>

[A New Drawing of the Marcador Inscription](#) ----- June 28, 2022 ----- David Stuart ----- The Marcador from Group 6C-XVI of Tikal. Note the name of Eagle Striker in the center of the upper rosette, possibly a war shield. ----- Posting a new drawing of the hieroglyphic texts on the famous Marcador sculpture of Tikal. I made this as part of my upcoming publication on aspects of Teotihuacan-Maya history, slated to appear next year with Dumbarton Oaks. The drawing is based on inspection of photos and digital scans, and corrects a few minor errors in other drawings that have appeared since the Marcador was discovered back in the early 1980s.

Each text panel focuses on a particular event. The first recalls the conquest of Tikal in 378 CE led by the famous Sihyaj K'ahk', who in some capacity seems to have acted at the behest of the Teotihuacan ruler who I prefer to call Eagle Striker ("Spearthrower Owl" being an old nickname). Sihyaj K'ahk' arrival to the Peten in that year was a transformative political event, broadly affecting the Maya political order of the Early Classic.

in the next para he mentions the year 414 He got 7Deer [Hand] on frontpage of AAAS a few weeks earlier: <https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/sciadv.abl9290>

KOREAN Mountain Life .. 55 and 58 minutes, first one has winterscenes .. the second a riot of insect dronereereereeeeee, showing the life of moss n mushroom hunters [outcropping climbers, clobbering trees w sledgehammers, etc] in a greeeen place ..

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HH2ZwYyzfuE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7COwHRb0g4o>

the 6 and a half hour one on tibetan donkey caravans scored beyond good: 1,570,672 views Premiered Mar 5, 2022

https://www.prweb.com/releases/smallworks_press_to_publish_burning_man_aerial_photography_by_fe

"Concerto para hortaliças" - Orquestra da Grota visita a Fazenda São Sebastião -- Life in Syntropy -- 9.12K subscribers --- 1,150 views Jun 11, 2020 ----- Essa semana vamos postar um vídeo que fizemos há 4 anos, e que estava meio perdido em nosso canal do vimeo.
Trata-se da visita que a Orquestra da Grota, projeto socio-cultural tocado pelo querido e talentoso casal Mario Selles, fez à Fazenda São Sebastião. Foi um fim de semana muito especial.
This week we'll bring you a video we made 4 years ago and was a little forgotten on our vimeo channel.
It's about very special visitors to our farm in Brazil.
Visite: <https://en.ecg.org.br/>

The Holy Grail of Ecosystem Restoration - kosmosjournal.org/kj_arti...
Academia.edu profile - <https://knaw.academia.edu/JohnDLiu>
SEKEM - knaw.academia.edu/43899898/SEK...
Gurukula Botanic Sanctuary - gbsanctuary.org/ourstory.html

Ecosystems Ambassador, Commonland Foundation
Visiting Fellow, Netherlands Institute of Ecology (NIOO)
Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences (KNAW)
johnliu@icloud.com ----- USA +1 949-358-1503
www.ecosystemrestorationcamps.org
<https://knaw.academia.edu/JohnDLiu>

-8/12 ----- 10serp --- k205 ---- 25 overtone

i hope you'll stop by here before u continue on / commence ur keenly heroic mission i estimate your chances to get me to join u very low ... and besides, believe your touching faith we could actually seed something there might be more like a nostalgic spasmodic memory meme hilit by moon in scorp, than a realistic perspective, but i'll welcome and enjoy your best efforts.

i have as yet to add recommended products, like cilantro and zeolite# to get rid of 'my' glyphosate but as it is, every exertion costs me 10 to 20x former recovery time. The juices that wash away muscle waste are still heavily affected, in other words.
do i suffer 'selfdiscouragement' more than anything? Even in the face of recognizing my pivot/cog / axis / catalyst karma on a daily basis??
Do i self sabotage 100x a day, stubbornly staying put here and allowing the [not so] local constellations of thanatopian 'weichenstellungen' to amplify the 'don't bother', 'all is vanity' dread, fear and poor mouth hygiene of an 'aftertaste' savorer spawned 'shunted' memes???? Prolly.

Greetings p, Since antiquity, people have used clay and other natural minerals to achieve and maintain health and vitality. While our bodies are designed to remove toxins and heal from within, some toxins coming from the man-made soup of chemicals need a little push.Â

Nature provides it and now I offer you Zeofocus Zeolite and Clayrity Bentonite Clay to get your healing journey underway. These natural chelating substances soakÂ up and trap unwanted toxins like a sponge, especially heavy metals, so your body can easily remove them as nature intended.

Elements For Life: Heavy Metal Detox Collection

Hurry! You can still take advantage of our Holiday Sale!
Spend \$100 get 10% off! Spend \$200 get 20% off!
Expires Dec 12 at 11:59 PM Eastern (23:59 PM)

Clayrity Bentonite Clay has a strong negative electrical charge to bind and draw out toxins through absorption like a powerful sponge to remove toxins such as lead, mercury, aluminum, barium, strontium, cadmium, chromium, and other heavy metals.Â

Zeofocus Zeolite "The Magic Stone" traps and removes aflatoxin and other mold toxins (mycotoxins), nitrates, ammonia, chemotherapy drugs (doxorubicin), fluorides, and insecticides (organophosphates); radioactive elements, such as cesium; and heavy metals, such as lead, mercury, strontium, cadmium, and others. It also removes toxic aluminum in your body fromÂ vaccines.

249 for a 4 component set and 120 for the cilantro separately

Zeofocus Zeolite by Andrew Kaufman, M.D., 400g (14oz) = \$54.00 ----- Shilajit-Mumijo by Andrew Kaufman, M.D. 4.86oz (144ml) â€” One Year Supply == \$430.00

-8/12 ----- 10serp --- k205 ---- 25 overtone

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tu1OD7rekJI>

Drew on Ether watson tipple, reiser, puharich, spinning mercury creating antigravity, etc .. for 50m, most of it on music with his finger goin round and round over a circular diagram, pointed at shakily with his right hand.

site gone ... for image saved 20:27 ... star sigil

<https://torrezthaveruld.blogspot.com/2021/06/gravity-falls-portal-blueprint-mod-sims.html>

<https://tomthefanboy.tumblr.com/post/57683250527/this-was-tagged-for-spoilers-so-if-youre-seeing>

-8/12 ----- 10serp --- k205 ---- 25 overtone

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BuMn24eSkPA&t=2824s>

The Court of the NPCs ----- Doktor Randomercam

occult rejects podcast

linktr.ee/theoccultrejects

dwnldd first of 2 eps on native a rites

10/12 --- 12hand - k207 ---- 27 overtone

james and britney campbell, mil and model leave hawaiian house for a week and find it 'phrogged' upon return [lived in by a crazy paraphrene perv way astray artist of sorts .. who ends up killing a cellmate after a few repeats] -the evil dead- on tiktok ---- Ed wants to hammer on the cult possibly likely surely behind it, but comes up vague unlike the sledge our valiant evil empire servitor kept his housebreaker in check with in front of his kids.

Sean David Morton: Self-described psychic, ufologist and alleged remote viewer who has referred to himself as "America's Prophet." Until legal troubles led to his incarceration in a federal prison, he also hosted radio shows, authored books, and made documentary films. Read moreSelf-described psychic, ufologist and alleged remote viewer who has referred to himself as "America's Prophet." Until legal troubles led to his incarceration in a federal prison, he also hosted radio shows, authored books, and made documentary films about the paranormal. In 2010, Morton and his wife were charged with civil securities fraud. The director of the New York regional office of the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission stated that "Morton's self-proclaimed psychic powers were nothing more than a scam to attract investors and steal their money." In 2016, Morton and his wife were indicted on Federal tax-related charges, and were found guilty in April 2017. He served a Federal prison sentence. Hide en.wikipedia.org ----- Birth date: October 1, 1959 (63 years) ---- Parents: Maureen Kennedy Salaman

i forgot his name [is he a scott? Wayne Herschel?]:

Solar Flares, Conjunctions & Celestial Resonance ---- Lost Age Secrets -- 3.18K subscribers -- 25 views Dec 10, 2022
--- How solar flares are triggered by conjunction patterns and celestial resonance. The Music of the Spheres at work. Here I evaluate the X28 Flare of 2003 to demonstrate that the alignments of the planets actively caused the solar flare with extreme precision in timing. ---- lostagesecrets.com

<https://wiki2.org/en/24-cell>

wiki mirror w warning ... 'rotations'? why never mention telescoping vertexes eh ... ? .. what dastard taboo rests upon the words shrink [shorten] and expand [lengthen]?

<https://spacezilotes.wordpress.com/2012/03/28/a-pythagorean-universe-into-an-aristotelian-moses-platform/>

from 05 to now mostly in greek, orthodoxy and spacerace oriented ... droy notes on music notation ... only one entry for 'sympan geometry' tho

Wenzel Jamnitzer 1568

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Jost_Amman,_after_Wenzel_Jamnitzer_I,_Water,_1568,_NGA_155789.jpg

timed out:

<http://rebloggy.com/post/art-mathematics-geometry-alchemy-mystic-creation-complex-plato-engraving-element/113981779247>

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/bibliodyssey/3810117321/>

44x

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/bibliodyssey/albums/72157622007179686>

2014

<https://www.dataisnature.com/?p=2048>

David Wade's "Fantastic Geometry" "The Works of Wenzel Jamnitzer & Lorenz Stoer" ---- Thursday, 25 September 2014 ---- Lorenz Stoer presents a series geometric fantasies in his *Geometria et perspectiva* [1575] where scenes are composed of architectonic structures strewn in landscapes of ruins and overgrown forests. Wade comments that these apocalyptic landscapes, devoid of people, may bare testament to the era of the plague which would have been in full swing during both Stoer's and Jamnitzer's lifetimes "in fact Jamnitzer succumbed to the disease in 1585. Both Jamnitzer's and Stoer's books were sufficiently popular to be pirated during their lifetimes.

https://people.eecs.berkeley.edu/~sequin/SCULPTS/duddy_dude

Tomás Saraceno, Solar Bell L, 2013 tubi in fibra di carbonio, fogli solari laminati, alluminio. Urban art installation, Installa .. www.pinterest.ru

<https://www.vice.com/en/article/nz4z5w/preload>

[https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Lelystad_-_Houtribdijk_-_Exposure_\(of_Crouching_Man\)_2010_by_Antony_Gormley_-_View_SSE_III.jpg](https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Lelystad_-_Houtribdijk_-_Exposure_(of_Crouching_Man)_2010_by_Antony_Gormley_-_View_SSE_III.jpg)
nooit eerder van de hurkende gehoord ... lelystad kennelijk

<https://designyoutrust.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/09/?C=N;O=A>
wtf????????????? burning man i guess

rbdigital Guy Gavriel Kay

19h / 30\$

Under Heaven -- by Guy Gavriel Kay --- Narrated by Simon Vance ----- Synopsis: The award-winning historical fantasies of Guy Gavriel Kay have earned him international best-seller status and placed his books atop his fans' must-read lists. Under Heaven takes listeners to Tang dynasty China, where the son of an honored general has received an unheard of gift: 250 Sardinian horses. But this is a prize men would, and will, kill for. "History and fantasy rarely come together as gracefully as they do in the novels of Guy Gavriel Kay."-Washington Post Book World

tigana in spanish - 4h

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pr9KwoyP3II>

part 2 - 6h

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a21dzwWSppM>

11/12 -- 13star --- k208 ---- 28 overtone

116th

<https://dustfizz.blogspot.com/2022/12/long-chat-instead-of-long-post.html>

book Oz Effect Cryptoterrestrials, Music Theory, Matrix, Puharich, Nazi UFO noncommutativity alchemy Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang -- 581 subscribers -- 10 views Dec 10, 2022 ----- docdroid.net/Rmln5Fo/ther... The publisher responded this morning that "we may want to make a print version too."

Drew is making a transition here .. still needikneadin dat same dou do ... he himself says his book is finally done ... after 20 trial runs in as many years, half as many stacked and nixed blogspots and endless keytaps to various academics, many of whom answered and many of whom he here thanks.

whisper to the side: sompin vewee femmmie about his repetition recipieeeeeee rainbow family routine rep of useless centroids come to mind ... old thought churned up ... still ... what he does convey of value comes across his lips easier than it does via his fingertips

His most honest engyn confie comes at an hour 3m i guess he and me be slendermen .. he doesn't realize it yet, holding on to that corporate world his dad made a living off of ... all the while likin his denial to appear plausible if only i could nail eh .. mail ... eh ... 'guns-tstunt' ['gunst' is dutch for favor, kinda biblickee] gunhi[n]t him some 'god is number' memes to steep all the way up to pointy parts of head ... he'd be my warmest gun[stbewijzer{{ner}}]d in fast approaching crick of crime why can't he team up with Mark Kulacz and the like? indeed why couldn't he?]

No, it's really the saturn/moon connection k113 Llinas showed having tie ins to my family line karma, where my best bet lies in terms of hope to burst the pinata ... the aspect i share w Meghan Markle is awaiting fully flowered glory via her slanderepellant Bouzy slapped onto GW vs CNN ... i mean it's on a mayan schedule and who stacked stone more tirelessly than a mayan? Answer: they all do, all races of each colour do and so mote it be ... and be but never remain .. LOST

11/12 -- 13star --- k208 ---- 28 overtone

December 10, 2022 ----- The Noncommutative Solar-Lunar Calendar alchemy secret via Robert Temple ----- Thanks for a reader informing me about this.

I found mention of Robert Temple comparing the Pythagorean Comma to the Solar calendar. Fascinating! thanks. That original source is from Ernest McClain (with whom I corresponded a bit back around 15 years ago!).

By octave reduction we see that the Pythagorean comma is worth exactly 524288:531441, approximately 73:74. This is the amount by which six wholetones of 8:9 exceed the octave 1:2 ... A true number appropriate to lives. The comma we have defined exceeds the octave 1:2 by about the same ratio by which Plato's year of 365 days exceeds his calendar base of 360 (12 months of 30 days each), a problem he solves in Laws in the Egyptian manner by adding five extra "election" days at the end. The comma of 73:74 and the ratio 360:365 = 72:73 show the same discrepancy in the soul as in "days and nights and months and years.

the 360-day year derived from the average year of the lunar and the solar: $(365.2425 \text{ (solar)} + 354.3829 \text{ (lunar)})/2 = 719.6254/2 = 359.8127$ days, rounding to 360.

Very fascinating indeed!

https://ernestmcclain.files.wordpress.com/2017/05/plato_optimized.pdf

thanks very much - drew

p.s. logically this means the solar-lunar calendar is actually noncommutative!

<https://titaniclifeboatacademy.org/teolawki-times/34-teolawki-times/762-rethinking-calendars-and-seasons> ----- oakhillorganics.com ---- Kate:

So what happened? I ventured down the calendar rabbit hole to discover that Julius renamed the 5th month (Quintilis) and Augustus, the 6th (Sextilis). The original Roman calendar had ten months; two more had to be inserted. There have been over 80 types of calendars since the Bronze Age. Some fourth of these are based on the Gregorian, a reform instituted February 24, 1582 by Pope Gregory XIII and created by Aloysius Lilius and Christopher Clavius to correct the Julian calendar, itself a correction made by Julius Caesar with astrologer Sosigenes of Alexandria of the prior ten-month calendar.Â

The complexity arises mathematically. A minute error in calculating Earth's orbit can result, over centuries, in a calendar days longer than the orbital year and out of synch with Earth's seasons (caused by the axial tilt, not the orbit). "Earth completes one orbit every 365.242199 mean solar days." Not 365.25. Astronomers use an Intercalation or embolism (leap year) every four years which, over the 1500 years between Caesar and Gregory, had resulted 10 extra days. Lilius changed the 4th-year leap year to exclude centenary years not divisible by 400, correcting the number of leap years by 0.75% (from 100 years out of 400 down to 97) to more closely approximate the .007801 difference between 365.242199 and 365.25.Â

Indigenous cultures tend to be Earth-based and egalitarian. The sun, more often identified with the male, travels through 12 western-identified constellations while each of the moon's 13 cycles, is more associated with the female. "The Moon takes 27.3 days to orbit Earth, but the lunar phase cycle (from new Moon to new Moon) is 29.5 days. The Moon spends the extra 2.2 days "catching up" because Earth travels about 45 million miles around the

Sun during the time the Moon completes one orbit around Earth." Thus, one complete earth orbit around the sun takes 12.3811 moon cycles, not 13. More difficult to correct the .6189 difference? Sun preference?

last Kate and mate [whom i recognize .. prolly a gathering someplace] post at mentioned adress:
Thank you! -- January 25, 2021 by Katie -- UPDATE! After 15 WONDERFUL years of operating our commercial vegetable farm and CSA, we are taking a sabbatical. At least for 2021 we are not growing commercially, and we will see what 2022 and beyond hold for us! Thank you to all of our amazing CSA members, former market customers, and local restaurants for your support and all the good times up to now.

her mate is awful wooley:

his run for Oregon Labor Commissioner at KullaForOregon.com. He's also very active on Twitter. Katie is working on writing and illustrating and can be found at KatieKulla.com and on

12/12 --- 1moon - k209 ---- 1rhythmic

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b5dKbgi8G9c>

Germ Live! Reading "Martial Magicians", the Laski Affair, Q&A, etc. --- Apollonian Germ --- 14.1K subscribers --- 709 views Streamed live 17 hours ago --- I have a hobby of scouring resale shops for high quality wool sweaters, if you're interested in supporting this channel by purchasing one, here's the link to my eBay:
<https://ebay.com/usr/apollge0>

not unfamiliar to most of yus prolly:

v=ESRVtN4kiUk == Ebert on Dee

v=ql-u7FKhlvY == Dr. John Dee - The Shakespeare Equation ---- 3.65K subscribers --- 5,366 views Sep 24, 2016

parts of Curt Lindahl's catalog are very relevant

Dan Winter John Dee link via 50kft.com

13/12 ---- 2dog ---- k210 ---- 2rhythmic

1959 The Magic hat -- Toonder Compagnie --- 126 subscribers ---- 515 views May 21, 2021 --- En nog een filmpje in de reeks die Toonder Studio's maakte voor de Amerikaanse markt. Oliver B Bungle

mathematics itself is the process of information as protoconsciousness in time. So contrary to mainstream science thinking math is a symbolic construct they are arguing that mathematics actually exists just as time really exists - just as the orthodox Pythagorean philosophy claimed that "All is Number and harmony."

Of course scientists in the end still are required to convert the noncommutativity back to mainstream symmetric math and in fact most of science considers noncommutativity to be "an extension of Riemannian geometry" (used in relativity). But Connes points out that in fact Riemann himself realized that at the microscale the commutative geometry breaks down. Even Einstein realized this - that Heisenberg had discovered the truth of reality and so physics would have to be redesigned around Heisenberg's model of quantum physics. So in that sense the noncommutative is both the foundation but also an overall general principle of reality.

Normally science would require an empirical approach to then "prove" noncommutativity but in this case it's the other way around. So the commutative geometry is actually a "religion" from the ritual mass sacrifice origins of geometry as Abraham Seidenberg explains. Scientists like Steven Pinker and Ian Stewart rely on the claim that the "math works" - but this claim that "math works" is only based on the psychological denial of the ecological and social justice crisis as "externalities" of modern science.

Technically the negative frequency that is noncommutative is not "energy" since the definition of energy assumes the "squaring of amplitude" as the commutative geometry in quantum physics. So the amplitude squared is what is the "measurement problem" that then "collapses" the quantum nonlocal superposition to create the location of the particle.

Â What I meant to say is that the noncommutativity is the "force" - ironically George Lucas went to Shaolin and he saw qigong master Hai Deng (the photo in my book is Hai Deng doing the one finger antigravity hand stand). So it's pretty funny that the word "Force" actually has a scientific basis also since it can't be energy in science.

The other key point is that commutative geometry, as economist Michael E. Hudson reveals, was used by Plato (and Archytas) to promote the exponential growth of the elite wealth in the West. So democracy is from each citizen valued as 9/8 (in Platonic philosophy) who then must compromise for the good of the state as democracy (meaning 9/8, the major 2nd music interval, is then compromised into commutative geometry as the square root of two when 9/8 is cubed as the tritone music interval).

So democracy is really derived from the commutative geometry of logarithms that covers up the truth of noncommutativity and also provides a cover with the music as mass mind control for the exponential growth as the inverse of the logarithms in technology - the exponential growth technology is then patented and provides cover for elite wealth growth while the masses rely on the inverse logarithmic equality as democracy.

Yes - The Story of Drama (and the '79 Paris Sessions) Documentary -- rael nyc -- 15K subscribers ----- 76,093 views
Dec 1, 2022 ---- An in-depth look at the ill-fated 1979 Paris recordings by Yes and their subsequent Drama album.
This video also discusses the XYZ project with Jimmy Page and other Trevor Horn productions. After researching /
writing the script, I then set about hours and hours of sourcing and individually cleaning up / colourising photos, all
of which have to be re-made to fit the aspect ratio of this screen. It's a slow, manual and tedious task. After
recording my voice I then weave the sounds in and out of it, this is the fun part were the general shape of the video
comes to life. Finally, I glue it all together, which, on my computer, is a real slog. The software glitches constantly
under the sheer strain and it takes an age with software that I am basically learning as I use. The reward is seeing
the comments roll in and knowing that the video will bring so much pleasure to people. I suspect one day this
channel will be wiped by the copyright bots but until then I'll continue to make them, perhaps on different (and
even - shock - NON PROG!!!) bands.

14/12 ----- 3monk -- k211 ---- 3rhythmic

<https://www.youtube.com/@nodopantorino-scuolainizia1060>

Valum Votan all'opera sulla Terra astrale
Nodo PAN Torino - Scuola Iniziatica Iside Osiride
78 subscribers ----- 11 views Nov 7, 2022

italian votanette on st francis

v=DTPFK8g4I34 == S ,Francesco sognatore veggente profeta, raccontato da Malik ----- Nodo PAN Torino - Scuola
Iniziatica Iside Osiride --- 78 subscribers ---- 7 views Dec 3, 2022

barbara segreta k 133 e gli strani effetti dello specchio magico ----- Nodo PAN Torino - Scuola Iniziatica Iside
Osiride --- 78 subscribers ----- 4 views Dec 10, 2022

1M16 OF MY TYLER RAMSEY SONG:

i find the half an octave drop [a 4th?] OF A 4[?]KEY ACCORD comforting somehow, the tune is called
'Dream Of Home'

867-5309/Jenny --- Alonzo Garbanzo
2.28K subscribers ----- 32 views Dec 14, 2022
What a hook that chorus was! And Tommy Tutone had the perfect attitude and delivery and the band was hot.

i just found a dennis florida vid in my archive ... redoin an 18string monsters he hadn't touched for 8
years ... sure sign he has his saturn squared

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + ::

<https://instagram.com/terapiasholicas>

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCvaU11jpOGF7oPvOqhrLWfQ>

@JuanManuelJantus

<https://linktr.ee/JuanManuelJantus>

.... READING THE 'EAGLE SEAL' INFO [TO GREAT INSECT ACCLAIM] ... DOES 'MEN CH'OK' mean blue eagle?:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jg6YAHXD1yA>

big aztec do of at least 9 days

<https://tzolkin.com.br/calculadora-kin/>

Jornadas Sagradas pelo Mundo - Jornada Sagrada no ImpÃ©rio Incca 2021 ----- v=_dAVvCzVswQ == 3:13

long vid w slides from the 18 day aztec fest in Peru ---- [PLAYLIST FOR THOSE DAYS](#)

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + ::

SAIBA QUAL Ã‰ A IMPORTÃ¢NCIA DA MUDANÃ§A DO CALENDÃ¡RIO! - #LIVE32 ---- Yasmin Vianna -----
492 views -- 5 days ago

pini ullua -- cinco salto rio negro argentina
Tierra Madre Sur ----- NOOSPHERIC CONSTANT 79 CANAL NOOSFÃ%oRICO ----- 488 subscribers ----- 17
views Nov 20, 2021

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCFH5vI44JiuBEHuKmn-T2lw>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VNxwgW6RZDQ&list=UUFH5vI44JiuBEHuKmn-T2lw>
'body music'
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J00slMvEwVk&list=PLSVvgg5sgzKsGrn4KfQtQw4DbdVeZLoxy>
- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + ::
chicken animation w 15m in 2y
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LqcB-Z_Uoe8

28 in 3y for 'shaun the sheep [claymation]
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e-rJfT1OtHs>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0BSuXfMU3CM>
125M in 7y
- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + ::

<https://occult-world.com>Â â€°Â cinco-saltos-rio-negro

Cinco Saltos in RÃo Negro - OCCULT WORLD
Cinco Saltos is a noted haunted city located in the Rio Negro province in Argentina. The name Cinco Saltos plainly means "Five Waterfalls" and this is in reference to the five steps that start from the surrounding canal and Ingeniero Ballester Dam. Within Cinco Saltos there is an area known as Bajo Negro that is notorious for many of its people engaging in necromancy, or "black magic" as it is more popularly known.

15/12 ----- 4human -k212 ---- 4rhythmic

he's featured in diy tweakage [menu pull/scaneurs] thanks to the woekey menuplanners ... who'll never never ever show a rock rolling for even half an inch they simplay are innnately uncharitable like that.
Playing Guitar for GIRLS on Omegle 2 --- TheDooo ---- 6.06M subscribers --- 12,962,712 views Jan 9, 2021

sacredgeometryacademy.com/blog/mind-the-mysterious-gap
v=H6mI-6R5XFfs
thanks there fellas heads up, rainbow savants and adjacents ... 40 years of ponderment
compoundacted upon until it fit under 1kggrlick [while formats last .. snap a snip and dunk in your search pool], ... part 1 and 5 are especially relevant i guess ... and that's just the tail end of it all ... - :: + ::
-X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
<https://www.archive.org/details/piety-piet-close-up-or-closeted-up> --- 832 pages ... alt title: the art of stirring [up] rock .. it's all in the 'mix'
Grids, Sieves n Filters (parts 1&2) .. Powders, Pastes [Part 2], Potions and Poisons [Part 3&4] more gridderly [part 5]...

ps: good luck 'diswokalizin' ireland .. i hear it's pretty bad ... may a million tree-alphabets hide half the rocks of the mysticool isle again.
pps: after being poisoned by the creepiest of careporn wokey exponents in this generation of duh feminance fulminante who elected themselves good enuff to become my neighbours [who doesn't want to impose 'frevelably' these daze sans sage, rite?] ... if have mummmed about savantry cause we don't need more inventions to make life easier, leftier, urbaner, massifiably number, seeing how close to undead reflexive bottom tier satanoxic ya 'nerd to herd' [tox to 'fokfix'] biznizmodels have already brought us we need better punishment.

Scott Onstott w an irishman did 44 episodes
<https://sacredgeometryacademy.com/blog>

by Scott Onstott and Geoff Fitzpatrick | 2 December, 2022
Michelangelo's secret encoded in the Creation of Adam fresco in the Sistine chapel - Episode 38
Using two precise golden ratios, Michelangelo depicted not only the tension between the material body and transcendent soul, but by drawing a line between the physical eye and neuroanatomy of the third eye, he secretly

encoded the timeless message that the divine is within us all.

by Scott Onstott and Geoff Fitzpatrick | 25 November, 2022

Leonardo's secret encoded in the St. John the Baptist aka Bacchus - Episode 37

By analyzing Leonardo da Vinci's St. John the Baptist aka Bacchus painting, Scott Onstott reveals its geometric template which adds a new layer of meaning to its interpretation as expressed by the Hermetic philosophy of 'As above so below.'

OCT 18, 2022 - Molecules image

Geoff Fitzpatrick and Scott Onstott discuss the image of molecules Scott made showing similarities between caffeine, theobromine, adenine, dmt, serotonin, and melatonin molecules based on the geometry of a hexagon bonded to a pentagon. -- 5 min

FEB 9, 2022 - Cergy | Ygrec

Cergy Pontoise, an agglomeration community made in the 1970s northwest of Paris, is symbolic of the exoteric and esoteric duality present in many secrets in plain sight the world over. Geoff and Scott discuss the "serpent wisdom" inherent in this symbolic architectural complex. -- 50 min

<https://blog.sacredgeometryacademy.com/>

El puente Q'eswachaka - Qhapaq Ñ'an PerÃ° -- 7.3K subscribers - 539,932 views Feb 12, 2014 - IngenierÃa y tradiciÃ³n andina.

Tuesday, December 13, 2022

Jack Sarfatti wants us eternally red-shifted?

Ã I have been reading Jack Sarfatti's "Stargate" education project book. He insists on having a quantum particle from Bohm that, inspired by Wheeler, is, eternally red-shifted at the quantum foam virtual wormhole horizon. Such an existence then "rides" or is guided by the superluminal back reaction signals from the future negative energy. In other words the negative energy is going "forward in time" due to the particle back reaction on the virtual future even though the negative energy is going backwards in spacetime. It's a very fascinating idea.

Ã Jack responded that I'm making it too complicated and I don't understand yet...he posted this!

As the barrier height is increased, the Dirac equation predicts the counter-intuitive result that the particle is able to get through the barrier. The Bohm picture shows that what is actually happening is that the particle motion is opposite to its wave motion in the "paradoxical" region. Therefore, the actual hidden variable particle is not incident on the barrier from the left, but is coming in from the right and simply falls "over the cliff" into the region of its "incident" wave. (p.515)

Bohm's theory permits a visualization of the Dirac equation's "Zitterbewegung" ("Trembling movement"). This is an oscillation about the classical motion confined to a tube of diameter equal to the Compton wavelength h/mc . (12.3.3) So far we have focused on the classical "particle" hidden variable. But Bohm's theory also has the classical gauge fields, like the electromagnetic field, as a hidden variable.

I want to use microcausality-violating commutation rules which allow faster-than-light signal propagation within the spacelike surface as a description of the invisible dark matter and exotic matter. This kind of theory may eliminate the need to renormalize. But it is mathematically difficult although the use of Green's functions with new superluminal mass shells and new contours in the complex energy plane seems to be the way to go. Violations of the spin-statistics connection for dark and exotic matter are expected.

Megan Biesele - fantastic new talk on her 50 plus years with our original human culture from 70,000 years ago!!

<https://vimeo.com/776639178>

The Elephant Girl and the Buffalo Wife: San Narratives, Exegesis, and Evolution by Megan Biesele, November 29, 2022 ---- Many of the stories refer to the Magic practice and the Healing Dance!

<https://tunein.com/radio/Along-For-The-Ride-p825230/>
wthS

LÃ©a Roche painter

16/12 ----- 5skywa - k213 ---- 5rhythmic

<https://blog.sacredgeometryacademy.com/earthdate/>

Walter Cruttenden's Binary Companion Theory explains our precession cycle, and judging by the resonance with 864, I think Sirius is almost certainly our sister star.

The center of our galaxy is approximately 8640 parsecs distant from Sirius. We are less certain of the exact position of the supermassive black hole at the center of our galaxy and our measurements are only 96% accurate at this point in time. By the way, 1 parsec, or the parallax angle of 1 second of arc is defined as being equal to $64800/\pi$ times the mean distance from the Earth to the Sun.

15-day stages also have a cosmic resonance. The 15 pointed star is the key which harmonizes Saturn's relationship with Earth. John Martineau's *A Little Book of Coincidence in the Solar System* reveals that Earth and Saturn's planetary sizes and simultaneously their mean orbital sizes are both given by the following incircle and circumcircle relationship with the 15-pointed star (both correlations are 98% accurate).

WC BCT:

<http://binaryresearchinstitute.com/bri/introduction/binary-companion-theory/>

8am: losing an hour of work via rare MousePad frieze grrrrrrr

there were:

my comment

<https://blog.sacredgeometryacademy.com/earthdate/?unapproved=1415&moderation-hash=bd291d23c299cafa121f1658eecc86a0#comment-1415>
retrieval fail

i guess he already dismissed it, .. it wasn't very long ... oh, it's coming back to me now ... 'hi scott, i discovered your work over a decade ago .. and published note on the 'subject' goin back 4 of them recently

Scott's festi presentations are called 'headcleaners' ... and he has 9 30 dollar books for sale

... a few quotes from this post:

I was recently reading Robert Edward Grant's thought provoking book *Philomath* ... [longer version below]

this post is proly the most suitable one for those who want to argue Scott is a secular calendrist ... and also a bit of a reformer [take it from a preformer who likes to call himself 'SteenKneder']

Saturn's macrocosmic relation with Earth resonates with my proposed 15 day period for orbital stages measuring Earth's movement around the Sun.

..... The system's 15 and 24 part divisions resonate with the macrocosm.

<https://blog.sacredgeometryacademy.com/its-about-time/>

a post from the middle of his blogging career [2013, .. in comments somewhere, he says the still older work was processed into an anthology]

Scott, like Dan Winter, has a thing for combining hex and pent [he surveys the molecular shapologies for them in another post; my first quote is about my fave 'world needlin' antipax piex, he sharpens the focus as usual]:

The height of the Washington Monument is just $3/8$ shy of the perfect 555'5.5" which just happens to also equal 666" if you round up to the nearest inch. The pyramidion measures 55'5.5" or 666" in height. The Washington Monument's dimensions are a play of 6's and 5's.

Jan Thulstrup observed that the number of verses in the Bible, 31104, is equal to 864×36 . I recall that the sum of the numbers 1-36 is 666, so we appropriately have the number of the Sun/Son 864 and the infamous number of the beast 666 encoded in the number of verses in the Bible.

... and once again i am impressed by the thought Scott can be considered a secular calendrist

GW's christmas present

<https://blog.sacredgeometryacademy.com/why-137/>

I learned about most of these discoveries from an outstanding paper called *Dimensionless Physical Constant Mysteries* by Ke Xiao.

... and here is Drew's:

The relationship 12 perfect fifths have with 7 octaves in music is "off" by the same amount as one solar year's days have to the one full circle's degrees (>99.9% the same).

PIET DEGELIJK STEENDEEG

piet verkoopt wel degelijk warme steendeeg aanbevelingen

piet verzint wel degelijk de meest vruchtbare steendeeg memeries

klei en pies, uitstekende combinatie, geen fatsoenlijk mens wil zonden begaan wegens zonder zitten
geen fatsoenlijk mens wil zonder zitten en zonden begaan gevaar lopen

A TEAZER [his most recent, .. go read the whole thing]:

I was recently reading Robert Edward Grant's thought provoking book Philomath, and came across his idea to measure time using a full circle. His proposal ultimately differs from my own, but I give him credit for calling out the potential of connecting the measurement of time with angular measure.

Grant suggests assuming that the seconds and minutes of angular measure are the same as the seconds and minutes of time. In angular measure 60 minutes is one degree. What if 1 degree was synonymous with 1 hour? Then 24 degrees = 24 hours. A full circle of 360 degrees would then be exactly equal to 15 days because $360 / 24 = 15$.

This is the basis of what I call a stage as 1 stage is defined as being exactly equal to 15 days. I thought of this sort of like a fortnight (14 days), and I even considered calling it a "fifnight", but dropped this as too obscure and anachronistic. The 15-day period is simply known as a stage in Earth's revolution around the Sun.

24 stages exactly equals 360 days. I have lettered these A through X. What to do with the leftover 5 or 6 days (in the case of a leap year) that round out the year? These are lettered Y (5 day period) or Z (6 day period). Any given year will either have a Y or Z stage, depending on whether it is a standard or leap year, but never both. In this way the stages of the year use all the letters of the Latin alphabet. The full alphabet and the full year are thus correlated.

For example, February 14, 2022 = EarthDate C15/00. Each stage has 15 days so this day is the 45th day of the year in either system. I have restarted the year count on January 1, 2022 = A1/00. EarthDate has a year zero, unlike the Christian year count which starts with year 1 AD / CE on Jesus' birth year (he strangely turned 1 in the year 2 in the illogical system based on his birth).

Renaming AD (anno Domini meaning "the year of the Lord" in Latin) as CE or common era, and BC (before Christ) to BCE (before common era) does nothing to shift the basis of timekeeping from the birth of Jesus Christ, it merely obfuscates the issue with politically correct jargon.

This downloadable Excel spreadsheet is the Rosetta stone comparing the way we currently measure dates with my EarthDate system.

All the blue cells are EarthDate weekends. The way each stage works is you start with 5 work days, get 2 days off, work another 5, and then get a 3 day weekend. So in the end you work 66.6% of the time and get 33.3% of the time off. That is better than our current 2/7ths time off which is 28.6% of the time. So yes, EarthDate gives you almost 5% more time off. Plus more at the end of the year, not counting other holidays. I suggest stages Y or Z should be statute aka Bank holidays (5 or 6 days off). Few seem to work in the interregnum between Christmas and New Year's anyway, at least in my experience.

Christians might appreciate the fact that X-mas is always essentially at the end of the X stage (X14 in a standard year and X15 in a leap year), prior to the Y or Z stage which rounds out the 360 day/degree circle to accommodate Earth's average 365.242 day orbital cycle.

Sarfatti calls Drew's work 'KaKa'

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eF2VXOvO8wY>

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -

19/12 ----- 8warrior - k216 ---- 8rhythmic

21/12 ----- 9earth --- k217 ---- 9rhythmic

22/12 ----- 10mirror -k218 ---- 10rhythmic

23/12 ----- 11storm- k219 ----- 11rhythmic

24/12 ----- 12sun --- k220 ---- 12rhythmic
 25/12 ----- 13dragon k221 ---- 13rhythmic
 26/12 ----- 1wind ---- k222 ---- 14rhythmic
 - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
 27/12 ----- 2nite ----- k223 ---- 15rhythmic
 28/12 ----- 3seed ----- k224 ---- 16rhythmic
 29/12 ----- 4serp ----- k225 ---- 17rhythmic
 30/12 ----- 5WB ----- k226 ---- 18rhythmic
 31/12 ----- 6hand ----- k227 ---- 19rhythmic
 -1/1 ----- 7star ----- k228 ---- 20rhythmic
 -2/2 ----- 8moon ---- k229 ---- 21rhythmic
 -3/1 ----- 9dog ----- k230 ---- 22rhythmic

<https://sites.google.com/site/lennysanchez/home/miles-mathis-milesmathiscom-excerpts>
 bottom bit quotes from
<http://mileswmathis.com/blurred.pdf>

The Ethical State:
 An Essay on Political Ethics
 by John David Garcia

Subpages (5): Central Discoveries by Miles Mathis miles mathis article on the family MILES MATHIS EXTENDED
 BIOGRAPHY miles mathis family paper mp3 excerpts from mileswmathis.com

<http://mileswmathis.com/harriet.html>
 Lethe ----- A Self-elegy by Harriet Westbrook - first wife of Percy Shelley ----- mileswmathis.com/calli2.html

.... he fountain penned it and sold the result there's a photo page with his noughties life in Austin .. as
 an artist i guess

I will learn to rain and you to rust
 The mud will take us both and both the sky
 Sea-silt and Cloud-froth will bed our breath and dust
 and we will learn to live and so to die
 For now I wait the rain drips past my eye
 you dig deep beneath the seas of Rome
 The seas will rise and fall in circles by the bye
 and when the sea floor meets the starry dome
 soaked and salty you will take our baby home

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KOpUNlqCSOw>
 Miles Mathis - Baking a Gay Cake --- 111CONS
 348 subscribers --- 1,970 views Aug 7, 2019
 Miles Mathis eloquently expresses the opinion that the June 2018 case where a baker was taken to court in the USA
 for refusing to bake a gay wedding cake was not what it appears to be.

Delving deeper, this set-up case is part of the ongoing operation to entrench laws and customs that will make it far
 more difficult for consumers to boycott the combine.

Two ball bearings are released down an incline at the same time in two different plastic tubes, then one goes
 straight and the other goes in a circle. They are traveling at the same speed but one is accelerating sideways and
 the other is not. From the YouTube video "For circular motion does PI equal 4?" -- <https://infogalactic.com/>

... he made his own wiki page

"For circular motion does PI equal 4?"
<https://milesmathis.forumotion.com/t226-proof-that-pi4>
<https://milesmathis.forumotion.com/t648-on-miles-mathis-claim-4-in-any-all-kinematic-situations>

re: For circular motion does PI equal 4? ... Miles Mathis

the intriguing looptube roll vid

<http://inmendham.com/ds/index.html>

unchecked as of yet

<http://flight-light-and-spin.com/credits.htm>

Miles on 'kwanselijzerie' ...

<http://milesmathis.com/photon2.html>

This explains many optical effects, including rainbows. Rainbows do not have a continuous spectrum, and neither do prisms. We see bands of certain colors. Photons only come in certain colors, and they do not come in the colors in between. In between colors have to be created by mixing photons.

It is known that light is quantized, but no one before me has proposed an explanation of this sort for it. Photons have always been considered point particles, with no radius and no mass. For this reason, it was thought that spin could not be a possible cause of quantization. Therefore we have gotten many complex mathematical explanations of quantization, with no mechanical explanation at all. I have just shown you the simple mechanical cause of quantization.

Addendum: many have asked why these charge photons have not been discovered. My answer is that they have. All the photons we already know about are part of the charge field. The entire electromagnetic spectrum is the charge field. We do not have to propose new photons, we can use the ones we already have. I have given all photons mass and radius, so all photons must cause mechanical forces by contact. This has long been known (see the photo-electric effect) but not fully interpreted.

from here i veered off to his gravity series:

<http://milesmathis.com/weight.html>

<http://milesmathis.com/third5.html>

Gravity at the Quantum Level

The (claimed) zero size of gravity at the quantum level is more proof of my theory. We are told that at the quantum level, the size of gravity is on the order of 10-40. But this is not strictly true. This number is arrived at by a complex calculation that takes into account the strength of gravity at the macrolevel and the relative size of the quantum level. But empirically, no interaction of gravity at the quantum level has ever been found. In experiment, there is no gravity at the quantum level.

We are told that this is because 10-40 is so very small. We would have to be able to measure to an accuracy of something like 34 decimal places in order to be able to discover it relative to other forces at that level. But of course our inability to measure it might also be explained by the fact that it is not there in the form we expect.

In part 2 of this series on the Third Wave, I showed that the atomic orbit was explained by a combination of the acceleration of the mass of the nucleus and electron outward and by charge. I have replaced gravity by the acceleration of mass, so you can see that gravity is there at the quantum level, in some form. But notice that in my theory it is not a force. It is motion.

Currently the orbit is explained completely in terms of charge. If either gravity or expansion is a partial cause of the orbit, then its effect will be unseen by current theory.

Current theory finds no gravity at the quantum level because it is looking in the wrong place. It proposes that the nucleus is somehow attracting the electron, despite using the E/M field, which is an exclusionary field. Current theory cannot explain the mechanism of this attraction (with an exchange of particles, for instance), but if the electron is attracted to the nucleus by charge, then there will be no use for any other "force" to create the field. In short, by trying to explain the orbit only with charge, current theory has overlooked the place of gravity at the quantum level. Gravity at the quantum level exists in the form I have given it as a real expansion outward of both the nucleus and the electron.

In the final analysis, my theory says that the expansion of mass exists at all levels, but it exists most fundamentally, and most simply, at the quantum level. This would put an analogue of gravity at the quantum level. But, this analogue of gravity is not a force. Therefore it does not require any unification with other forces or fields, at least not in the way that was previously thought.

---- As the basic motion in the universe, it intersects the E/M field and all other known and unknown fields. Only in this way can it be unified with other interactions. I have already shown in this series of papers that at the quantum level it combines with the E/M field to create the orbit. In subsequent papers I have shown that the strong force can be replaced by gravity at the quantum level, and that the acceleration of gravity at the quantum level can be

calculated from known numbers, giving us a field that is actually 1022 more powerful than now thought.

<http://milesmathis.com/updates.html>

NEW PAPER, added 3/17/21, The Spokes of Saturn. Charge recycling, of course.

<http://milesmathis.com/spoke.pdf>

PAPER UPDATE, added 2/14/21, A Pi Test. A second reader has done more good analysis for us here, showing the effect of rolling radius.

"For circular motion does PI equal 4?"

<https://milesmathis.forumotion.com/t226-proof-that-pi4>

<https://milesmathis.forumotion.com/t648-on-miles-mathis-claim-4-in-any-all-kinematic-situations>

inmendham

draftphysics.com

'friction can never lead to a surplus' ... this guy has 2.57 subs for 'DraftScience' [14 for his regular galspew channel] and shows one can be bitter in counterproductive ways .. in ye ol' MediSynAll {{{mediasanehaul}}} absinthes raided from monkstash by drunkards' way

some quotes from that Lenny page:

LennySanchez.com --- sites.google.com/site/lennysanchez/

Miles Mathis Musings and Commentaries along with guest writers

[MilesMathisMusingsAndCommentaries.com](https://milesmathismusingsandcommentaries.com)

mp3 excerpts from milesmathis.com

Bob Dylans real link to the rolling stones

EPound --- Larouche and guns --- fog frog ---- velikovski -- Fomenko

on the html version of the Lenny page [IN MY ARCHIVE] we find ...

false flags by cointelpro etc ... weather [solar cycles] and a section on ETHICS at the bottom

<http://milesmathis.com/blurred.pdf>

http://jokebook.com/john-david-garcia/The-Ethical-State-An-Essay-on-Political-Ethics-By-John-David_Garcia-267pgs-2003.pdf

Miles Williams Mathis born 9-17-63 in Amarillo, Texas - Son of Phillip Miles and Mary Nell Mathis.

5/12/19, The Stolen Century. I have added a couple of paragraphs on Ezra Pound's genealogy here, confirming my contention that his anti-Semitism was just more Jewish theater. Since, as usual, he was Jewish. ----- It is now not only a generation we have lost, but more than a century; and, as I will show, it was not lost but stolen. Charybdis has taken us down and we are now in her inescapable maw. ----- Those who have traveled over to my science site will know that my discovery of the charge field has allowed me to unravel a remarkable number of mysteries in a short time. I have called it the key to every door.

Dylan was a psyop [shades of McGowan's Laurel Canyon work]:

it wasn't Ginsberg. Ginsberg couldn't write for sour apples. Ginsberg was in desperate need of ghost poets behind him, but he was stuffed too tight to use them. The songs attributed to Dylan most often aren't that great as poetry, either, but they are top-notch as songs and are way beyond anything Ginsberg ever wrote. I will flesh out that opinion below, where we will look at a few of the songs line by line. We see more red flags early on, when in 1961, at age 20, Dylan scored a review in the New York Times. As with Ezra Pound's meteoric rise in London in 1908, Dylan's meteoric rise in New York in 1961 simply isn't believable. He had been playing in Greenwich Village for only about six months, had no original material, hadn't written any of his great early songs yet, and somehow the New York Times does a review of him?

[Miles: so, Ahmadinejad is another fake Jewish anti-Semite.] The goal of OPEC was allegedly to counteract Western oil interests and funnel more of the oil profits back to the citizens of the producing countries.

I see no evidence of that ever happening. As expected, OPEC was just the controlled opposition hatched by the Western oil industrialists themselves. Miles: actually, there are a lot of fake Jewish anti-Semites, see Ezra Pound, David Irvin, -----

Peter sees the situation coming and still bungles it.

The more important your relationship or belief is, the more it will be tested. The gods don't insert big tests randomly. They look for pressure points like this, to see just how big you really are. Peter wasn't as big as he thought he was, and even Christ's warning wasn't able to save him from major deflation. And of course there is the other twist to that story, for we have to ask why Christ would warn him. Christ's warning came upon the tail of Peter's brag that his faith would never be shaken. So there is that lesson, too: don't tempt fate. Don't brag that you are unbreakable, unless you really want a big breaking test before the cock crows.

.....

Beautiful, isn't it?" Guru 45 then subtly suggests his view is superior to views from even higher, and that you have no need to climb up further. He has to say that in just the right way, though, at the right speed, with the right inflections, or you remember that guru 44 just told you pretty much the same thing. ----- You hit another hard part when you realize all the gurus are planted. As soon as that sinks in fully, they stop sending you gurus. The jack-in-the-boxes stop popping up from the mountain ledges, and you find yourself alone with the birds and the bears. That is scary not only because you have no one to talk to, but even more because your trick of doing the opposite of what you were told no longer works. You can no longer wait for the guru to point left and then move right. You have to decide on your own, without the help of negative evidence.

<http://mileswmathis.com/hyper.pdf>

MEANING EXTRACTS FROM "Adam Curtis and HyperAbnormalization" by Miles Mathis First published March 16, 2018

"The trials were staged to create fear, just like now. Now it is terrorists; back then it was revolutionary anarchists. The governors want you to hate and fear leftists and revolutionaries, since it is the best way to keep you from becoming one. So they control the opposition by creating these fake revolutionary thugs, whom no one could respect or follow.

Nixon wasn't paranoid. The CIA did pull Watergate and they were out to get him. you aren't paranoid either. All those things you suspect may be happening really are happening. Your governors really have faked all of recent history and they really do want you to be miserable. From their perspective, everything is going as planned (almost).

9-17-63

Miles Mathis's Galactic Signature (Sep 17, 1963)

SpectralÂ Hand = KIN # 167

Challenge = Caban = Earth

Compliment = Eb = Human

Hidden = Ix = Wizard

I dissolve in order to know, ReleasingÂ healing.

I seal the store of accomplishment

With the spectral tone of liberation.

I am guided by my own power doubled.

Update: Cabal Times has reviewed a gamechanging theory of Miles Mathis on the assassination of President Kennedy. According to Miles, he faked his death and took the *REAL* American Presidency underground!

<http://www.cabaltimes.com/2015/06/29/jfk-faked-death/>

<http://www.cabaltimes.com/2009/07/31/ten-best-conspiracy-websites/>

They know that if they messed with me, that would just be giving support to my claims. They don't respond because they have no need to respond. There is no intelligentsia, so "purging the intelligentsia" is no longer necessary. It is a thing of the past, like cobbling or leechcraft. Or art.

<https://virtuevaluator.blogspot.com/2022/12/notes-today-mmathis-jooze-n-ryd.html>

138th post ... suprise on top of finding out MMathis is k167

d1b3a9 =bg ----- B4E2D3

yo ..too dark in heah

17/12 ----- 6wiz ----- k214 ---- 6rhythmic

B4E2D3

nickweechblog.wordpress.com/2020/08/27/social-justice-warriors-by-miles-mathis-august-23-2020/

2M hit blog ... 42k thread on Corona ... only a couple of articles per year since 2017

<https://cuttingthroughthefog.com/2018/05/08/defending-miles-mathis/comment-page-21/>

In Defense of Miles Mathis ----- Tuesday 8th of May 2018 ---- Posted by Josh in Uncategorized --- 5,653 Comments ----- Below is a rebuttal and response to a recent attack on Miles Mathis, titled "Extraordinary Claims Require Extraordinary Clowns." Note that from the first word there is already an ad hominem attack in the form of childish name-calling. Apparently Miles is a clown, and the picture of him at the top of the post is supposed to prove it, I guess. Also note that the paper was first published on Mark Tokarski's (now defunct) "Miles Mathis discussion site," which is apparently just New Speak for a place where discussion is forbidden. The "About" section of the site no longer exists, but it originally stated that: "As always there are ground rules. No personal attacks. I have met him, he is a human being, even as some think he is a front for a committee. Be respectful of one another." So much for that. I guess the next post he publishes will be a hit piece titled "Miles 'Pantsload' Mathis." Oh wait, they've already used that one

<http://bistrobarblog.blogspot.com/> = mathis material frenched

<https://www.godparticle.xyz/pi.html>

In a controversial finding, " π (pi) is 4 not 3.14...." but 4 when applied to circular motion. ----- Another way to think of it is to think of the line and curve as made up of atoms. Let the atoms be the distance and the separation between atoms be the time. If you straighten out a curve, you must compress the atoms, losing somewhat of the separation. If you have lost this separation, then you have lost part of the "time" and therefore the distance. A curve cannot be straightened out without affecting its real length. This is not just a visualization either. It is physically true. The best way to see it is again with a diagram:

-----x-----

We want to straighten the piece of curved string 1-4-5 out into the piece of straight string 1-2-3. Although it is clear that the curve is longer than the straight line, let us follow the standard model and define both strings as equal length and see what happens. I use this diagram because some will say that no real compression is involved if we imagine a string with no width. They will say that a real piece of string will be compressed only on the outside, as you straighten it, but that the inside of the curve will be stretched. They will say that a one-dimensional string will not be compressed as you straighten it. This diagram shows that is false. Even a piece of string composed of only one line of atoms, with the distance between adjacent atoms always only $2r$, will be compressed. To see this, all we have to do is roll ball 5 up to ball 3. If we do that, the mark that is the curve must leak out the ends, showing that compression took place. This is obviously because the line AB is equal to CDE, not to the curve. The curve is longer than CDE, and must be compressed to equal AB.

a golden ratio being caused mechanically article has a basalt crust slice diagram [much thicker on one side] in this txt section:

MM does not mean that the Moon is gaining weight from photons or charge, but rather it is the bombardment that is actually squashing it a bit. The Moon feels more charge pressure than the Earth, and so it gains density faster than the Earth. It gains density because it is in the heavy charge field of the Earth.

You will say, "If that were so, we would have clear evidence of it. Since the Moon is always showing the same face to us, this 'squashing', as you put it, would happen mainly from one side." Amazingly, we do have that evidence. We know that the Moon is being squashed more in front, and we have known it for decades. Current schematics of the Moon clearly show a deformation or obliteration heaviest nearest the Earth. The nearside crust has been almost completely blasted away, with the heaviest blasting centered at the nearest point. The nearest part of the Moon IS being squashed the most, as we would expect given a charge field.

The first question is simply one of data, and it appears that the Moon is gaining density very slowly. It is doing this by getting smaller, just as you would expect from something that is getting squashed. If a body gets smaller and keeps the same mass, it gains density. My theory was bolstered just last year, when headlines all over the world announced that according to NASA, the Moon is getting smaller. Some will say that NASA did not mean to provide proof of MM's theory, and that we have no similar data showing that the mass has remained stable over the eons (which MM's theory would require). But the data from NASA is about as good as any data we are likely to get on this question, since we have not been monitoring the radius of the Moon long enough to compare it to the mass. Real proof of MM's theory from data would require monitoring both radius and mass over millions of years, and we can't

have done that, obviously But these indications of noticeable shrinkage are strong if incomplete evidence that the Moon is gaining density. So we have straightforward answers to questions 1 and 3.

<https://www.godparticle.xyz/phi.html>
the beginning is easy enuff to follow

<https://milesmathis.forumotion.com/t648-on-miles-mathis-claim-4-in-any-all-kinematic-situations>
4 page thread from last year with diagrams showing oodles of 5s and 2s

<http://milesmathis.com/rainbow.html>
mectecbow

55 comments as well ... and it takes him all but a minute to do a jam on 11 11

Elvis and Miles Mathis' Research -- Spudgy Pang 2 ---- 1.47K subscribers ----- 2,889 views Sep 18, 2018 ----- Spin those MMs - 33. Hmm.... Good research as always, but...

on the Manson family .. proolly same guy: [v=irr4Y1918Bw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=irr4Y1918Bw)

AGerm being very annoyed by an attack from MM [pulling up some less savory person Huttner shares familyname with ... it's proolly anger at his absentee dad comin out more than anything ..]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sjHDGr5jaYU>

Responding to Miles Mathis's Personal Attack Against ME --- Apollonian Germ ---- 14.1K subscribers ---- 11,774 views Jul 7, 2017

Article in question -- milesmathis.com/hutt.pdf ----- Mr. Mathis has made demonstrably false claims about who my father and grandfather are, as well as what sort of ideas I am promoting with this channel. I have to be honest, this was a big let-down for me, guys. But he made his attack public, so I feel I must publicly respond. Calgacus Caledon -- 2 years ago: I can say that I am a Mathis fan, but in this case I am more on your side. I also consider myself a white nationalist, and this seems to be a weak spot of Mathis. He had a liberal upbringing and it is what it is. In a way I understand Mathis, since I am also suspicious of most "white nationalist" talking heads.

BTW, I also remember Sinead from Renegade Broadcasting attacking you. If I remember, it was about you being pro eating meat. Kyle and Sinead are very pro-vegan. I am neutral on this topic, and people should not take sides because somebody is pro-vegan or not pro-vegan. Nonetheless, I still follow renegade broadcasting. I have to add that the Sinead thing was probably long after you posted this video.

Apollonian Germ -- 2 years ago: Calgacus Caledon thanks m8. Regarding Mathis, his attempted genealogy of me is so easily disproven it feels absurd to even address... for such a great researcher, I'm truly surprised he didn't even think to check my Facebook which has a ton of pics of me at all ages with both parents and grandparents. Regarding Sinead and Renegade Broadcasting though, I didn't know they mentioned me! I'd love to hear what they had to say, do you know the name of the show or have a link by chance?

Ed Poe ---- 11 months ago: Mathis's genealogical work is unsound because it relies on a speculative leap before it gets into actual analysis. He'll take a surname, then drop or add a letter, link an association or use a middle name to begin his investigation. What he finds after that is interesting and certainly verifiable, but altogether useless if we're now looking at the wrong lineage. The pretense of him being a talented artist, scientist and all around polymath is not just simply evidence of an overly inflated ego, but is a manipulative rhetorical device that's meant to dazzle readers into believing that they're dealing with a high level of scholarship. Some of his ideas are compelling and he does get some things right along the way, but in the end, he's not worth much more than food for thought.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_6mrglKM_Nc

LOGOS RISING - Miles Mathis (episode 565) ---- The Dystopian Times ----- 26 subscribers ----- 2,845 views Jul 8, 2019 ----- Owen Benjamin

in suggs:

Episode 17: CIA Catholicism ----- Catholics Against Militarism ----- 9.8K views 3 years ago

this clownworld outfit did stuff on Mathis but it's behind a wall

<https://crazzfiles.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/12/podcast-leon-.mp3>

Leon jumps back onto the Podcast with me today 12/12/22 to catch up and take a look at the jewish power structure and why it's such a taboo subject to breakdown

18/12 ----- 7eagle---- k215 ---- 7rhythmic

thehiddenrecords.com = WHerschel [GizOr]

lostsecrets must be Kris Hunter then

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XPlMKziaZII>

CH 4 " THE SECRET THAT CHANGES EVERYTHING " XMAS - WAYNE HERSCHEL'S ATLANTIS --- Wayne Herschel's Atlantis - Author --- 9.49K subscribers ===== 226 views Dec 16, 2022 --- Contents of chapter 4: The big 4 religions split up the star map icons? The Key of Solomon star gate Lascaux and Gobekli Tepe The Maya star maps and secrets revealed The Calendar stone was a star gate capstone? Tikal and Teotihuacan celestial origins Our ancient powers that be preferred this knowledge was encrypted for their eyes only, because our angelic bloodline human origin truth of equality would end all their profitable wars. The precise origin star is one of three sunlike stars with exoplanets, and it is identified in the documentary with the top 10 ancient star map cases. ----- Due to new media criteria and actions being set on stopping fake news activism and false agendas, although my work will look as clear fact, (and it probably is as so), I have to publicly show a disclaimer to insist it is just a new theory. --- This quest to bring the hidden records forward has cost me dearly in cyber attacks and a barrage of malicious activity that has made my appearance for two years almost invisible. The cost of setting up my websites again and new copyright and daily survival has been overwhelming. I can no long carry this truth forward on my own. I need you to join my light warrior quest. You too can become the move towards human upliftment and change.

Angela Statz: 10:30. Stars out the window of the ship. Just like what I had. An oval window viewing the Alnilam stars. -----13:00 the phoenix event. Activated every 138 years. Next one is 2040. The machine in the sky.

20/12 ----- 9earth --- k217 ---- 9rhythmic

26/12 ----- 2nite ----- k223 ---- 15rhythmic

27/12 ----- 3seed ----- k224 ---- 16rhythmic

28/12 ----- 4serp ----- k225 ---- 17rhythmic

29/12 ----- 5WB ----- k226 ---- 18rhythmic

30/12 ----- 6hand ----- k227 ---- 19rhythmic

31/1 ----- 7star ----- k228 ---- 20rhythmic

-1/2 ----- 8moon ---- k229 ---- 21rhythmic

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -

-2/1 ----- 9dog ----- k230 ---- 22rhythmic

-2/1 ----- 10monkey k231 ---- 23rhythmic

-2/1 ----- 11human- k232 ---- 24rhythmic

-2/1 ----- 12skywa - k233 ---- 25rhythmic

-2/1 ----- 13wiz ----- k234 ---- 26rhythmic

-2/1 ----- 1eagle ---- k235 ---- 27rhythmic

-2/1 ----- 2warrio -- k236 ---- 28rhythmic

<https://stolenhistory.net/threads/stolen-history-and-psychoanalysis.6355/#post-118320>

Forums ---- Cyclical Cataclysms and Collective Coping ----- Folklore, Psychology, Art and Myths ----- Stolen History and Psychoanalysis

Frostychud Start date Nov 17, 2022

I am not a historian by training, but a psychoanalyst. A psychoanalyst is a kind of historian. There is a long tradition of historical criticism in psychoanalysis, from Freud's "Moses and Monotheism" (in which Freud argues that Moses was an Egyptian and that he was murdered by the ancient Hebrews), to Ferenczi's "Thalassa" to Jaynes' "The Origin of Consciousness in the Breakdown of the Bicameral Mind", to Velikovsky's entire corpus (Velikovsky was a Freudian analyst), to Iain McGilchrist's "The Master and his Emissary". Wilhelm Reich, also a Freudian, even found his way to the Aether through psychoanalysis.

- Nov 21, 2022 :::'Dreamtime': <http://deweles.de/willkommen/cancel-program-genesis.htm>

a quote introduced thus:

Sharing a translated part of this german text here, because it seems related to the topic of the OP, and may add some new perspectives.

It focuses on the monetary system, but uses similar concepts as the OP, which I think is interesting, because it's rare to see this discussed. The focus on money strikes me as too limited, though.

The basic idea seems to be that people thrown out of the original "primitive" state of life in small communist-like communities into more complex societies based on money had to suppress a part of their self in order to fit into the collective. This was done by force, and created in the human population certain archetypes (gods) based on this suppressed energy. This was the way that these people dealt with being part of a big machine. Only via creating religious figures were people able to see meaning in their miserable lives. Some kind of dissociation, or escape into a fantasy world. ----- I would also add that the oldest stories of humans, including the bible, show that people were used to think in terms of symbols. It seems the human psyche was different compared to today, with a lack of logic and a more pronounced activity of metaphors and symbols. A single symbol could include more than an entire modern book, probably. ----- And in such a situation, with a focus on mental images, compared to written words, the suppression of a part of the psyche could probably lead to extreme effects, especially when thousands of people "mass-hallucinate" together.

BEGIN QUOTE

No other story has ever spawned so many attempts at interpretation as the wonderful little story of Adam and Eve in Paradise. Everything was interpreted into it what could be sold to an ignorant public, as contradictory, senseless or trivial as it was. With the naive interpretations a whole library could be filled with ease, and who took the trouble to read them all, would be afterwards no wiser than before. But the very fact that there are so many attempts at interpretation suggests that the real meaning of the little story is anything but trivial.

In fact the text, which is handed down under Genesis 2,4b - 3,24 until today, contains a fundamental knowledge, which one would never believe him with superficial (objective-naive) view, but which explains in the retrospect the whole cultural history of the halfway civilized mankind since the "exodus of the Israelites from Egypt" until today. What is the text really about? About the basis of all human coexistence and the most fundamental interpersonal relationship in a civilization based on the division of labor, the world of cultural man: Macroeconomics and money. Adam and Eve do not represent the first primitive humans after the last apes (a completely nonsensical idea), but the first civilized humans, who differ from their ancestors in that they use money and live in a market economy. And because this is so, a "modern" mankind, which already does space travel, has still not understood something basically so simple as the money and lives until today in the original sin!

The whole sense and purpose of the today "second" creation myth of the Genesis, which was supplemented later in the sixth century before Christ by the Israelite priesthood by the today "first" creation myth (Genesis 1,1 - 2,4a) and then became the basis of three world religions (Judaism, Christianity, Islam), was an artificial programming of the collective unconscious, in order to fade out the real meaning of the original sin from the conceptual faculty of the working people, as long as the knowledge was not yet available to overcome this "mother of all civilization problems". Otherwise, what we call "modern civilization" today could not have come into being in the first place.

Creation myths - it is about the creation of culture and not about the "creation of nature" - are ingenious metaphorical descriptions of the macro-economy of a culture. The gods implicit in them (artificial archetypes in the collective unconscious) effect "spiritual curtailment/pruning of subjects", which in earlier times, when religion (linking back to artificial archetypes) was still an exact science and an essential part of secret statecraft, was used to combine a larger number of people previously living in independent small villages (primitive communism) (only up to about 150 human individuals can all still know each other) into a superior culture based on the division of labor. The first cultures were centralized planned economies still without liquid money, such as the ancient Egypt of the Pharaohs before the Ptolemies (about 3000 BC to about 320 BC). However, the higher level of culture achieved through improved division of labor among significantly more people (primitive socialism or state capitalism) meant a loss of individuality and freedom, especially for the working people. The pharaohs and their chief priests therefore practiced a secret statecraft to make willing "work ants" out of people - through targeted mental curtailment. The pharaohs would not have thought of using money as an intermediate means of exchange, since they already knew that an interest money cycle could not be stable. Gold and silver and copper ingots were used only as measures of value, not as circulating liquid money. The planned barter system, which was cumbersome and ineffective compared to a money economy, therefore had to be enforced with unquestioning obedience to the state-imposed distribution hierarchy and, if necessary, with brute force. Without the manifold religious delusions, this situation would have been unbearable for the people; only through their mental curtailments (selective mental blindness) could the people working under primitive socialism see any sense in their existence at all! Something similar, although long ago no longer on the level of the god-kings of the pre-antiquity, is still operated today in "ant-states" like for example North Korea, where the simple people, who really believe in the dictator, cannot afford to develop an own consciousness. ::: END QUOTE

REPLY: I would agree with the suggestion of the author you cite that the peasant gods eventually came to function as purely escapist fantasies, but with the caveat that these fairy tales were based on entities that were once very real directed collective hallucinations/flesh-and-blood monsters. -----

PIET: entire 2nd and last thread page saved as htm

22/12 ----- 10mirror -k218 ---- 10-rhythmic

===== 24h all fails .. and cannot message either

https://psy-rituality.tumblr.com/aged_postref?min_age=87800
https://psy-rituality.tumblr.com//timeline/aged_postref?min_age=87800
https://psy-rituality.tumblr.com/timeline/aged_postref?min_age=87800
https://www.tumblr.com/psy-rituality/timeline/aged_postref?min_age=87800
https://www.tumblr.com/psy-rituality/post/aged_postref?min_age=87800

8 DAYS AGO

https://www.tumblr.com/timeline/aged_postref?min_age=300800

https://www.tumblr.com/timeline/aged_postref?min_age=137800

38h

<https://growing-yet-into-magic.tumblr.com/post/190760943416/library-services-for-witchcraft-research>

<https://www.blogger.com/blog/post/edit/15835720/1854867396552116730>

????

retard RENE GIRARD

i am an undead suicide

i could leave it that .. but for full disclosure sake i'll add 800 PAGE cringe PROOF:

<https://www.archive.org/details/piety-piet-close-up-or-closeted-up>

what would jesus do if he had attempted to 'come [] back' a thousand times and realizes he keeps hitting this hump, failing to hop skip and jump over it, throwing in a pirouette for good measure cause he saw it coming from a thousand miles away ??????

Weirdly attractive turbulentum abysmalicioso indeed.

PS [next day]: in other words, and perhaps about another [exponent {{{from amongst the tens of thousands of mnemo-genomically speaking monikerables}}} nickable as:] 'jesus' ... the one{{{s}}} that died BYCAUSE OF not FOR anybody's sins ... yall can't 'keep to seem' yourselves from abusing your saviouristic blessing in disguise as a scapegoat and victim.

intvwr quotes Thiel on Gerard

<https://youtu.be/iRleB034EC8?t=650> == 11th minute

Hoover Inst. --- 898,963 views Sep 23, 2019 ----- September 5, 2019. ----- Peter Robinson opens the show by asking Thiel's views on his own essay "The Straussian Moment." (Essay link: <https://www.evernote.com/shard/s542/c...> responds by saying that people today believe in the power of the will but no longer trust the power of the intellect, the mind, and rationality. The question of human nature has been abandoned. We no longer trust people's ability to think through issues. Thiel notes that this shift began to take place in 1969, when the United States put a man on the moon; three weeks later Woodstock took place, moving the culture in the direction of yoga and psychological retreat.

fuck of with your Gehelian Larperly ... neither rock got rolled nor was man 'put' [let alone on the moon of all howlingly absurd places#] ... can't even get that much on the rails with enuff relief to revolve as reliable as planets, in service of earth .. in order that she may be the best she can when the time comes we have to evacuate and she provision us best she can ... i'm not sayin meteors are my T fast but go fugyre ...

/watch?v=MUIWcCoEaMo [midday the next day specs]:

THE ARTEMIS DISCUSSIONS "WHAT'S UP WITH THE MOON\ CME'S\ ASTRONAUT ON WIRES"\ PART 2 -----
Apollo Detectives --- 867 views --- 15 hours ago

the [upright / raisable] axis between will and mind [fem n man] has a sweet spot where it crosses the lateral of the med'cin wheel between senses and feels .. the trick is to ground thought ... simple

levered weight cycling

rollable weight cycle comprehension hints

export to name change i guess

your tumblr is ready for download

SWAT Teams Attack Atlanta Forest Encampments, Activists Charged with "Terrorism" -- Unicorn Riot --- 87.2K subscribers --- 2,955 views -- Premiered Dec 19, 2022 ----- Atlanta, GA -- On Tuesday and Wednesday this week, SWAT teams and other armed police officers from eight different federal, state, county, and city police agencies conducted a raid on those camping out in the Atlanta forest in hopes of preventing the construction of a 85-acre police training facility that opponents have dubbed "Cop City."

During the raid, police shot tear gas and plastic bullets and forced people out of the forest at gunpoint. Police in Bobcats and other heavy equipment destroyed treehouses, a communal kitchen, and other infrastructure built by those dedicated to the defense of the forest.

By the end of the two-day operation, a total of 12 people were arrested, according to police. At least six of those have been charged with a host of felonies, including state-level domestic terrorism charges, according to the Atlanta Solidarity Fund. <https://unicornriot.ninja/2022/swat-teams-attack-atlanta-forest-encampments-activists-charged-with-terrorism>

[v=3Od2T1rQjbY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Od2T1rQjbY)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_LusUFtyIAE&list=WL&index=105

Angel Forest for 45m - his first gathering since '06

diggin duh darkness to help it help itself to living light

is that too obscure a reference to matters of dust and shine?

he replies with question marks

99 spins since tomb entry 1952 .. follow up from previous:

medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor/shifting-timelines-part-6-entering-the-11-11-22-synchronization-portal

25 jan '78 = zelensky

crystal hand = k207

23/12 ----- 11storm- k219 ----- 11-rhythmic

<https://youtu.be/4OmMBQQlWdY?t=4580>

internationales telegraphenalphabet - Siemens

2027 - herschel the outback racer from superstitious racing family compensating for all that out of displacing with out of bodience tales of wounds to wonder and wanders that wound .. but if you know exactly how it's ok to celebrate them .. unlike me who upon death of mommie realized my humble beginnings and took the opp to bury some overblown expectations and fancies along with her.

2nd of august 2027 the eclipse starts on one of his hot spots, the spanish 'atlantis' site ... a weird geoglyph of 4 large and many small circles [morphonymic w orion / swastika ... yadayada]

rope trick team competition - Rex [Leak Project] closes, after letting WH rant all the way, with ophucius [the one loop snakerider]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4OmMBQQlWdY>

Drew: Lionel Sims solved the Megaliths not Graham Hancock! patriarch farming origins plow cattle alchemy:

(Archive video) Lionel Sims - Neolithic: what we mean by revolution and counterrevolution --- Communist Party of Great Britain --- 1.62K subscribers ----- 129 views Jul 18, 2022 -- Lionel Sims of the Socialist Workers Party and the Radical Anthropology Group addresses Communist University 2009 ----- v=muya-MSX7uk&t=0s

27/12 ----- 2nite ----- k223 ---- 15-rhythmic

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hWrh488UIKcZ/>

a calender

28/12 ----- 3seed ----- k224 ---- 16-rhythmic

<https://rainbowclashart.tumblr.com/post/704199513027592192>

<https://everythingstarstuff.tumblr.com/post/704199907443081216/rainbowclashart-click-here-for-can->

you-see-this#notes

<https://href.li/?https://www.kirstenzirngibl.com/>

Master Chunyi Lin | "All Your Incurable Diseases Will Disappear"-The Qigong Technique ---- Clarity Coaching - Transforming Lives --- 489K subscribers ----- 1,001,682 views Feb 17, 2022 ----- Heal yourself in just few seconds... â° Use Self hypnosis to reprogram your mind: <https://bit.ly/2xo1QBU> --- springforestqigong.com v=3dL2ztzn0zU

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hWrh488UIKcZ/>
a calender .. no a poem behind a 'Q clock'

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gfkASfTYcwA>
Fludd vid via uncopyable page:
<https://www.ebh.club/hero-journey/>

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/353882183_A_Conspiracy_of_Data_QAnon_Social_Media_and_Information_Visualization/link/61166e091e95fe241acd385c/download
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/353882183_A_Conspiracy_of_Data_QAnon_Social_Media_and_Information_Visualization#pf11

1:11 of 4:22 she is chattie [black&white dress w beige vest, orange spot topleft]
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PCglueJxBXQ&list=WL&index=11>

29/12 ----- 4serp ----- k225 ---- 17-rhythmic
via ChunYi Lin vid, a 2500yo standard work:
<https://vdoc.pub/download/the-yellow-emperors-classic-of-internal-medicine-6f9o2cnrir30>

The Yellow Emperor s Classic of Internal Medicine
HUANG TI NEI CHING SU WEN The Yellow Emperor's Classic of Internal Medicine CHAPTERS 1-34 TRANSLATED FROM THE CHINESE WITH AN INTRODUCTORY STUDY BY ILZA VEITH --- Foreword by Linda L. Barnes ----
ucpress.edu. University of California Press Oakland, California - 1975 by Ilza Veith

A lot of it seems boring but there are intriguing parts

According to the Net Ching man has five " viscera" () and six "bowels" (). The viscera are the heart, the spleen, the lungs, the liver, and the kidneys

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eGrRxDL0mjA>
young man on this work .. shallowly

The work is composed of two texts each of eighty-one chapters or treatises in a question-and-answer format between the mythical Huangdi (Yellow Emperor or more correctly Yellow Thearch) and six of his equally legendary ministers. Click here to read Impotence in TCM.

Ilza Veith put a '49 indian edition on archive ... 2 versions, one w 751 and another w over 6thou Vs .. from the same time, same book

<iframe src="https://archive.org/embed/in.ernet.dli.2015.115032" width="560" height="384" frameborder="0" webkitallowfullscreen="true" mozallowfullscreen="true" allowfullscreen></iframe>

from a brief '08 review [without "similar articles"] by James Curran, GP locum, Glasgow ----
ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2287209/

In terms of English translations, Ilza Veith's 1960s version is written in a straightforward style and has explanatory footnotes. More recent versions by contemporary practitioners of Chinese medicine, Maoshing Ti and Zhu Ming, are also available; these are more readable and truer to the spirit of traditional Chinese medicine.

Andrew Wong pages are deficient in imagery:

<https://www.360q.com/category/yellow-emperors-inner-classic/page/5/>

i can't handle too much of the simplisticism ... despite his habit of translating each sentence block ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WLE_GQMBfxk

How to minimize COVID 19 attack? ǎ!ǎ'½•é™?ǎ'½ŽCOVID 19ç—...æ~'æ"»ǎ†»ĩ¼Ÿ é»,,ǎ. ?ǎ†...ç»?çš,,ç?†è®°ǎ€The theory of Ancient Wisdom ----- QuaSyLaTic Andrew --- 168 subscribers --- 601 views Mar 15, 2020 ----- 6 essential Ancient Wisdom courses ----- 1) Food Therapy for the unique you with your own Body Constituents <https://lnkd.in/fUWUzpm>

for contrast, source of a very very nice image:

<http://www.globalqipproject.com/tao-studies/>

the only one on a minimal Liverpool man page - jamesmacritchie@gmail.com ... offers free books

[USEFUL!] and audio [his only blogpost]

<https://decodedpast.com/early-texts-of-traditional-chinese-medicine-an-ancient-and-sophisticated-medical-system/>

very meager stuff by a female anthropologist

cilantro cools, koriander warms

allvetcare.com

29/12 ----- 4serp ----- k225 ---- 17-rhythmic

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wAe4OqvRLyU>

Primate Roots of Human Language | Prof. Klaus Zuberbǎ¼hler -- Fadi Akil -- 3.87K subscribers --- 52 views 12 days ago --- Primate Roots of Human Language, The Research Focus "Language: Birth and Decay" is concerned with how the sounds of speech are acquired by infants and young children in first language a...

30/12 ----- 5WB ----- k226 ---- 18-rhythmic

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wiOVUVYxLL0>

drewieyouwe

THIS BATCH IS PROLLY A DAY OFF OR ALL ABOVE IS UP TO BACK WHO KNOWS WHERE

31/12 ----- 6hand ----- k227 ---- 19-rhythmic

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -

-1/1 ----- 7STAR ----- k228 ---- 20-rhythmic

-2/1 ----- 8moon ----- k229 ---- 21-rhythmic

-3/1 ----- 9dog ----- k230 ---- 22-rhythmic

-4/1 ----- 10monkey k231 ---- 23-rhythmic

-5/1 ----- 11human- k232 ---- 24-rhythmic

-6/1 ----- 12skywa - k233 ---- 25-rhythmic

-7/1 ----- 13wiz ----- k234 ---- 26-rhythmic

-8/1 ----- 1eagle ---- k235 ---- 27-rhythmic

-9/1 ----- 2warrior - k236 ---- 28-rhythmic

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -

10/1 ----- 3earth ---- k237 ---- 1resonant

11/1 ----- 4mirror ---- k238 ---- 2resonant

12/1 ----- 5storm ---- k239 ---- 3resonant

13/1 ----- 6sun ----- k240 ---- 4resonant

14/1 ----- 1dragon -- k241 ---- 5resonant

15/1 ----- 2wind ----- k242 ---- 6resonant

16/1 ----- 3nite ----- k243 --- 7resonant

17/12 ----- 6wiz ----- k214 ---- 6rhythmic

20/12 ----- 9earth --- k217 ---- 9rhythmic

..... AAAAAH ... A SLIP RIGHT HERE ... OR WHERE RETRO CORRECTION HALTED DUE TO BATCH LOGISTICS

22/12 ----- 10mirror -k218 ---- 10-rhythmic

31/12 ----- 6hand ----- k227 ---- 19-rhythmic
13lunas.net .. doin a do in spain next month

Para escribir Luna C³smica 28, Anillo Mago Gal³ctico Blanco: NS1.0.13.28. Kin 137

El D³Åa Fuera del Tiempo siempre completa un Anillo, por lo que siempre se escribe de la siguiente manera, tomando como ejemplo el D³Åa Fuera del Tiempo 1988:

NS1.1.0.0 Kin 138, lo que significa que se ha completado el primer Anillo, pero no hay ninguna Luna ni tampoco un d³Åa de la heptada, por eso, 1.0.0. Donde el ^oltimo d³Åa del Anillo siempre se escribe 13.28 (= 364), el 0.0 como el cuentakil³metros del auto, significa 365 d³Åas o un Anillo completo.

NS1.1.0.0 = 365^o d³Åa del Anillo del Mago Gal³ctico Blanco, Kin 138 (significa que el Mago 8 fue el primer Anillo del ciclo del Nuevo Sirio)

NS1.20.0.0 = d³Åa 365 del Anillo de la Luna Magn³ctica Roja, Kin 53 (Significa que 1 Luna fue el Anillo 20 del ciclo del Nuevo Sirio)b1e0ad

2023

3/1 ----- 9dog ----- k230 ---- 22-rhythmic
.. dayheadings for the week of jan 17th done .. and moved there

-4/1 ----- 10monkey k231 ---- 23-rhythmic

(November 16, 1946 - April 3, 2000) = kin 2
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ANosz9vVRII>

Terence McKenna in Maui Hawaii 1994 - Axiom production
Ananda Das
22.1K subscribers
127,408 views Mar 3, 2016

https://www.reddit.com/r/shrooms/comments/dysqe1/terence_mckenna_tattoo_piece_thought_it_would_be_tat
<https://psychedelicalsalon.com/podcast-198-terence-mckenna-on-npr-1999%E2%80%B3/>

<http://www.northcolumbiaschoolhouse.org/imaginatrix-the-terence-mckenna-experience-film/>
a film shown in this Nevada City location .. w a yt account that has precisely 1 9 years old short of a 'tug of peace' autumn picnic / potluck / micro fest

EFC is a sharp astrolookiecookie:
<https://audio.pwfm.tech/170103-pwfm-1.mp3>
2h43m
<https://audio.pwfm.tech/170103-pwfm-2.mp3>
?????

J. R. R. Tolkien's History of the World
Eric F. Coppelino ----- January 3, 2023 Planet Waves FM on Pacifica --- Scene from Valenor or Numenor from The Silmarillion ---- Today is the 125th birth anniversary of J. R. R. Tolkien (1892-1973).

full moons .. useless account tho ... and i cannot find that 'philotriskelist' i tried for .. not with that word tho, so i'll try again ..
<https://www.tumblr.com/triskeleaficionado/705464596707819520>

short whale movie ... why do chinese gales sound like parrots [the one minute mark must have been footage from close to shore]???

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xqs94QyaBF4>

a one post blog put up in 2007:

Los Números arábigos son los símbolos más utilizados para representar números. Se les llama "arábigos" sólo porque los árabes los introdujeron a Europa, pero en realidad son invención de los hindúes. El mundo le debe a la India el invento trascendental del sistema de numeración de base 10, llamado de posición, así como el descubrimiento del 0 (llamado "sunya" o "bindu" en lengua sánscrita), aunque los mayas también conocieron el 0, pero en un sistema "vigesimal", muy distinto al que utilizamos. El sistema numérico llamado "arábiga" es un sistema posicional que se basa en el número 10; consta de 10 glifos diferentes para representar los 10 dígitos. El valor de un dígito varía según la posición que ocupa dentro del número multiplicándose por la base elevado a la posición. Así, el primer dígito comenzando por la derecha tiene el valor que representa su símbolo multiplicado por $10^0 (=1)$. El dígito situado a su izquierda tiene el valor que representa su símbolo multiplicado por $10^1 (=10)$, y así sucesivamente.

<http://quran-code.com/>
<http://quran-code.com/wp-content/uploads/book/QuranCode-Book-En-By-Hisham-Al-Masri.pdf>
 263p book

<https://gatheredin.one/11680/the-aztec-mayan-calendar-its-similarities-to-the-hebrew-biblical-calendar-and-book-of-mormon-dates/>

The Aztec/Mayan Calendar (And its similarities to the Hebrew/Biblical Calendar & Book of Mormon dates)

/in Archaeology/by MormonBox

Summary

Similarities between Mesoamerican and Near-eastern Calendars
 How to read Mesoamerican/Mayan/Aztec Calendars (see my Maya date conversion program!)
 Understanding the "K'atun Wheel/Round" (or u kahlay katunob) and how it tracks the 520 year cycles very much like Daniel's 490/500 year "sacred weeks" calendar.
 A list of long count dates & references.

not to be confused with qurancode.com
 ali adams heliwave.com

A verse length is independent of its meaning and can be occur mid sentence. The Text contains many replications ranging from single words to complete verse ranges that point to a space-travel machine 3D design <http://3dquran.codeplex.com/> (Ù,,Ø§ Ø³Ù†Ù†Ø°Ù„Ù† Ø§Ù„Ø§ Ø¬Ø³Ù„Ø¬Ù†) as per [55:33] or points to a human body design as verse 55:13 is repeated 31 times in close proximity (vertebrae) while verse range 23:5-8 is replicated at 70:29-32 (chest ribs), and God knows all.

19 Quran's Mathematical Code Pl
Jay Seyed ---61 subscribers -- 3,892 views Jan 28, 2009

An intricate mathematical code, far beyond the ability of human intelligence, has been discovered embedded in the fabric of the scripture. Like an ancient time capsule, it remained hidden until our knowledge grew sophisticated enough to decode its intricacies. This code was deciphered by computers.

Miracle 19 Fact #21 NuN (Noon) This initial is unique; it occurs in one sura, 68, and the name of the letter is spelled out as three letters "Noon Wow Noon" in the original text, and is therefore counted as two N's. The total count of this letter in the N-initialed sura is 133, 19 ÷ 7. The fact that "N" is the last Quranic Initial (see Table 1) brings out a number of special observations. For example, the number of verses from the first Quranic Initial (A.L.M. of 2:1) to the last initial (N. of 68:1) is 5263, or 19 ÷ 277. The word "God" (Allah) occurs 2641 (19 ÷ 139) times between the first initial and the last initial. Since the total occurrence of the word "God" is 2698, it follows that its occurrence outside the initials "A.L.M." of 2:1 on one side, and the initial "N" of 68:1 on the other side, is 57, 19 ÷ 3. Tables 9 to 18 prove that the initial "NuN" must be spelled out to show two N's.

Miracle 19 Fact # 22. S (Saad) This initial prefixes three suras, 7, 19, and 38, and the total occurrence of the letter "S" (Saad) in these three suras is 152, $19 \times 8 = 152$ (namely 97, 26 and 29 per Table 2). It is noteworthy that in 7:69, the word "Bastatan" is written in some printings with a "Saad," instead of "Seen." This is an erroneous distortion that violates the Quran's code. By looking at the oldest available copy of the Quran, the Tashkent Copy, it was found that the word "Bastatan" is correctly written with a "Seen" (see photocopy).

Miracle 19 Fact # 23. Historical Note: The momentous discovery that "19" is the Quran's common denominator became a reality in January 1974, coinciding with Zul-Hijjah 1393 A.H. The Quran was revealed in 13 B.H. (Before Hijrah). This makes the number of years from the revelation of the Quran to the revelation of its miracle $1393 + 13 = 1406 = 19 \times 74$. As noted above, the unveiling of the Miracle took place in January 1974. The correlation between 19×74 lunar years and 1974 solar years could not escape notice. This is especially uncanny in view of the fact that "19" is mentioned in Sura 74.

Miracle 19 Fact # 24. Miracle 19 Fact # 23. Y. S. (Ya Seen) These two letters prefix Sura 36. The letter "Y" occurs in this sura 237 times, while the letter "S" (Seen) occurs 48 times. The total of both letters is 285, $19 \times 15 = 285$. It is noteworthy that the letter "Y" is written in the Quran in two forms; one is obvious and the other is subtle. The subtle form of the letter may be confusing to those who are not thoroughly familiar with the Arabic language. A good example is the word "Araany" which is mentioned twice in 12:36. The letter "Y" is used twice in this word, the first "Y" is subtle and the second is obvious. Sura 36 does not contain a single "Y" of the subtle type. This is a remarkable phenomenon, and one that does not normally occur in a long sura like Sura 36.

<http://www.nmsr.org/code19.htm>

<https://jacob353.medium.com/how-code-19-can-protect-all-the-letters-of-the-quran-5c7a640e4d3e>

And to download the text of the Quran (pdf file) that has been mathematically verified by the code number 19, you can download it here: [clickme](#).

https://drive.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1VRLFEjdeCh0cvYy5V-x_qmxWmuA1lHmS

And to read the tables with its interpretations, you can read it here: [clickme](#).

<https://sites.google.com/view/q9127/how-is-code-19-protects-qurans-letters>

Finally, this article was written and published to Medium on Friday, February 19, 2021, or 19022021 or 19×101159 Coincidence?

25:29 ---- 3 days of winter bushcraft in an abandoned forest house that has not been lived in for 25 years.
Wild forests of the Carpathians
967K views 2 weeks ago

-5/1 ----- 11human- k232 ---- 24-rhythmic

<https://www.docdroid.net/TD11CZr/code-spell-guide-pdf>
7 page basics of code spell formation

Is The Quran's Mathematical Miracle A Coincidence?

QuranTalk ---- 7.31K subscribers ==== 6,950 views May 21, 2018 ---- qurantalkblog.com/----Podcast:

<https://apple.co/2LlnsFE> ---- masjiduntucson.org

Binimad AlAteeqi playlist [17] ... "hell has 19 angels"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V1spL9AGt4A&list=PLiU47G2ulReebWVECxb1nz2uQi5ihpKOF>

Quran Math Miracles Ep 18: Number 19 --- BinImad AlAteeqi ----- 29.1K subscribers --- 27,915 views Apr 18, 2020

555th post ... Ep14 is on colors: /watch?v=0-ZdyDtGX1U

Quran Math Miracles Ep 14 Colors, Paradise, & Hell ----- BinImad AlAteeqi -- 29.1K subscribers ----- 48,526 views Jun 23, 2018 ----- FREE! Finally Quran Math Miracles E-book available now for free download at this link.

<https://www.binimad.com/view-book/Qur...>

They were called (the Palestinians) at that time, and from them Palestine took its name. They attempted before that to disembark on the Nile Delta region, but 'Ramses III fought them and rebelled them from entering into Egypt. Then they disembarked on the southern Levant coast where they founded their entity, by the 'union of the five cities (Gaza, Ashkelon, Ashdod, Gat, and Akron). At the beginning they were able to defeat the Sons of Israel. In one of the fierce battles '(near Aphek Castle / Ras Al Ain), according to the story of the Bible, the Sons of Israel lost 30,000 warriors in addition to the Ark of Covenant, with which they 'wanted to gain victory over their enemy. But

after hearing the bad news, the Judge Eli fell down unconscious as he was their mastermind. He was succeeded by his 'disciple the prophet Samuel. He was the prophet who is mentioned in Surat Al Baqara (#2) when Talut (Saul) was crowned as a king for them. 'As for their origins, most of the opinions say that they were from the Aegean Islands (possibly from the island of Crete, or from the west coast of Asia Minor). 'The Trojan War preceded their migration by about 10 years, may be they had some relation with it. One of their leaders was Goliath, the large warrior defeated by the young David (p). This was mentioned in the Holy Quran in Surat Al Baqarah (#2) in verse 251 (which includes 27 words, equivalent (maybe) to the time interval between the 'birth of Goliath and the birth of David (p))

$1031 \text{ BC} + 27 \text{ years} = 1058 \text{ BC}$ (may be the birth date of Goliath).

page 163

The following indicate for their dates:

- 1) The letters of Surat Al Muzzammil (#73) are 850 letters, equivalent to the time interval between the descent and the death of Alexander the Great
 $1172 \text{ BC} - 322 \text{ BC} = 850 \text{ years}.$
- 2) The words of Surat Al Rum (#30) are 817 words, equivalent to the time interval between the descent and the birth of Alexander the Great
 $1172 \text{ BC} - 355 \text{ BC} = 817 \text{ years}.$
- 3) The repetition of the letter meem (m) in Surat Al Zukhruf (#43) is 321 times, equivalent to the time interval between the birth of Moses (p) and the descent
 $1493 \text{ BC} - 1172 \text{ BC} = 321 \text{ years}.$
- 4) The letters of Surat Al Muttaffifin (#83) are 744 letters, equivalent to the time interval between the descent and the revival of Ezra
 $1172 \text{ BC} - 428 \text{ BC} = 744 \text{ years}.$
- 5) The repetition sum of the letters ta, seen and meem in Surat Al Qasas (#28) is 577 times, equivalent to the time interval between their descent and the birth of Ezra
 $1172 \text{ BC} - 595 \text{ BC} = 577 \text{ years}.$
- 6) The repetition sum of the letters ha, meem, ain, seen and qaf in Surat Al Shura (#42) is 556 times, equivalent to the time interval between their descent and the death of Yunus
 $1172 \text{ BC} - 616 \text{ BC} = 556 \text{ years}.$
- 7) The repetition of the letter lam (l) in Surat Luqman (#31) is 293 times, equivalent to the time interval between their descent and the birth of Elisha
 $1172 \text{ BC} - 879 \text{ BC} = 293 \text{ years}.$
- 8) The words of Surat Al Tahrim (#66) are 249 words, equivalent to the time interval between their descent and the death of Solomon (p)
 $1172 \text{ BC} - 923 \text{ BC} = 249 \text{ years}.$
- 9) The repetition of the letter meem (m) in Surat Luqman (#31) is 170 times, equivalent to the time interval between their descent and the death of Saul
 $1172 \text{ BC} - 1002 \text{ BC} = 170 \text{ years}.$
- 10) The repetition of the letter ra in Surat Ibrahim (#14) is 158 times, equivalent to the time interval between their descent and killing Goliath by David (p)
 $1172 \text{ BC} - 1014 \text{ BC} = 158 \text{ years}.$
- 11) The repetition of the letter nun (n) in Surat Al Qalam (#68) is 131 times, equivalent to the time interval between their descent and the start of Saul Kingdom
 $1172 \text{ BC} - 1041 \text{ BC} = 131 \text{ years}.$
- 12) The repetition sum of the letters ha and meem in Surat Fussilat (#41) is 319 times, equivalent to the time interval between the death of Shu'ayb (p) and their descent
 $1491 \text{ BC} - 1172 \text{ BC} = 319 \text{ years}.$
- 16513) The letters of Surat Al Takwir (#81) are 431 letters, equivalent to the time interval between the birth of Shu'ayb (p) and their descent
 $1603 \text{ BC} - 1172 \text{ BC} = 431 \text{ years}.$
- 14) The repetition of the letter alef (a) in Surat Al Ankabut (#29) is 712 times, equivalent to the time interval between the birth of Goliath and the final death of Ezra
 $1058 \text{ BC} - 346 \text{ BC} = 712 \text{ years}.$
- 15) The letters of Surat Al Buruj (#85) are 463 letters, equivalent to the time interval between the birth of Goliath and the birth of Ezra
 $1058 \text{ BC} - 595 \text{ BC} = 463 \text{ years}.$
- 16) The repetition of the letter meem (m) in Surat Al Rum (#30) is 314 times, equivalent to the time interval between the death of Moses (p) and the birth of Goliath
 $1372 \text{ BC} - 1058 \text{ BC} = 314 \text{ years}.$
- 17) The words of Surat Al Hijr (#15) are 654 words, equivalent to the time interval between the death of Jacob (p) and the birth of Goliath
 $1712 \text{ BC} - 1058 \text{ BC} = 654 \text{ years}.$
- 18) The words of Surat Al Saffat (#37) are 861 words, equivalent to the time interval between the birth of Isaac (p) and the birth of Goliath
 $1919 \text{ BC} - 1058 \text{ BC} = 861 \text{ years}.$
- 19) The words of Surat Maryam (#19) are 961 words, equivalent to the time interval between the birth of Ibrahim (p) and the birth of Goliath

2019 BC – 1058 BC = 961 years.

4.12) Judge Eli --- Born in 1159 BC and died in 1061 BC. He might be was Thul Kifl, who has been mentioned in the holy Quran in Surat Al Anbiya' (#21) in verses 85/86; and in Surat Sad (#38) in verse 48. If we count the letters of these three verses, we will get 98 letters, which are equivalent to 98 years (may be the age of Thul Kifl, which is similar to the age of Judge Eli). Both of them judged in Israel for long time. It has been said that Thul Kifl was the son of Ayyub/Job; this will match with the dates of Ayyub (1200 BC to 1092 BC), if we consider him Judge Eli.

What enhances the above dates is the following:

1) The letters of Surat Al Taghabun (#64) are 1072 letters, equivalent to the time interval between the birth of Judge Eli and the birth of Zechariah

1159 BC – 87 BC = 1072 years.

2) The repetition sum of the letters kaf, ha, ya, ain and sad in Surat Maryam (#19) is 796 times, equivalent to the time interval between the death of Judge Eli and awakening of the People of the Cave

896 BC – 322 BC = 574 years.

3) The repetition of the letter alef (a) in Surat Ibrahim (#14) is 550 times = the repetition of the letter lam (l) in Surat Al 'Ankabut (#29), which is equivalent to

the time interval between the birth of Elias (p) and the final death of Ezra 896 BC – 346 BC = 550 years.

4) The words of Surat Al Tahrim (#66) are 249 words, equivalent to the time interval between the death of Elias (p) and the birth of Ezra

844 BC – 595 BC = 249 years.

7) The words of Surat Al Rahman (#55) are 351 words are equivalent to the time difference between the death of Abraham (p) in 1844 BC and the birth of Moses (p) in 1493 BC.

23) The repetition of the letter ra in Surat Yusuf (#12) is 255 times, equivalent to the time interval between the birth of Joseph (p) and the birth of Pharaoh

Hatshepsut

1777 BC – 1522 BC = 255 years.

Sometimes ago, TV series was broadcasted on the television screen bearing the name of Joseph. They tried to symbolized scenes from the Holy Quran in Surat

Yusuf (#12), but they did so much wrong to history when they considered that Akhenaten was the king, who during his time Joseph (p) had lived. They had

shortened the history by about four centuries. Some of them went into the opposite direction, considering that the Pharaoh of

Moses is one of the Hyksos, in order to free his people from the characteristic of injustice that the Pharaoh was characterized with (as the Hyksos were strangers to Egypt).

12) The letters of Surat Al Bayyinah (#98) are 397 letters, equivalent to the time interval between the birth of Isaac (p) and the birth of Hatshepsut

1919 BC – 1522 BC = 397 years.

13) The words of Surat Al Muddaththir (#74) are 255 words, equivalent to the time interval between the birth of Joseph (p) and the birth of Hatshepsut

1777 BC – 1522 BC = 255 years.

The repetition of the letter ra in Surat Yusuf (#12) is also 255 times. As well the repetition of the letter ra in Surat Yunus (#10) is 255 times.

3) The letters of Surat Al Dukhan (#44) are 1455 letters, equivalent to the time difference between the birth of Joseph (p) in 1777 BC and the death of Alexander

the Great in 322 BC

1777 BC – 322 BC = 1455 years.

What confirms the dates of Alexander the Great is the following:

7) The words of Surat Al AnfAl (#8) are 1234 words, equivalent to the time difference between the fall of the Hyksos rule as well as the start of the 18th

Dynasty rule in 1556 BC and the death of Alexander the Great in 322 BC

1556 BC – 322 BC = 1234 years.

9) The repetition of the letter alef (a) in Surat Al Ra'd (#13) is 557 times, equivalent to the time interval between the birth of Elisha (p) and the death of Alexander the Great

879 BC – 322 BC = 557 years.

10) The letters of Surat Al Inshiqaq (#84) are 441 letters, equivalent to the time interval between the death of Elisha (p) and the birth of Alexander the Great

796 BC – 355 BC = 441 years,

5) The words of Surat Al Isra' (#17) are 1556 words. They are equivalent to the time interval between the death of Solomon (p) and the death of Muhammad (p)
923BC + 633AD = 1556 years

no 138s whatsoever ... ??

try 137 too quite a few but repetitious ... to do with Moses ...

225-----Conclusion

The Holy Quran Code and the Bible Code:

The Holy Quran Code had come to prove that the Holy Quran is descended from Almighty God, the wise and knowing, and no changes or alterations have occurred to it since its revelation till our time. [15â€“9] ((It is we who sent down the Quran, and we watch over it.)) [41â€“42] ((Falsehood does not come to it from before it or from behind it. It is a sending down from the one, the wise, and the praised.)) The style of the Holy Quran Code is very simple that both the scholar and the ignorant can understand it. Each verse, word or letter is equivalent to one year. The American journalist Michael Drosnin aroused a universal storm because of his book titled (Bible Code). He claimed that Jewish scientists have discovered a Secret Code in the Bible, which could not appear without the computer assistance. He prophesized of the assassination of the former Israel Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin, the election of Bill Clinton as President of America and the Gulf War. Two German scientists, Dr. Uwe Glessmer and Alexander Schick, had leapt responding to him, in their book (called the Search for the Original Version of the Bible) refuting his theory in total. Dr. Uwe Glessmer is a member of the world team of Qumran Scrolls, and associated in their publications. Alexander Schick is the Director of Qumran & Bible Exhibition. They traced the allegations came in the book (Bible Code) who claimed that original Hebrew Version of the Bible was used in the work. They found that his version was Hebrew but was not the original and its date goes back to the 15/16 centuries AD, and defers from the style of Hebrew scripts of the ancient texts that were found in Qumran with their date going deep to the Second (or Third) Century BC. Currently Qumran Scrolls are considered the oldest. However, before the discovery of Qumran, they did not have a version older than that in Leningrad which date goes back to the tenth century AD. The Code, if was found, has to be in the older version (about 1800 year between the two versions) Dr. Uwe Glessmer has excreted his examinations by the computer (he is a computer expert in addition to his experience in the Qumran Scrolls) to examine what the author of the Bible Code book claimed, but nothing coded appeared in the oldest copy of the Bible. ----- Yes, they claim in the Orthodox Judaism and some Christian circles that the Bible written in Hebrew (especially the Torah/ Moses five books) has not been changed for hundreds of years, so the code lies in all of its parts. But it is not that easy, especially because of the development of the Hebrew language; the old Hebrew version of the Bible differs from the Middle Ages version as regard to the letters that constitute this version. This has been proved by the Scrolls of Qumran, in a full chapter of the book of Isaiah (the talk is still for the two authors), which date go back to the Second Century BC, that has not been changed in its meaning from the contemporary version, but if we examine the letters that consist this chapter (ancient Hebrew was written in the consonant letters only). We will find that there are about six thousand differences between the old version and the copy of the Medieval Ages that is accredited by the code theorists. If the code theory is primarily dependent on the order of the letters and their structure, how then it is correct with this large difference between the old and the new.

-6/1 ----- 12skywa - k233 ---- 25-rhythmic

Red Lion & The Alchemical Revolution of 2023 w/ Dr. Barre Lando & Mike Winner --- Alfa Vedic
---- 21.9K subscribers ---- 1,841 views Streamed live 17 hours ago

The classic "novel" The Red Lion: The Elixir of Eternal Life, which was written by Maria Szepes during the second World War and published in Budapest, chronicles a man's search for the Elixir of Life. This remarkable book revealed the broader Alchemy of human existence, but was soon banned by the government.

The Red Lion is perhaps more relevant to present time than ever, and will be the reference point for this Alfacast episode.

Far too long the term Alchemy has conjured imagery of superstitious wizardry, but the actual chicanery lies in the bastardization of science through linear chemistry.

This in-house conversation with the Alfa Vedic community is the perfect commencement for the life-changing events clearly on the near horizon. We look forward to seeing you!

Save BIG on your Brown's Gas AquaCure Machine by using the coupon code "alfavedic" at checkout here:
<https://eagle-research.com/product/ac50/>

PIET:

how's that for network skill sample ... they are very rich and toyed up ... cannabis grower elite i guess
Howdie Mickoski [and/or?] Barre Lando = Russellian alchemist w herbal products [immortality tea and hily
processed stuff ... they 'made' the terrain movie] and coop someplace .. Northern Cali proly
<https://alfavedic.podbean.com/>

theorgonedonor.com pods w him last july

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=600NCnQFXMg>

this guy sells copper pipes w a tinfoil cap on 'm

WHY DOES THIS SHOW IN THE SEARCH BATCH?

<https://groupda.com/bulkgroup/ghana-nurses-telegram-group-links-sexy-channel-links/>

is that the pron at t? .. nasty spammers

<https://degroenegeus.wordpress.com/2021/04/04/del-bigtree-san-diego-california-live-presentation-march-27-2021/>

<https://originalgreentv.com/2021/08/17/whitney-webb-the-new-deals-of-the-ruling-class-with-cory-morningstar/>

Ep 246 .. and that's last month ... loopie:

<https://castbox.fm/episode/Buzz-Coastin-|Spiritual-Pizza--Mana%2C-Hawaiian-Hidden-History%2C-and-Synchronicities-id3529224-id558514356> ----- Buzz Coastin | Spiritual Pizza? Mana, Hawaiian Hidden History, and Synchronicities ===== 2022-12-27 ----- Buzz Coastin, Author of Spiritual Pizza Da Mana is Everywhere, joins me to discuss the writing of this book, the Hawaii hijinks and highpoints that brightened Buzz's life and led to his first book and audiobook. We talk about Outlaws in national parks, Pizza cooked in a jungle, The energy of Hawaii, the tragic history of Hawaii's colonization, and much more. <https://buzzcoastin.com/> Share This Episode: <https://share.transistor.fm/s/c019248a>

this wooeed gooEE guy does about 3 pods a week:

Esoteric America #11 Wounded Knee, South Dakota - Peter Champoux | Desecration, Repatriation, Sacred Circles, Ley Vines and Flower Vortices
2022-10-29 01:24:51

Clinton Ignatov | A McLuhan-syntonic Approach to Computer Literacyâ€”Toppling the Pillars of Cyberspace

clintonthegeek

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IhwLDQakjNA>

Cyberspace is a fictional sensory environment with a traceable history. It is formally defined, much like the Euclidean space which Wyndham Lewis feared losing, and which Marshall McLuhan announced obsolete thirty years later.

Its origins lie in the mid-1960s with the programming language Simula which standardized the now-ubiquitous object-oriented approach toward computer programming. Combined with the file-systems of magnetic data storage devices and graphic user interfaces, cyberspace has become synonymous with computing and media as a whole. Examinations of cyberspace emphasize the fantastic and unreal nature of the medium, but seldom puncture through to the realities of computing itself.

The applied methods of Marshall McLuhan promise great exploratory and explanatory power in today's media environment if, and only if, the precise nature of digital technology as machines and as media can be acknowledged in a way commensurate to all various perceptions of them. Unlike analogue media, whose inner-workings are discrete, computing devices employ the universal Turing Machine concept which renders their operations evasive of straightforward explanation. Modern media literacy absolutely demands some basic form of full-stack computer literacy, without any permissible exceptions or objections. The alternative is control over the programmable,

invisible environment being ceded to an arbitrary, self-selected few who are granted the power of technical determination over the many. Continue reading at [clintonthegeek](#)

PIET: he pretends to be a girl on substack

Oh, For the Love of Knowledge!â€”Default Friend Exclusive ----- August 17, 2022 / [clintonthegeek@gmail.com](#) / 0 Comments ----- Last article, I insisted that nearly everyone who popularizes McLuhan mangles him and his message. Why? If you want to think of causality in the sequential terms of linear cause-and-effect, then there are many causes. (Of course, when you read *Laws of Media* and *Media and Formal Cause*, you learn that cause-and-effect account for only a fourth of what causality isâ€”but that formality would be a huge digression at this point.)

PIET: this might be another Clinton alt:

Suicide-by-Kiwi-Farms. - You can't delete your past, but you can die trying. -- Taylor Stuckey - Sep 4, 2022 ----- If you're as extremely online as Katherine and I are, you've probably had the surreal experience of trying to explain some obscure internet drama to an IRL friend, only to suddenly be overcome with horror upon listening to yourself. The feeling is further compounded when your friend reacts as if you just told them the ghost of Abraham Lincoln appears to you at night. Yes, you are the crazy one. If God is good, this piece will not lead to me having to explain The Battle of Keffals vs. Kiwi Farms to anyone I know.

Yesterday, my name-sister Taylor Lorenz, of all people, was first to drop the scoop that security firm Cloudflare blocked the Kiwi Farms website, just three days after the provider reiterated their policies towards abuse in a statement on Wednesday.

THE BONUS SNIPS FROM A TECCIE 2019 ARTICLE:

The anti-environment of the computer literate is maintained through recognizing devices which are no longer called computers as computers.

With full perception of the coercive, invasive environment which consumer cyberspace has become, the post-human takes on the P.T. Barnum's proverbial sucker to the perception of the computer literate. They are poor souls incapable of comprehending the nature of their environment, thrashing violently against a world which refuses to present reality to their senses. The paranoid might see them as slaves to mechanisms of control orchestrated in a grand conspiracy. Or they are piggy-banks waiting to be cracked open along their advertised fault lines and emptied for commercial success. There is a fortune to be had, or

The medium of cyberspace distorts the humanity of those who are using it as a window onto the world, and onto the nature of people.

But in the first decade of the 21st century, slowly the lines were blurred beyond all distinction. Today's world of social media, personal exhibitionism, and artificially "slow" devices with clockspeed measured in gigahertz is a farce. The wild, dangerous internet which terrified parents of the 90s was smuggled unrestricted into everybody's pockets through the combination cellular telephone "upgrades" and free wifi. The freakshow of poorly-moderated internet communities was rebranded with the friendly sounding name "social media" and advertisement exhorted everybody climb aboard and share every detail of their lives with the world.

his latest:

GamerGate on Default Wisdom
November 8, 2022 / [clintonthegeek@gmail.com](#) / 0 Comments

I've been, and will continue to be tied up with some personal family stuff. But in the meantime, my friend Katherine Dee has released a new piece by me, the second in a series trying to dig beneath the surface and open new avenues to talking about and analyzing the flame-war that never died: 2014's #GamerGate, which many believe permanently altered the terrain of social media and ushered in our perpetual meme-war. All the noise and surface issues, I think, obscure what the really important messages underlying the spectacle. It can't be said enough: the media themselves were the real message here.

Part One: "Gaming is Leaving Gamers Behind"

<https://defaultfriend.substack.com/p/gamergate-gaming-is-leaving-gamers>

Part Two: Gamers vs. Academics

<https://www.teamhuman.fm/episodes/224-clinton-ignatov>

PIET: he chatted on Rushkoff's pod recently; a snip from the write up:

Perhaps Klein and Illing's ability to see through McLuhan's utopian feint and recognize his apocalyptic nature can be credited, in part, to a calibration of their sensibilities by the current mood of zeitgeist.

<https://mcluhansnewsciences.com/mcluhan/2018/05/perpetuity-of-collective-harmony-as-judo/>

<https://nationalpost.com/entertainment/books/book-reviews/marshall-mcluhan-and-northrop-frye-apocalypse-and-alchemy-by-b-w-powe-review>

PIET: the only episode younger thus far:

Sherry Turkle -- Ep. 223 ---- Psychologist, sociologist, MIT Professor, and Author of Reclaiming Conversation and The Empathy Diaries, Sherry Turkle guest hosts Team Human in a special reverse interview to celebrate the release of Survival of the Richest: Escape Fantasies of the Tech Billionaires.

not last, not least ...

<https://defaultfriend.substack.com/p/suicide-by-kiwi-farms/comments>

+165

Discussion on McLuhan's Synthesis I&II

April 15, 2022 / clintonthegeek@gmail.com / 0 Comments

Just wrapped a fantastic talk with Gerry Fialka, Duncan Echelson, Rob Dew on the human scale, proportionality, apes striving for godhood, gnosticism, education, and more!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CeKCA1Z3GFU>

the week before that:

<https://www.concernednetizen.com/2022/04/mcluhans-synthesis-part-one/>

<https://www.concernednetizen.com/2022/04/mcluhans-synthesis-part-two/>

McLuhan's Synthesis "Part One"

April 7, 2022 / clintonthegeek@gmail.com / 1 Comment

This is the beginning of a series explaining the road-not-taken in the academic field of literary criticism. The result has been the academic dominance of critical theory and a century of post-modernism (or Baudrillardian Simulation, or Orwellian historical revision, or however else you might put it).

Thee Thy, Though Thumb

The missing ingredient in all contemporary media analysis is appreciation for analogical proportionality. The reason this factor has been lacking, I think, is the catch-22 of requiring the faculty in order to develop it further. The difficulty is like that of Tom Thumb were he to hitch a ride with Jack up the beanstalk on a mission to educate the giants on the apples and the oranges: implicit barriers between a whole stack of several differing orders of magnitude must be overcome merely to put any modern situation into fluent human language!

CI on MM: .. he was trying to put the breaks on Orwell's 1984

part 2:

For a second opinion, may I recommend William Kuhns' 1996 review of the Nashe thesis from before its publication and wide availability. Kuhns tries to give away as much as he can within the space permitted, for curious readers unable to acquire a copy. You, however, can actually get one!

http://web.archive.org/web/20200928062218/http://projects.chass.utoronto.ca/mcluhan-studies/v1_iss1/1_1art6.htm

BILL KUHNS ----- THE WAR WITHIN THE WORD:

BILL KUHNS ----- MCLUHAN'S HISTORY OF THE TRIVIUM

"Only the traditionalist can be radical," he would remark in 1947, four years after completing his thesis, "The Place of Thomas Nashe in the Learning of His Time."

The sources into which he immerses himself in the thesis are profoundly traditionalist: the mainstream figures of Western thought from the pre-Socratic era to the period of Francis Bacon and Erasmus. But McLuhan's purposes haven't the faintest gloss of traditionalist habits of thought. He has returned to antiquity to retrieve an ancient quarrel, then reconfigured later disputes-philosophical, poetic, scientific-as resumed rounds in that ongoing but unacknowledged conflict between the forces of logic and analogy.

Today two great ironies fall in mingled shadow over the Nashe thesis.

The first is that it was never published. (In 1969 McGraw-Hill announced the upcoming publication in 1970, but it never appeared. Meantime, the sole available public copy, in the library of Trinity College, Cambridge, is reported to be dog-eared and ragged well beyond the normal expiration of a shelf volume.) Not only does the Nashe thesis provide indispensable early vistas on McLuhan's later thought, it is a document of quite independent significance: the only anciently rooted history of the Trivium, and particularly of its ignored member, grammatica, achieved in this century.

But the absence of the Nashe thesis from McLuhan's available work tends to underscore a perhaps greater irony. The Nashe study contains, in historically fixed coordinates that are sighted as distantly as the Greeks, the exact precedents and traditions to which McLuhan's later thought belongs—indeed, the company to which he himself belongs. Even had McLuhan not written the Nashe thesis (if, conceivably, it were to have appeared from another pen) it would nonetheless have provided what arguably no other source yet does: a history of human thought and expression that can easily accommodate the likes of a Marshall McLuhan.

He remarks, in a footnote early in Nashe, "We have taken over the attitudes of Renaissance controversialists without knowing what the controversies were originally about." He is referring to the feud between Ciceronians like Erasmus, Francis Bacon, Thomas Nashe, and the "extraordinary anti-Ciceronian movement which emerges in Machiavelli, Vives, Ramus, Montaigne...and which gives us our post-Renaissance world."

But he is also announcing the precipice at which he makes the audacity of his leap into the Nashe thesis, a precipice that would decades later become almost synonymous with his name. He is suggesting an almost unheard-of interpenetration between ancient disputes and contemporary affinities, between severed historic traditions and the shape and nature of contemporary attitudes. In Nashe these interpenetrations have to do with the split Trivium: the war within the history of the word. In later works they deal with artifacts like the alphabet, printing, and TV.

In his final summation, *Laws of Media*, McLuhan argues that all artifacts have the metaphorical structure of the word; indeed, their histories and effects are moulded by the same structural forces. The shaping duel of the Trivium is the historic crucible which will forge man's relationship to every technology to follow. In his Omega work, it's as if he were peering back almost forty years to its Alpha and sending a nod to the young inflamed man who had created it.

He writes, in the Introduction to Nashe,

In the first stage of this study Nashe had not even emerged to my attention. Once he had emerged, he tended to submerge himself again and again in what at first appeared to be a welter of conflicting objects of interest. Gradually some order began to appear in the multiple traditions and interests of the age which he reflects, and from those strengthening perceptions the figure of Nashe began to assume some definition.
END QUOTE APPARENTLY

One can quickly recognize the young McLuhan's affinities for a figure like Nashe. C.S. Lewis has described him as "the supreme master of literary sansculottisme"—or those sometimes arch, sometimes startling verbal hybrids that made him perhaps the most efflorescent punster of the Elizabethan age. Nashe was a "Cambridge pet" in McLuhan's phrase, seemingly an assured PhD thesis subject awaiting a fresh line of attack. Father Ong has remarked tellingly of McLuhan's Cambridge experience that he came away from Cambridge with more than Cambridge had to offer. This could be said as well of Thomas Nashe. Nashe himself, who figures in this study of nearly 500 pages only from p. 351, is in many ways illustrative to the core argument, rather than a focus of it. And in the Introduction, McLuhan acknowledges:

What the present study tries to do directly for Nashe, it does indirectly for his contemporaries; so that if Nashe appears to be a kind of appendix to a chapter in the history of education, he is really intended to be a focal point. Bacon or Donne would have served this function better in some ways than Nashe. It would have been possible to relate them more complexly to their age, in so far as they were more complex and comprehensive writers.

It may well be a distinctively McLuhan approach that when he finds a figure compellingly perplex enough, he is led into an ever-encompassing exploration of what he would later call its "ground." One of history's liveliest footnotes about Nashe was his ongoing feud with Gabriel Harvey. The two were writing broadsides at one another, using every fresh literary occasion to draw blood from one another; Thomas Middleton jibed of "the running a tilt of wits in booksellers' shops on both sides of John of Paul's churchyard." In 1599, the Archbishop of Canterbury ended the affair in announcing "that all Nasshes bookes and Doctor Harveys bookes be taken wheresoever they may be found and that none of their books bee ever printed thereafter." The feud passed into literary history as another vigorous Elizabethan romp. McLuhan intuited something more.

One of his students at St. Louis at the time, Walter J. Ong, S.J., was examining the sixteenth century logician

Peter Ramus and his effects on rhetorical training in the later Elizabethan era and beyond. (In McLuhan's files is a paper dated August 2, 1940 in McLuhan's Renaissance Graduate Reading Course: "The Provinces of Rhetoric, Poetic, and Science; a Preliminary Study, by Walter J. Ong.")

Ong's later work on Ramus, showing the effects of typography on his hardening style of logic, would become a core argument in *The Gutenberg Galaxy*. And Ong has acknowledged his equal indebtedness to McLuhan in guiding him to Ramus. What seems to have driven McLuhan into an exhaustive history of the war between grammar and rhetoric on one side, and dialectic on the other, is the shadow of Ramus as it falls upon the Nashe-Harvey feud.

He quotes Nashe's editor, R.B. McKerrow, describing Harvey: "The most noteworthy feature of his University career would seem to have been his partisanship of the Ramistic logic." And in examining Harvey's contributions to the feud, McLuhan shows his unfailing reliance on shredding Nashe with Ramus's "first lande...Logique." Nashe, however, comes at Harvey with the literary equivalents of roundhouse punches: summoning allegory, hyperbole, paradox, alliteration, pun, enigma, satire, invective, and virtually every other tack of Elizabethan rhetoric. This in itself may seem little more than two disparate personalities fighting with their disparate arsenals. But as McLuhan searched the tradition that reached from Ramus back to Aristotle, Plato and Socrates, then began investigating the tradition running from Nashe through Augustine back to Cicero and the pre-Socratics, he came to see something more: a conflict of which the prize was a control over the spoken and written word:

The war between these literary camps is basically the opposition between dialectics and rhetoric to control the modes of literary composition; and the ramifications of this opposition stretch into the realms of ethics and politics, both in antiquity and in the Renaissance.

The trivium and the quadrivium constitute what the ancients and later the medievals call the seven liberal arts. As Thomas Aquinas writes of them, "These subjects are known as the trivium and quadrivium because by them, as if by certain roads, the eager mind enters into the secrets of philosophy."

The arts of the trivium are the arts whereby one comes to know and express things, the arts of language, or the Logos: grammar, dialectic, and rhetoric. The quadrivium consists of the four classic disciplines of arithmetic, geometry, music and astronomy. Why, McLuhan comes to ask in the history of the warring trivium, should the complementary facets of the Logos-the arts of exposition and interpretation (grammar), logic (dialectic) and persuasion (rhetoric)-come into conflict with one another? Why should the analogical and intuitive skills of grammar and rhetoric be challenged and subdued by logic? Why should the history of the trivium be a history of ascendancies, submissions, and capitulations? Why, in the history of the word, have there been such few and such rare moments when it was not at war with itself?

Nothing so profoundly threatened McLuhan, or drove his searching imagination, as disharmony. And there is doubtless no theme so central to a comprehension of his early and later questioning as the theme of things irreducibly "split."

PIET: IS THAT LIKE 'BLACKENED WHITE' .. or irreversible inbreath ... OR 'IRREDEEMABLY SOFTENED' ??????

In his 1947 essay, "The Southern Quality," he describes American culture in its cleavages of North and South, and the further disjunctions of learning and sensibility in the North. In *The Mechanical Bride*-it is the source of his title essay-legs have been split from a woman's body, to stand alone on a pedestal. In "Coleridge as Artist," he invokes a Wyndham Lewis phrase to describe "the split between 'the physics of the Self and the Not-Self'" after Newton. And in the evolving galaxy of his thought after 1960, splits become the intractable dominion of virtually every technology to appear between the phonetic alphabet and the telegraph. The word is split from the tongue and the ear, learning is split from the richness of oral tradition, the privatized individual is split from the corporate awareness of things, and ineluctably-for McLuhan, the most anguishing of fractures-the head is split from the heart. For Byron, Baudelaire and Poe, he would write in 1944, the idea of evil isn't one "of Calvinistic depravity, but of the split man and the split civilization." As valid as it may have been for them, it was truer still for McLuhan.

piet: gendered philobrainophy .. brainofee budget balancer ... groundsplitting feefee feeder .. split grounding woofee waiverer

In the beginning, McLuhan implies in the Nashe thesis (and proposes specifically over a decade to follow it), was the Logos, in which all knowledge, scientific and humanistic, is contained. There, eloquence and wisdom are identical, and all knowledge is unified in the tangible equations of the spoken and the known. The heart and mind of man had, so to speak, an Eden of one selfsame and encyclopedic knowledge. Perhaps the best known early example of such profound balance between oratory and wisdom was Isocrates. A later, even more vociferous proponent, would be Cicero.

Yet Cicero would appear centuries after the trivium's "fall," brought on with the ascendancy of Socrates, Plato and Aristotle. And while he would not overtake the rising powers of dialectic thought in his lifetime, his model of the virtuous man of encyclopedic learning and eloquent speech, the doctus orator, would serve profoundly in shaping the education of the Middle Ages.

McLuhan structures the Nashe thesis in four chapters:

The Trivium until St. Augustine,

The Trivium from St. Augustine to Abelard,

The Trivium from Abelard to Erasmus,

Thomas Nashe.

Each chapter is divided into the three arts of the Trivium: Grammar, Dialectic, Rhetoric. The structure is eloquently simple, as is the rise and fall of the Trivium that it records. Twice in history, McLuhan proposes, the arts of analogy have reigned over the trivium and guaranteed its integrity and balance and wholeness. The first reign, of the pre-Socratics, was disrupted for a millennium by Aristotle and his followers. The second reign, inspired by Cicero and inaugurated by Augustine, likewise lasted almost a millennium; it would be shattered by the renewed rise of dialectic in the Renaissance, particularly in the figure of Peter Ramus.

If this history seems curiously familiar, it is: McLuhan has constructed his history of the trivium as an analogue of Christian history. He introduces an Eden and almost immediately afterwards plunges it into its great fall. Much later there comes a redeemer. Yet it is only centuries after the redeemer's death that his teachings come to suffuse and undergird the entire culture. To whatever extent McLuhan consciously or unconsciously followed the model of Christian history is perhaps beside the point; what's so suggestive in the parallel is the period he identifies as being suffused by the trivium's grace, the Middle Ages. He would have preferred, all things considered, to have been born into the thirteenth century. There is reason to believe him.

If the Middle Ages mark the high point of the balanced trivium, the Renaissance will mark its downfall. What Luther, Calvin and the other reformers would be to a unified Christian Church, Peter Ramus and his followers would be to an education guided by the analogical arts. By implication, at least, the convulsive modern age to follow would be rent from its most interior knowledge of itself by the total sundering of the Logos.

If McLuhan finds in the history of the trivium an allegory to the history of man's relationship to God, he is likewise making a quiet but profound assertion of faith: that, with the guidance of the wisest sources that the history of the Logos insures, a primordial rupture in man's being-in the word-can be repaired.

i would direct you to my thoughts on the dutch rebus of john 8:51

remove the same letter 4x and ground / earth the whole evilified, stupiid and reified construct but it's time for bed / piet

i'll check the rest tomorrow

he even made this fancy place ... wait they stole a big name [levinson et al ... like kerckhove]:
<https://newexplorations.net/mcluhans-mileau-the-herd-of-independent-minds-1948/>

McLuhan's Milieu: The Herd of Independent Minds (1948) -- July 5, 2020 ---- Posted by Clinton Ignatov
In his unpublished work The New American Vortex, Marshall McLuhan included in the first book a piece entitled The Case of the Missing Anecdote. The first three pages of its ten-page typescript are crossed out in pencil, and scribbled across the top are instructions to "Skip to the top of page 4."

It's funny to think that, were Vortex ever published, the reader thus might not learn that this chapter began as a response to a very-famous column in the September 1948 issue of Commentary Magazine. It will be our first retrieval in this New Explorations Weblog feature series: McLuhan's Milieu. This series will link to full, archived copies of literary articles cited by Marshall McLuhan in his published and unpublished work, as well as articles which illuminate art criticism and historical commentary of the modernist age.

New York art critic Harold Rosenberg will feature heavily in McLuhan's Milieu. Our first look at his extensive career will be a piece whose title has become an oft-used cliché in discussion of mass media:

The Herd of Independent Minds:Has the Avant-Garde Its Own Mass Culture?

Read the original 1948 article on CommentaryMagazine.com

The "mass" experience and recording of an historical event necessarily differs from each individual's own private experience and recollection. Rosenberg cites a contemporary who writes, "For most American intellectuals, the Communist movement of the 1930's was a crucial experience," and responds:

Warshow is able to state flatly that this was "crucial" only because he is discussing "the" Communist

experience as a mass event. Yet from this point of view, it seems that Marxism in the United States became a renunciation or negation of experience, a plunging of the individual into mass inertia, precisely because he yielded himself up to the general intellectual "climate." There wasn't any significant group experience of Communism in America except in the negative sense, and this is one of the main reasons why people ran away from it. Then why talk about it as "crucial"? Or, better still, why not talk about some other kind of experience? Because since it happened to an historical "us" it seems to Warshaw most significant: "It is for us what the First World War and the experience of expatriation were for an earlier generation. If our intellectual life is stunted and full of frustration, this is in large part because we have refused to assimilate that experience . . . never trying to understand what it means as part of our lives." ([Rosenberg's] italics.)

Harold Rosenberg, *The Herd of Independent Minds*, Commentary Magazine Sept. 1948

In turn, McLuhan zeroes in upon Rosenberg's identification of the "renunciation or negation of experience, a plunging of the individual into mass inertia" and elaborates:

Mr. Rosenberg made no guesses about the source of such mental compulsion. I would personally suggest that it rises from the Kantian and Hegelian notion of the world as Idea and of the "manifold of experience" as a blind chaos which we know and order only by our concepts. If things are inaccessible to reason, if they are not themselves radiant with intelligible forms which nourish the mind (as they are for example in the hylomorphic philosophy) then intellectual abstractions manufactured by the mind itself are the only things we know and offer the sole basis for social and artistic communication.

Marshall McLuhan, *The Case of the Missing Anecdote*, *The New American Vortex* Book I

And in Rosenberg's quite off-hand, passing reference to Finnegans Wake as a more relateable rendition of his own individual anachronistic and fragmented memories of the 1930s than recorded, popularized "mass" experiences, McLuhan finds the opportunity to explain the origins of Joyce's technique in his kinship to the French Symbolist poets.

Certainly Joyce (also Flaubert and Baudelaire) never made any concessions to the debased existence which surrounded him. But never for a moment did he entertain the attitude of Mr. Warshaw that debased or mass culture "was a standing threat to one's personality, was in a sense a deep humiliation". Such an attitude is only possible to the prisoners of the concept for whom a conflicting set of concepts is a threat to the integrity of their own.

Flaubert, Baudelaire, and Joyce were often nauseated by but never alienated from the mass culture of their time. And the patient contemplation which they directed towards its every form and facet was rooted in the awareness that it was deeply related both to themselves and the nature of the real. Ulysses was already a work in which the alienation of the "artist" showed the illusions which Stephen had to banish before he could be either a man or an artist. So far as that book goes Joyce exhibits the prisoners of the concept as prisoners only of illusion, since they are all alike, seen to be embedded in a reality which unites them in spite of themselves. And it is a reality of the manifold of ordinary experience which is available as nutriment for everybody in any time or place.

Marshall McLuhan, *The Case of the Missing Anecdote*, *The New American Vortex* Book I

McLuhan's typescript goes on, in its unredacted portion, to explain how the recording of "ordinary experience"—that is, experience of what he eventually comes to term "the human scale"—had been overlooked by American writers in the 1920s and 30s. Private notes, observations, and anecdotes were not being meticulously kept and filed by artists whose responsibility it was to record their every fleeting perception of the mundane objective scene in analogical just-proportion to both themselves and the whole.

Baudelaire knew that the "significance of an experience", and this is the whole of the matter, does not reside in the poet, the thing, or the larger reality but in the ratio between the three. And there I think we should find the solution to the Case of the Missing Anecdote.

Marshall McLuhan, *The Case of the Missing Anecdote*, *The New American Vortex* Book I

The result was a paucity of raw materials from which to construct believable private experiences of historical events in novels and histories of those eras, increasing mass-susceptibility to retro-active possession by a retconned memory of "shared" experience.

Today, do we not let raw recordings stand-in for our own private experiences and impressions in our lives which, should we take the time to record them freshly in words, might serve as necessary material for the human-scale anti-environment necessary to oppose personality-obliterating mass dreams and media-rewritten memories?

castbox most recently w Bjerknes deep into the Nile delta watery paganimystisms

the reason he shows up in this search is here:

Benjamin Balderson | Cannabis Underground, Symbiosis Paradigm, and Hydrogen Alchemy ---- 2022-12-1402:35:11
----- Benjamin Balderson, Mountain Man Alchemist and Host of Odin's Alchemy, returns for a conversation about his presentation at Flatober Fest, fringe subcultures, how Cannabis has paved the way for insights into radical changes to the way we see the light spectrum, how we truly nourish our plants, which in turn nourishes us. We discussed the growing of cannabis from the alchemical perspective and how monoculture and commercial farming has wiped the living biome of its genetic memory leaving us on hollow ground, devoid of nutrients. We then discussed the alchemical science of food and where water comes into the picture, Benjamin explained how the heart is not a pump and how our hearts on microcosm resemble the sun on the macrocosm. Ben shared his experience with the Aquacure and explained where he sees Hydrogen fitting into human biochemistry, we discussed hydrogen torches and their benefits over other torches and Ben shared a testimonial of his experience using the Aquacure to replenish and rejuvenate his lungs. We discussed George Wiseman's AquaCure® Model AC50 a practical, reliable and SAFE HydrOxy electrolyzer (generator) that is designed to give you decades of trouble free service.

replay of 2014 show:

Heart of Mind Radio, October 15, 2022

2022-10-17 ----- On today's Heart Of Mind Radio for the NEW Millennium, Host Kathryn Davis takes a look back at the transitional phase of humanity as seen in real life, while understanding the underlying implications of transitional forces depicted in the ancient calendar systems. Asking the question: Were they correct in predicting the times in which we currently live. In this exploration we bring forward an outlook from the past. It is amazing how relevant these prophecies, new and ancient, are playing out now in 2022. Sean David Morton will touch on Science and Spirit, Secret Societies, Global Conspiracies, and their connection with ancient prophecy and current times. And featured guest Sergio Magaña Ocelocoyotl gives us an authentic picture of the true meaning behind the Aztec calendar prophecies.

----- Sean David Morton is a self-described psychic, ufologist and alleged remote viewer who has referred to himself as "America's Prophet." Until legal troubles led to his incarceration in a federal prison, he also hosted radio shows, authored books, and made documentary films about the paranormal.

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2023/01/analyze-structure-of-augustinian-soul-w.html>

24th of March Payday <http://achieveradio.com/payday/>

iON | Friends of Clinton Analyze the Structure of the "Soul" | iON & BOB

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2022/03/ion-friends-of-clinton-analyze.html>

more moons

<https://harvestheart.tumblr.com/post/705314798194311168>

-7/1 ----- 13wiz ---- k234 ---- 26-rhythmic

Earthship for Subzero t° fuelled by thermophilic bacteria ----- Bio - Veda Academy -- 15.3K subscribers ---- 2,298 views Dec 13, 2022 ----- Wautillarium is an innovative, game-changing building technology, inspired by & in alignment with nature, inviting you to create a harmonious home, that threads lightly on the Earth.

Emulating the models, systems, and elements of nature, whilst "standing on the shoulders of giants", I have developed an affordable DIY home, for harsh Subzero climate. It passively achieves year-round comfortable t°, using laws of physics and compost producing thermophilic bacteria.

Wautillarium bio-shelter synthesises the greatest minds of the planet in the fields of water ecosystem design, living machines, parametric vaults and eco-construction. It is a fully autonomous solar passive home that is aerodynamic and buried by earth, therefore STEALTH & UNSEEN by SATELLITES. ----- It uses catenary vaults "single curvature" that are strongest structures on par with domes "double curvature". Using such nature's geometry we are able to get away safely with up to 10x less materials whilst achieving superior strength.

nadir palili iranian biotect?

<https://www.biotectph.com>

BioTect Disinfection Services

not that

<https://www.calearth.org/Â blog/ 2020/ 2/ 27/ nader-khalili-the-story-of-a-peace-hero>

Nader Khalili: the Story of a Peace Hero" CalEarth

Early on in the formation of the program we heard about Nader Khalili and the creative and significant way that he responded to the suffering of people in Iran. We were immediately inspired by his story and were excited to share it with students, especially because many people wouldn't immediately think of an architect as a Peace Hero.

<https://www.spatialagency.net> database why/ humanitarian/ nader.khalili

Spatial Agency: Nader Khalili ==== Humanitarian Nader Khalili Individual - Iran and, United States 1936 - 2008
calearth.org Nader Khalili (1936-2008) was an Iranian architect who lived and worked in both Iran and USA, where he pioneered the technique known as Super Adobe or Earthbag Construction.

short one, 2nd upload, 8da

<https://odysee.com/@ReluctantMystic:7/EsotericThoughts-Who-Were-The-Hyksos-Dr-Robert-Price-Ralph-Ellis:1>

1580 = 1st

1320 = 2nd exodus ... a 350 year deception practiced as well

thanatopological tales of knowseance

and yes, ian anderson was a sokalian avant la lettre ... an unconfessed joycean paddling the ocean braves on their behinds .. or sets of minds ... so the whole tower of chiplike toutslack loopflip tuggerie could keep them clean off the streets awaiting thuggery once this knowhow / praxis about replenishment staying ahead of haulage and erosion itself fell victim to mental erosion, emptying of meaning to where seeing the diff is lost and the practice dropped

-9/1 ----- 2warrior - k236 ---- 28-rhythmic

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2023/01/the-po-soul-corporeal-soul-and-hun-soul.html>

Sunday, January 8, 2023

The Po Soul (Corporeal Soul) and Hun Soul (Incorporeal Soul) in Neidan alchemy meditation

Â the "incorporeal soul" is also called the Hun Soul but it is also a "yin shen." The "corporeal soul" is also called the "Po soul" and it also is a "yin shen." So at death what typically happens is our two spirits or shens separate with the "po soul" hanging around the corpse. This is why, as I mention in my training manual, there is an ancient Neidan practice related by this Tai Chi teacher - of digging up the bones to put in a cauldron. The practitioner who stores up their yang qi via the Po Soul then is said to have more energy after death and thus like a zombie can potentially come back to life - this is why the Tibetan practice in their shamanism is to have the bones destroyed - to make sure no zombies come back.

compare:

BE WARNED!!! 10.5.21 Interview with Dr. Laurence Rickels - author of The Vampire Lectures
<youtube.com/watch?v=StK7MMwjzWE>

<https://www.tumblr.com/slurricane/705549060987289600>

bone schematic w arab inscriptions in 2 colors

<https://www.tumblr.com/roll-rock-to-counterspin-others/705771643974385664/if-all-else-fails-like-forcing-your-oppressors>

12/1 ----- 5storm -- k239 ---- 3-resonant

buzzcoastin.com

<https://soundcloud.com/buzzcoastin/tribute-to-rodney-ahn-kalalau-outlaw>

10m sample but the account has a year's worth proly used for the audiobook for sale,

<https://soundcloud.com/buzzcoastin/ric-larry-11-27-21>

44m one

13/1 ----- 6sun ----- k240 ---- 4-resonant

I Sing he who is sick: Noncommutative secret of native indigenous medicinal healing called juggling
Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang --- 602 subscribers ---- 13 views Jan 13, 2023 ----- "The idea that the wave function for electrons must have an overall antisymmetry under interchange of particles produces curious results. It means, in effect, that there is a sort of global symmetry operating within the whole wave function, so that two electrons,

no matter how far apart they may be, are in a certain way correlated. It is important to note that this form of correlation is not produced by any physical force or causal link, indeed there is no energy or force that passes between the two electrons to ensure the antisymmetry, rather it is the non-local form of the whole wave function that is important." ----- fdavidpeat.com/
TOWARDS A PROCESS THEORY OF HEALING - Sfu
<https://journals.sfu.ca/seemj/article/download>
by FD Peat Â· Cited by 9

<https://journals.sfu.ca/seemj/index.php/seemj/article/download/149/114/235>
that's a pdf dwnld link for a 40p article without images ... just a few pages w formulas

15/1 ----- 8wind --- k242 ---- 6-resonant
- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
17/1 ----- 10serp - k245 ---- 8resonant
18/1 ----- 11WoBr k246 ---- 9resonant
19/1 ----- 12hand-- k247 ---- 10resonant
20/1 ----- 13star --- k248 ---- 11resonant
21/1 ----- 1moon -- k249 ---- 12resonant
22/1 ----- 2dog ----- k250 ---- 13resonant
23/1 -----SEQ. BREAK ----- 3human - k251 ---- 14resonant

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
24/1 ----- 4monkey- k251 ---- 15-resonant
25/1 ----- 5human -- k252 ---- 16-resonant
26/1 ----- 6skywalkr k253 ---- 17-resonant
27/1 ----- 7wiz ----- k254 ---- 18-resonant
28/1 ----- 8eagle --- k255 ---- 19-resonant
29/1 ----- 9warrior - k256 ---- 20-resonant
30/1 ----- 10earth -- k257 ---- 21-resonant
- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
31/1----- 11mirror - k258 ---- 22-resonant
-1/2 ----- 12storm -- k259 ---- 23-resonant
-2/2 ----- 13sun ---- k260 ---- 24-resonant
-3/2 ----- 1dragon - k1 ----- 25-resonant
-4/2 ----- 2wind--- k2 ----- 26-resonant
-5/2 ----- 3nite --- k3 ----- 27-resonant
-6/2 ----- 4seed - k4 ----- 28-resonant

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IDXOsQ_U3ZA
Jain w year outlook ... pluto swerves n curves ...

Man and Technics: A Contribution to a Philosophy of Life | Oswald Spengler [1932] -- Fadi Akil ---- 4.14K subscribers --- 155 views Jan 10, 2023
Contents:
00:15 I. Technics as the Tactics of Living
Process and means. The contest and the weapon. Evolution and fulfilment. Passingness as the form of the actual.
19:38 II. Herbivores and Beasts of Prey
Man as beast of prey. The spoil and the spoiler. Movement, as flight and onset. The predatory eye and its world. Unalterable genus-technique and inventive human technique.
36:53 III. The Origin of Man: Hand and Tool
The hand as organ of touch and of deed. Differentiation of the making and the using of the weapon. Liberation from the compulsion of the genus. "Thought of the eye" and "thought of the hand." Means and aim. Man as creator. The single act. Nature and "art." Human technique artificial. Man versus Nature. The Tragedy of Man.
51:28 IV. The Second Stage: Speech and Enterprise
Collective doing. How old is speaking in words? Purpose of speech, collective enterprise. Purpose of enterprise, the enhancement of human power. Separation of thought and hand, leader's work and executant's work. Heads and hands, the hierarchy of talents. Organization. Organized existence, state and people, politics and economics. Technics and human numbers. Personality and Mass.

1:23:39 V. The Last Act: Rise and End of Machine Culture
Vikings of the intellect. Experiment, working hypothesis, perpetual motion. Meaning of the machine, the inorganic forces of Nature compelled to work. Industry, wealth, and power. Coal and population. Mechanization of the world. Symptoms of the decline, diminution of leader-natures. Mutiny of the hands. The lost monopoly of technics. The coloured world. The End.

Man and Technics: A Contribution to a Philosophy of Life is a short book by Oswald Spengler, in which the author discusses a critique of technology and industrialism. It was published as *Der Mensch und die Technik* in Munich in 1931.

The principal idea in the work is that many of the Western world's great achievements may soon become spectacles for our descendants to marvel at, as we do with the pyramids of Egypt or the baths of Rome. Spengler especially pointed to the tendency of Western technology to spread to hostile "colored races" which would then use the weapons against the West. In Spengler's view, western culture will be destroyed from within by materialism, and destroyed by others through economic competition and warfare.

"In the following pages I lay before the reader a few thoughts that are taken from a larger work on which I have been engaged for years. It had been my intention to use the same method which in *The Decline of the West* I had limited to the group of the higher Cultures, for the investigation of their historical pre-requisite - namely, the history of Man from his origins. But experience with the earlier work showed that the majority of readers are not in a position to maintain a general view over the mass of ideas as a whole, and so lose themselves in the detail of this or that domain which is familiar to them, seeing the rest either obliquely or not at all. In consequence they obtain an incorrect picture, both of what I have written and of the subject-matter about which I wrote.

Now, as then, it is my conviction that the destiny of Man can only be understood by dealing with all the provinces of his activity simultaneously and comparatively, and avoiding the mistake of trying to elucidate some problem, say, of his politics or his religion or his art, solely in terms of particular sides of his being, in the belief that, this done, there is no more to be said. Nevertheless, in this book I venture to put forward some of the questions. They are a few among many. But they are interconnected, and for that reason may serve, for the time being, to help the reader to a provisional glimpse into the great secret of Man's destiny."

â€•Oswald Spengler, *Man and Technics: A Contribution to a Philosophy of Life*.

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1q4BKlBobwa31meh66-H_6qxKod1cRHaz/view

John David Ebert on the book by : ?v=oc92oS2aDcc

16/1 ----- 9nite ---- k243 ---- 7-resonant

bore dig aims

https://www.reddit.com/user/NewEnergyGuidance/comments/zvsg1w/the_dreamspell_calendar_explained_tzolkin/

no comments ... but the tzolkin shows the 3 [lef2rite] slightly curved diagonals made by highlighted first wave tones

1 [kin1] in upper left corner, then arcs of 6, 7 and 6 to make up 20.

Vertically [per column] we count 2, 2, and thereafter 1, 2 repeated 5x [so 4 more of that pattern] and a final 1 at 248

How to Play Tzolkin: The Mayan Calendar ----- Nights Around a Table --- 22.2K subscribers --- 21,876 views Feb 5, 2019 ----- Technically, this game shouldn't be playable past 2012, but here we are.

"Wanna play this board game about calendars?"

"Uh... no." ... "And SKULLS??" "Hmm. Maaaybe...?"

Tzolkin: The Mayan Calendar Rundown ----- Rahdo -- 106K subscribers ---- 128,640 views Nov 12, 2012
boardgamegeek.com

doin diagonals the other way, the curve disappears and 1 lines up w 66, 131, 196 [=4], 27, 92, 157 are parallel, as are 53 and 118, 14 and 79 with this time 40 being the loner on the left side, goin the other way we have 105, 170, 235, then 144 and 209, 183 and 248 with 222 for rite side loner a pattern of 1, 2, 2, 3, 4, 3, 2, 2, 1 to make up 20

muskviewer.com/hashtag/dreamspell = nix

<https://www.muskviewer.com/tag/Dreamspell> = 5d

16/1 ----- 9nite ---- k243 ---- 7-resonant

Thanks for the encouragement :)
I'm arriving in Saranda on 1/24, Votan's birthday.
Will have some free time then.

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - sum'in went wrong:

17/1 ----- 10serp - k243 ---- 8resonant
18/1 ----- 11WoBr k244 ---- 9resonant
19/1 ----- 12hand-- k245 ---- 10resonant
20/1 ----- 13star --- k246 ---- 11resonant
21/1 ----- 1moon -- k247 ---- 12resonant
22/1 ----- 2dog ---- k248 ---- 13resonant
23/1 ----- 3human - k249 ---- 14resonant

17/1 ----- 10seed - k244 ---- 8-resonant

https://www.youtube.com/embed/Tyanfki__W4
the butchy czech party animal

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/tags/albania>

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/teveve/4028227201/in/album-72157622346246035/>
Shkodra

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/teveve/7813495038/in/album-72157622346246035/>
Theth church

19/1 ----- 12WoBr - k246 ---- 10-resonant

the-revolution-report.com

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2023/01/trineday-kris-millegan-mentions-trenton.html#comment-form>
cia assassination of jfk planning tapes book mention

long one triggered by a Penrose message to him:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i7YREZMt8II>

Clinton on Keffals: "... born on March 25, 1994, just three days before me, making us both 28 years old."
k126 -- solar worldbridger and kin 29 [crystal moon] respectively ... his substack on 'her' has a lot of
comments

ostaria AND publisher
jbl AND cliff high

"david sofer" AND Dugin
"george webb" AND yugoslavia

"Laurence Rickels" AND Fleming
"Laurence Rickels" AND Ian Fleming
<https://shows.acast.com/voiceover/episodes/spectre>
that series .. this one from feb21

artemisias = eind september
GLYPHOSATe "slap and seal"
glyphosate AND "slap and seal"

"slap and seal" = 14 results [!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!]

"christopher a brown" AND "santa barbara"

"bommel verhaal" AND heks

galatians AND "ralph ellis"

divine archive AND "stacy fry"

"divine archive" AND "stacy fry"

"Anthony emilio Belcastro" AND gematria

"Anthony Belcastro" AND gematria

"Andy Belcastro" AND gematria

podcastaddict.com%2Fpodcast%2F3309936

MythVision Podcast ----- The real historical Adam & Eve with Ralph Ellis 29 Jul. 2021 ... Galatians 4
Are Paul's Gentiles Israelites?

fatherhood.org

What Dads Can Learn From the Santa Barbara Killing Spree. Posted by Vincent DiCaro | Jun 11, 2014 ... Posted by
Christopher A. Brown | Jun 5, 2014.

Christopher A Brown, (805) 937-0052, Santa Maria" Public ...

<https://clustrmaps.com> algoxy.com payment lapsed

300 page book from 2007

<https://books.google.nl/books?id=BRSNAAAQBAJ>

20/1 ----- 13hand -- k247 ---- 11-resonant

jesse has a quantum healer on [a past life progression yearnette previously]; Califotz who married a UK
man in bermuda, went to the UK and Oz a decade each before she 'woke up' on her ownher 'liberator'
was max igan..... watch.newearthentertainment.org .. she studied 5G [had a tec background].

<https://rumble.com/v267kw2-interview-393-with-sheena-alexandra.html>

but wait, it gets worse

<https://rumble.com/v26bws-michael-jacksons-publicist-howard-bloom-tpc-1061.html>

21/1 ----- 1star ----- k248 ---- 12-resonant

dreamin wilder and wilder lately

tossin and turnin after switching from the ill fitting tripled up cotton bedcover my parents used in the 70s
with a bleu wooly thing doubled over it, to the down bag, i figured out some numbers

247 .. 742 minus that is 495 .. which, if i remember correctly, frequently returns in the SyncFreq
Dictionary .. and so i start to try fit it to multiples. after a handfull of tries i get to 33x15 .. which dies
indeed somehow resonate with k185 .. justifying the letter i wrote to one of those i know .. i know or am
afraid will not get back to me ever in this lifetime ... i have better luck hopin to see the reincarnation of my
mom proolly
cervicizer of left overs liddul poah me

on that note; here's more to add to:

<https://powdertowell.blogspot.com/2023/01/company-name-traitor-bgates.html>

<https://compostartist.blogspot.com/2023/01/light-squeeze-or-firm-grip.html>

a follow up and profitsee ...

minus my cringe deals with the opposite sex, the literally first part of my scribbled i found forgettable last
time i looked ... proolly in 2018 ... cause cringe it is [tho i don't blame mom for lisnin to the 'nazi-like'
dispositions hatin 'doctor']. A certain Ingelse blocked her breasts to me, she hurt, i hurt, and on top that,
even tho she's far from cowardly otherwise, cucked to instead of cockblocked him
and didn't manage to call out and cure his whitiehatred [i suspect this guy did not want my dad to have a
very strong son, .. get it?] anymore than i managed to cure my montrosity of a nighbro neighbour .. much
much deeply into the inescapable tidebog than she.

i am about to say a few more words about losing ground to 'soft power' [not softened rock, clean powder but .. what's that word for biocidally polluted ground? Can't think of it at the mo].

... tho where are ya now mommie????

more additional for

<https://powdertowell.blogspot.com/2023/01/company-name-traitor-bgates.html>

ps: josh, for how long has the CIA been an izzie front now [and] again?

.. also ... do i need to search for my recent posts on how the cuckocracy is winning in the long run and the more so the better it stalls peace and makes sure lots of 'hormonality' [no, not ho normality']] fucuckafrackery product gets strewn so ineradicably thick [whatsya gonna do ... comb the cunttreeslide up n down with supermagnetic }}

gen Xies Milliots, boom[ercovsars] doom[ersarscoveurzzzoom n groomeurs and now ..?? Duh]

Broomer ... tickling rocks with everything from make up brushes to hemp bristled bamboo handled and in exceptional and exceptionally 24//7 'immediated 0 theatrics transparantized teasery, metal bristled ... totally banned and controlled like illicit use of clean power generated for illicit purposes ... the control abolitionists and gunbanners always wanted without realizing they were dreaming themselves into a future too far off to rope and pull in easily .. specially without rope, let alone loopy rope tricks w slapstickie funmaking of the

JESUS DIED cause of not 'FOR' my sins.

beware the inversiveness of ladders mirrors and mindsdon't let'm run .. dah do run run run da dorunrun away with you.

one could compare the video shared on this post to the shallow mention of a Keffals stream about 'prostate orgasm' [in the 'follow up' added to the post linked above].

... i mean, I'd listen to estimations of conscious or the other 6way-wise holomind 'per siever' ways and ambitions to go live in the heart of the matter or fire or surplus delection whatevs duh fak ya ma kallz it ... but alas .. they decided to go over more familiar ground ... the mind has a window of migration yearning but it is not that big and one passes it unnoticed when ['kept'] ... busy

Drew streamed with Sebs Solomon [is that 'alien scientist']?

Oliver Stone nuke Radioeugenics Mutations of Illumination Davos Matrix conspiracy interviews I did Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang -- 616 subscribers --- 22 views Jan 20, 2023 --- /watch?v=cVV69... Interview Chat with Sebs Solomon .. v=48Wzj... I start an impromptu presentation with images provided by Alienscientist, et. al. at 2 hours 24 minutes into that vid. thanks

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cVV69JqL8y4&t=0s>

w that petite lady gnome4truth

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=48WzjIYR3G0&t=0s>

w AS ... he's all gushy [just got back from his land{ing pad}] .. xirtus there too, crypto alchemist channel has an additional segment].

Thanks for that explanation. I just meant cigarettes as a particular example of smoke. So for example wood smoke also causes depression due to the lung damage. Another example though of the lung is also the emotion of courage as passion as overuse of the positive emotional energy. So when the passion emotion is overused then this also causes depression as lung damage. People can get that lung depression from overworking or even just caring too much as compassion.

Meditation can then recharge the lung energy or most like just "time" since as the saying goes, "time heals" - or possibly food and exercise, etc. The Wim Hof breathing method is also a great healer for the lungs - it's all over youtube! He originally did his Tummo Tibetan yoga training to heal his own depression from his wife committing suicide. So the key for healing the lungs is by taking 30 deep fast belly breathes, trying to feel your kidneys with your stomach. So below the navel you suck in with each inhale - and do that very fast for 30 times. By exhaling CO2 at a faster rate than the body creates CO2, this causes the blood to increase in pH levels. This changes the "diver's reflex." So then when the breath is held after the 30 quick deep inhales (called Quick Fire breathing in Daoism) - that holding of the breath AFTER exhale activates the deep right side

vagus nerve.

Since the Diver's Reflex has now be delayed due to the increase pH level of the blood then the breath can noW be held LONGER as the exhale thereby activating the deep brain right side vagus nerve. It turns out that the adrenaline is built up to twice its levels from stimulating the kidneys from the quick deep inhales but to ACTIVATE the adrenaline the right side vagus nerve in the brain first has to activated as the noradrenaline. So that's when the strong internal heat is felt and this vagus nerve activation as deep relaxation also stimulates the salivary glands. This is why it is key to keep the tongue up against the roof of the mouth - like when saying Allah (better than saying God for that reason). So keeping the tongue against the roof of the mouth connects the front left side vagus nerve going up from the stomach with the back right side vagus nerve (going down to the heart). The internal heat is from this charge descending down via the vagus nerve after the right side vagus nerve is activated.

Then you keep repeating that cycle of 30 quick deep inhales to activate the lung meridians and then holding the breath after exhale (after the 30 inhales) - and each cycle you can hold the breath longer after exhale causing a strong deep right side vagus nerve activation to the right side of the heart. This is the Yuan Qi being activated - and the key then is for the lung energy to get under the heart. Normally with the eyes open the lung as passion will get pulled out as it is attracted to the liver energy that goes out of the eyes. The liver is yin qi that goes out of the eyes with the eyes open - the lungs is yang qi.

So the whole other level of the meditation is based on the biophoton signals with the eyes closed - Wim Hof doesn't get into that as much but just doing the breathing exercise on its own will activate the "foundation" of the alchemical energy as the strong internal heat. This heat can be used for fasting also but creates an internal bliss also.

The lung meridians go along the inside of the legs. So I take the "five elements" qigong from Jim Nance, the former teaching assistant of Chunyi Lin, and so we do that lung meridian exercise every morning. Basically it's done for soccer or football team warm up exercises also - just stretching side to side of the legs with the knee bent on one side - so the inner side of the leg is stretched. That will help open up the lung meridian channel - and the frequency of light for the lung is white. So then visualizing white with the positive emotion of courage or contentment (satisfaction).

Jeremy Godoy: will check it out. still looking at your site as well. hopefully combining it with my qiging research and practice.

1

?v=cVV69JqL8y4 Interview Chat with Sebs Solomon

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=48WzjIYR3G0> I start an impromptu presentation with images provided by Alienscientist, et. al. at 2 hours 24 minutes into that vid. thanks

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xL3b_QmNV2Y Michael Parenti: Inventing Reality 17 October 1993 "In order to maintain a sense of self-respect and independence, many newspeople deny the realities of class power under which they manufacture the news. "The mass media are capitalist institutions," notes Chomsky. "The fact that these institutions reflect the ideology of dominant economic interests is hardly surprising." (Parenti, 1986, p. 58).

Disinformation: The Manufacture of Consent

N Chomsky, ES Herman, T Berkowitz, M Lebron - New York, NY: The Alternative Museum, 1984.

<https://books.google.com/books/about/Disinformation.html?id=s7gzAQAIAAJ>

<https://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2023/01/noam-chomsky-and-edward-herman.html>

Noam Chomsky and Edward Herman published on "Manufacturing Consent" in 1984-1985, one year before Michael Parenti Inventing Reality

end quote

2nd draft?????

one could compare this to the shallow mention of a Keffals stream about 'prostate orgasm'. I'd listen to estimations of conscious or the other 6way-wise holomind 'per siever' ways and ambitions to go live in the heart of the matter or fire or surplus delection whatevs duh fak ya ma kallz it ... but alas .. they decided to go over more familiar ground ... the mind has a window of migration yearning but it is not that big and one passes it unnoticed when ['kept'] ... busy

23/1 ----- 3dog ----- k250 ---- 14-resonant

in the dissident museum [gallery w intvws] of this Kharkiv HR outfit i have patience enuff for 1 [random] sample:

I occupied myself with the history of Ukraine, 16th to 18th centuries, that the Kozak Era. Now it can be openly called the Kozak Era. The Kozaks were the self-expression of the Ukrainian people, not only in martial, military sense, which is also important, but in the nation-making sense as well. In the beginning it was the Zaporizhzhia Sich or Kozak republic, and then came the Ukrainian Hetman state. Recently I have been elaborating the theme of the Kozak agriculture which is my innovation. (Olena Apanovych. The Lord is plowing. The subsistence farming of Ukrainian peasants and Kozaks in the context of ideas of Serhiy Podolynsky and Volodymyr Vernadsky. "The library of The Bell of Sevastopol Magazine, 1999. - 26 p.) The Ukrainians created their own agriculture. It included ecology, nature conservation, they felt themselves the children of nature and did not fight with nature as it was in the Soviet Union; as you know the latter aspired to turn the

rivers back. Michurin used to say: "We shouldn't expect mercy from nature, we should take it by force â€"!" The Russian Empire and Soviet Empire threw us a few centuries back. So, I go on reading:

"In Ukraine, the tradition of honoring colleagues established in the nineteenth century was carried on into the first third of the 20th century. During the following decades it was interrupted" (Collection of papers â€", p. 4). They managed only to publish collections of papers dedicated to Hrushevsky, Bahaliy and somebody else. "It was preserved only in academic centers of Ukrainian emigration and the diaspora.

...

I have three distinct domains: the history of Ukraine of Kozak Period, Kozaks in all aspects and speculative philosophy of history associated with the most advanced, even brilliant ideas of Serhiy Podolynsky and Volodymyr Vernadsky.

..... uh oh close readers will understand i move the rest on that 'score' to the JA pile ...

.. saved as 'transplaatshouder vd Noorda'

they use archive for audio records btw:

logovirtual museum

Dissident movement in Ukraine

APANOVYCH Olena Mykhailivna ----- [visits] 15070 ---- 17.09.2013 ----- author: Vasyl Ovsienko

<http://museum.khpg.org/en/1379427802> ---- Recorded by Vasyl Ovsienko at her home in Kyiv, apt. 55, 11, Yevhen Pottier St., on August 20, 1999.

V.V.Ovsienko: Olena Mykhailivna, you are a well-known historian and participant of the Sixtiers' Movement. Would you mind telling us about yourself as a dissident in science and public life?

We had a task to write the history of CSL. At first Hutianskiy would not let me write anything, and then gave me to write the most complicated part: the foundation of CSL in 1918. I had studied it already and therefore started working at once. When looking through the unsorted archive, I found Vernadsky's diary. There were such profound ideasâ€" You cannot even imagineâ€" It meant a kiss of life for me! At the time I had no idea whose diary it was. When I read down to the words: "And when I they suggested that I not only would head the Academy, become its president, but also head the interim committee for creation of the libraryâ€", it became clear to me that this Vernadsky's diary. I was just writing this section. I knew that there was the archive of the Academy, such a great material, I made a card file! I wrote with great satisfaction and helped to write about the funds.

And then I took great interest in margin studies. These are handwritten entries in manuscripts and old books. Readers took down their impressions and contemporary events. For example, I collected 12 such reports about earthquakes. This is called margin studies; margin is the space around the printed or written matter on a page. Such marginal notes were studied before the revolution, and then this domain of investigation was abandoned. So I restored this course of studies. There are articles about the contribution of Olena Apanovych to margin studies. I wrote to the journal "History of the USSR", where Alexander Preobrazhensky worked, and asked whether it is possible to publish articles on such and such issues, and he promptly answered me: "Olena Mykhailivna, we will publish everything you send us". While in Ukraine my works were banned. My book on incunabula was brought out only two years later.

And they decided to pension me off. The order was ready already. And here I found Vernadsky's diary. I realized that it was an extraordinary document. I grew interested in common heritage of Vernadsky. I knew that his diary contained anti-Soviet statements and understood that if I let the cat out of the bag, then my chief would place it on the secret list. Then this document would be lost for science forever. So I began stalling for time.

And then came Transcarpathian botanist Stoyko (Stepan Mykhailovych.â€•Ed.), whom I knew as a graduate student. Here, nearby my house, there is a hotel for the Academy of Sciencesâ€"you may know itâ€"on Sofia Perovska Street. Our street intersects with the Sophia Perovska Street. There he put up. Once he came and said, "Oh, you have too few publicationsâ€" Your works are not published." And he started boasting about his publications. I told him that I found Vernadsky's diary. I said: "You know, it is necessary to find a person with position of influence who knows at least a bit about the values of science and can see what it is." At that very moment Sytnyk (Kostiantyn Merkuriyovych.â€•Ed.) appeared on TV; he was the Vice-President of the Academy of Sciences and the caretaker, curator of the library. I saw how well he performed, and said, "It is hard to make an appointment to see him." But Stoyko said: "I attended the college with him and I am writing articles for him now, which he does not even read, and he himself wrote nothing, I can say this with full responsibility. I'll talk to him. I was going to leave here, but I'll stay purposely for the evening. He has a samovar in his study."

Stoyko talked with Sytnyk, and two weeks later he received me and I told him about the diary. He got up, shook my hand and said: "Thank you on behalf of our science because we start to lift Vernadsky in the world's eyes and are going to build a monument to him." There is only one monument to Vernadsky erected on the Moscow cemetery. He asked me to express my opinion as a specialist. I said that, unfortunately, we couldn't

print this diary because of certain passages! But I think an article needs to be written including extensive quoting; otherwise the document wouldn't be published. I said: "Maybe Moscow will help?" "No, no, under no circumstances! We should go about it ourselves."

.....
what year did it happen?

O.M.Apanovych: Wait a minute, we were preparing to celebrate the 120th Birthday of Vernadsky, and he was born in 1863. So, it took place in 1983. The first edition came out in 1984. Vernadsky was sort of half-banned.

V.V.Ovsiyenko: I read some of his books, there were a lot of lacunae marked in the text.

O.M.Apanovych: Here is the second edition.

Once in transit Stoyko came to me and said, "Olena Mykhailivna, I also will speak. I will write about the biosphere, but as yet I know nothing about it." I say, "Great." Then I had a meeting with Sytnyk and told him about the book. Sytnyk okayed it, but prompted me to look for other materials. I found a lot of documents. The monograph consists of two parts. "Exploration of connections of Vernadsky with Ukraine, Vernadsky's teaching about living matter and its role in evolution." 20 pages of his text, and the total of 132 pages in the. The 50 pages of his text included into my 100 pages of exploration. And the rest of it I wrote myself: "Vernadsky: document materials," "On the participation of the living matter!" I even found materials for his speeches, notes and so on. Then Stoyko Stepan Mykhailovych said: "Olena Mykhailivna, let us compile a book. I thought about a brochure at first, but the already compiled material would suffice for a book." I spent six months studying documents and, in fact, managed to write the first part already. I studied his biography, brought all parts together grain by grain! Later, during perestroika, I wrote articles proving his Ukrainian mentality. Do you know that he was a descendant of Zaporizhzhia Kozaks? It is by his father's side, and by his mother's side he decided from Ukrainian Kozak military administration. I learned it all.

In Moscow, at the Institute of Geochemistry, there is the study-museum of Vernadsky. There works such one Neapolitanska, who led the fight to publish his unpublished writings. She gave me the materials. There is such one Molchalov, which was only allowed! He found an article by Vernadsky. He said: "Olena Mykhailivna, he wrote a poem entitled "Ukraine, my native side":

"Ukraine, my native side,
They've tortured you for ages,
Adversities and woes like tide
Are ebbing on your pages.
But in the days of ruin
Your children were awoken,
And with the fervor of spiritual doin'
They cast off slavery's token.
They failed to bring it to the end!
(He was 17 at the time!)
And, lo, again they dealt with strife,
Your enemies gave their hand
And condors sprang to life.
(These eagles are carrion-eaters.)
These vultures tore you apart,
Sometimes your children were your foes
(Well, like now, huh?)
Some loved you with whole heart,
And suffered deadly throes.
Those few made all your strength,

And their way was covert
They ousted foes, their ranks were dense,
Each was the freedom's convert."
(Well?

V.V.Ovsiyenko: Expressive national consciousness!

O.M.Apanovych: Yes.)

"And then once more the strife began,

Your foes were never dealt away.

It seems such fate is your hardpan:

Forever destined (he underlined it) to obey."

Well? They kept asking: "How did you manage to bring it off?" I did manage, only in the second edition.

fetish words fetish intonations, .. inflections orth vs Cath ... Cyril vs Latin ... these are the narcs of minor diff triggers than detonated and otherwise disturbed all not yet THAT disturbed peace in the Ukie / Khazarite regions multiple times over the past millenia ... so when she says "i understood ..." followed by some buzzword 'treasure' it's like she understood that this was to be the central password but once in

place one must waffle and woollie woo linguat circles around it ... give one's life for it

skipping one para from that poem to this:

That was how we published the book. (This was the first edition, and the second was already amended). First, we agreed that the first part of the document featuring many Latin expressions would be prepared by Stoyko. As a botanist he knew Latin, as a Transcarpathian resident he knew Czech and German, he also knew all Vernadsky's terms. He shirked this work, but I simply took him by the collar and made him help us. We agreed that the first part would be authored by Sytnykâ~100 pages, Vernadsky's links with Ukraine, and the second part, Vernadsky's teaching about living matter, would be authored by Stoyko. And I presented the diary and the works of Vernadsky. The Muscovites were happy: they did not know about it. Stoyko, this friend of mine, whom I, in fact, knew from graduate school, went to talk to the new director, a friend of Malanchuk. He said: "Olena MihaylŃ-vna, for everything to go smoothly, you' rather give your section to the director, so he would not interfere." Sytnyk, who did next to nothing! I was so outraged: and he called himself my friend! I retorted, "So, you want me to be a ghostwriter?" Then Sytnyk suggested: "Do not break it into sections: let it be joint authorship." Do you understand? Because everyone will understand that neither botanist Stoyko nor Sytnyk could write like me.

I'd like to add that when in Odesa they held a special conference on lakes' radioactivity in the Odesa Oblast dedicated to one disciple and co-worker of Sytnyk, from all experts on Vernadsky they invited only me. I ask the organizer of the conference, a Jew: "Why did you invite only me?" And he answered: "You know, when this book came out, I look and see: Sytnyk. I laid it aside at first, because I thought: what can Sytnyk write? But when I opened the book and read it, I realized that you were the real author. Therefore I invited only you."

.....

He said, "I knew that Cicero taught that if you speak, you must first attract the attention of the listener with a kind of blow to boggle imagination and then you can say whatever you want, you will rivet the attention. I resorted to it during my first speechification. They pondered upon introduction of something in the Academy. I addressed them and said that, of course, our Academy would like to study the problem, because it is the most important issue and is of great significance and value. But our Academy is twenty years late. Twenty years ago in Czechoslovakia they published a book on the subject, very detailed monograph. And everybody shook up. Until then they were sitting and carrying out proofreading; there were mathematicians, chemists and so on. Some of those present fell asleep. And this time I applied this same technique: I said, when it came to biosphere reserves, that outstanding naturalist of the 20th century Volodymyr Ivanovych Vernadsky developed not only the teaching about the biosphere, but about the biosphere reserves as well. Now these biospheres are introduced into practice in many countries of the world. The elaboration of the idea was carried out abroad and then returned here from Paris." And everything got under way. Paton was forced to okay these biosphere reserves. Then he took our manuscript to have a look at it. This time there was no question of introduction as we had removed his name. But he inclined his ear to our book. Then Sytnyk remained as co-author. Of course, the things went more smoothly.

.....

I tell you at once that I never write indifferently; entering the unknown space, as always, I address or see in my imagination my readers. Sometimes there even appears an image of the particular reader; at this time my intellectual work is joined by spiritual effort. I have a great sense of gratitude to my future readers, because thanks to them I have the opportunity to express myself. Volodymyr Vernadsky, the greatest naturalist of the 20th century, a descendant of Kozaks, in one of his letters wrote, I quote: "The self-expression of each individual is not an accidental and indifferent fact in the universe." I am glad that I can share the acquired historical knowledge with others. I like enlightenment on the so called genetic level. I prefer to write the true story and I am happy that now I can contribute to the most important thing, i.e. to the return of national historical memory to Ukrainian people, revival of national consciousness and dignity, and education of Ukrainians.

Holodomor world war

The Japanese invaded Northern Manchuria when we were still there. They set up a puppet state of Emperor Puyi. I've heard, he has died just recently^[1]. You know, because of shelling we even used to hide ourselves. The nearby house was ruined. So, I keenly felt the war, it affected me. The repressions set in. We went away by Pullman car. Three families were in the car: they let an NKVD trooper pass, but my father and another railroad man were detained, arrested and taken to Harbin. For one month we were kept in the car near the border. There's a township and the last station. The car was set on fire. There was a loveable sheep dog in the car that saved us. We were able to inform the Soviet government that the entire family was detained and our parents arrested. We were released. And with me, thirteen-year-old girl, Japanese Army Commander Araki had a talk, I still remember it. It was not a questioning: he just picked my brains, as far as I remember. He knew Russian. He asked what nationality I am. I said that Belarusian, which surprised him. I was black, brunette. He asked if I wanted to stay. I said that I wanted to go home with my parents. He told me that there were difficult times in the Soviet Union and ration cards were already introduced.

And indeed, when we came back in 1933, in Kharkiv, I saw the scattered corpses. To me it was just awful, but I did not understand what it was, I did not go into the heart of the matter. Only in the sixties I learned that there had been Holodomor. The majority of people in the sixties had no idea about it; and only now, in the independent Ukraine, they began openly writing about the Holodomor. And I came to know it from Dovzhenok, Doctor and Professor. He understood and hated the regime, but could only tell it to people whom he trusted. So, he told me what happened, and said that they, Komsomol members, were instructed to ignore dying men and children even if we witnessed it ourselves. You cannot help class enemies. And I saw it and it shocked me. Although we were hard up, but there were Torgsins ("Trade with foreigners" â€• Ed.); we had hard currency that my father received, and we could buy products in these Torgsins. At the time I could not answer why, I did not see into it because I was still a youngster. Already in the sixties I went through it again, because it turned out that I had been a witness to this horror. When I spoke about it I realized that the time faced me with its wolf's muzzle.

When we got back, my father divorced my mother and broke with us. In fact, we were under my elder brother's guardianship. Six children to take care of. My middle brother and he flung in their studies and went to work, not to be thrown out of the apartment, because it was a departmental lodging for Kharkiv railroad workers. It was on Trynkler Street. Our house was right across from Sumy bazaar and almost next to the House of Writers. There I finished 82nd school on the central Sumy Street. The Trynkler Street runs parallel to it.

I remember the guy's nameâ€•Leonid Frenkel, with whom we had common interests. Together we were preparing for graduation exams. Once he happened to come in and say, "Here, Olena Mykhailivna, you love literature so much and dream of traveling, and here's an ad about the enrolment in the institute combining both your wishes." This was the Journalism Institute in Moscow, which was officially called the Communist Institute of Journalism under the CPSU (b). In addition, they enrolled only entrants with the three years of experience: party, Komsomol, or journalism. This was the first admittance of high school graduates. Throughout my life wherever I studied, I had "A" in all subjects.

I graduated from high school in Kharkiv in 1936 and entered the Institute of Journalism. I had all "A"s, but there were no medals at the time. There was only a special gilded frame. I had to get by Russian literature and language only. I was admitted. It was really an elitist institute; there was the choice academic staff; we established close links with the members of the club of journalists combining the top authors of the time! And we were eighteen-year-old girls. There were a few women, and they were older. Our stipends were high and everything seemed fine, but it all happened in 1937! The student cards to freshmen were handed by one Nodel (can't remember his last name). He shook hands with everyone and everybody knew that he had been Lenin's comrade. Only later I realized that it was a kind of exile for him, if he was Lenin's comrade. A month later they collected our cards, tore out all pages inside and insert new ones signed this time by Rector Vinogradov. And then they let all hell loose in the institute. You may know this poem by Aleksandr Tvardovski "Son is not accountable for his father": "Son's not accountable for father. But what those words can mean, You, youngsters, may not bother To know safe and clean. And during copious midnight medleys When that question broke loose You couldn't be awry or reckless Though fathers we could never choose. The main event was five-year plan, And all minorities and hazards [indecipherable], All nationals get their deserts. [indecipherable], and be on hand if there's shortage of ... class enemies" and so on.

the galleri is large but only the first page has hits in english. From the publications list i select:

<http://library.khpg.org/index.php?id=1612463594>

Evidences of the presence of the RF in the armed conflict in eastern Ukraine

Gennadiy Shcherbak, Hanna Ovdienko, Yevgeniy Zakharov [compiler] ; COâ€•"Kharkiv Human Rights Protection Group", COâ€•"Shore of Peace". Kharkiv: LLBâ€•"Human Rights Publisher", 2021." 36â€•p. ISBN 978-617-7391-82-0

Kharkiv Human Rights Protection Group and Â«Shore of PeaceÂ», non-governmental nonprofit human rights organizations, present to the reader a report containing evidences of the presence of the Russian Federation in the armed conflict in the eastern Ukraine

Victims of the armed conflict in Eastern Ukraine in 2014â€•2018

Victims of the armed conflict in Eastern Ukraine in 2014â€•2018. â€• Kharkiv: LLBâ€•"Human Rights Publisher", 2019." 16â€•p.

23/1 ----- 3dog ----- k250 ---- 14-resonant

Noncommutativity & Asymmetric Time Frequency w/ Drew Hempel -- Doom's Dungeon -- 184 subscribers

134 views Streamed live on Jan 19, 2023 -- Joined by Drew Hempel to talk about noncommutativity and quantum algebra--matrices math happy fun times. Also discussing his latest book and research.

Drew was gracious enuff host my comments a few blogs and nicks back [first half of the teens mostly] until he had enuff look at 'Quest for Ethics' here: <https://archive.org/details/@piety-piet>

the rest unposted [unfinished]:... but i segued all fab n metawoo into the time freq and rockstack dynoms [as in 123legged denoms fenoms n venoms or eyenation venal enal and] ... lost my way abort ///// initially i wanted to post: you may enjoy / benefit from half a decade worth of engagement in Drew's comment sections. ps: i don't even remember when i started adding them to the vVv notes .. retroactively back to about 2016 i am guessing altho i also took some chapters out of my original early 90s book [still have all 20 copies i ringed myself .. they'll be a cool billion each before long at this rate ...]. people will have found out the 10s of thousands of vids i listed simply trashed by Liz Fong Jones personally most likely. 'She' would have found out i offered platonic dutch citizenship thru marriage when he sounded fairly iffy

Fractal Field Physics- Visual Intro - Tufan Given - fractalU.com 2023- another view of Dan Winter..

Dan Winter

40.1K subscribers

306 views Jan 23, 2023

Fractal Field Physics- A Beautiful Visual Intro - Tufan Given - fractalU.com 2023- another view of Dan Winter.., slideshow /background <http://www.fractalfield.com/fractalsp...> - Tufan's site: <http://www.geometricmodels.org> - series link <http://www.fractalU.com/courses>

a fairly new set of slides sitting on top of his old ones at a 7 year old page

Follow Your Bliss, Rainbow & Rainmaking AND Alchemy & Gravity Physics- Dan Winter & 'MyFamilyThinks

Dan Winter

40.1K subscribers

4,197 views Jan 12, 2023

hah!! he says 'rock powder' twice in the first 5 minutes [Schauberger piezo]

3:40

so imagine this is Victor schauberger's Piezo electrically doped which means that rock powder in the water vortex now schauberger's water vortex is spinning away and suddenly it spontaneously gets colder called negentropy and at that moment when it's spontaneously gets colder it begins making voltage from Gravity it's literally a Zero Point Energy device and then the implosion that centripetal force of charge because the water vortex becomes Piezo because of the rock powder then uh the angle of the centripetal force the converging momentum at the throat of the vortex and we even know the idealized angle for the throat of that Vortex 76 degree the Russian pyramid angle makes a perfect Vortex so as that charge is coming down the throat of that Vortex if it implodes it converges at the center at an accurate

4:37

angle then that centripetal inertia will drive the charge that's in in this at the center which is normally a transverse electromagnetic field which is up and down will drive or implode out the center what's called a longitudinal electromagnetic sometimes called scalar which is a compressional component of the electrical field and not many people know that beard improved by equation that that longitudinal wave that scalar interferometry that is the stuff of gravity waves so literally that is how fractality that implosion pushes out at the center of that pine cone a longitudinal wave which is actually the physics of propulsion

then he goes off on 'dilithium' ... shouldn't that be 'die thru lithium' Dan??

we all know how great a misspeaker you are even tho the fact you so near perfectly repeat yourself thru the decade with minutest diffs proves that you think of yourself as damn close or damn near perfect ... dead give away of dogmatic dialecticianshipshop oprants

<https://www.homesteadingtoday.com/threads/paramagnetic-rock-dust-or-powder.364327>

"Paramagnetic" rock dust or powder | Homesteading Forum

He gave my wife a photocopy of a magazine article about the growth-promoting virtues of

"paramagnetic" rock, which is ground into a dust, something like rock-phosphate or greensand dust. The article was focussed on corn production, but the implication was that this soil amendment can promote the growth of many sorts of farm/garden crops.

<https://inplanet.earth>

Carbon Removal through Enhanced Rock Weathering - InPlanet

We at InPlanet accelerate this natural carbon removal process by distributing rock powder on agricultural land in the tropics, where its weathering potential is the highest. Besides removing carbon, enhanced weathering regenerates tropical soils, fertilises crops and allows the farmers to reduce the input of limestone, synthetic fertilisers and ...

that one is after a 'hit' on crack .. 'how to re-rock powdered crack'

.... and i continue on seeing who will show up first .. me or Dan

<https://www.etsy.com/listing/1116678149/milk-grotto-rock-powder-from-milk-church>

Milk Grotto Rock Powder From Milk Church Holy Land Bethlehem - Etsy

Dec 29, 2022Milk Rock Powder From Church Holy Land Bethlehem Virgin Mary Jerusalem. This small and peaceful chapel i

clever name:

<https://canamaze.com>

CanAmaze Volcanic Rock Powder organic fertilizer with over 63 trace ...

A premier rock powder, derived from authentic andesite volcanic rock, contains high levels of the minerals and trace elements, which enhance the health and productive capacity of soil. Adding CanAmaze VRP is the most effective, natural method of enhancing plant health and strength enabling plants to resist insects, disease, drought and frost; while simultaneously increasing the quality..

<https://www.remineralize.org/2020/06/basalt-rock-dust-found-to-increase-carbon-capture-fourfold>

Basalt Rock Dust Increases Carbon Capture Fourfold

In other words, enhanced weathering is exponentially quicker than natural weathering (and more convenient, since the rock powder can be put exactly where needed), but takes a 10-30 percent cut of the carbon captured in emissions needed to make the process possible. There is a convenient caveat though: the aggregate industry already produces ..

<https://permies.com/t/29715/rocks-dust>

Best way to make rocks into dust? (organic forum at permies)

Another note concerning health hazards. People who work in rock, stone, or other minerals that require being crushed pulverized, cut, etc have to use safety equipment. Respirators: N-95 dust masks or better. Half masks with replacable cartridges are the best. Some rocks contain very fine particles think Asbestos. short thread by the wheaton outfit

theguardian.com/environment/2020/jul/08/spreading-rock.. ----- Spreading rock dust on fields could remove vast amounts of CO2 from air

Jul 8, 2020Spreading rock dust on farmland could suck billions of tonnes of carbon dioxide from the air every year, according to the first detailed glo

zoominfo.com/p/Klaas-Baan/1706309858

Klaas Baan - Owner - ROCK POWDER SOLUTIONS *Verified* | ZoomInfo

Nov 21, 2022Klaas Baan is an Owner at ROCK POWDER SOLUTIONS based in Woodstock, Ontario. Previously, Klaas was a Sales Manager at Boreal Agrominerals and also held positions at FCC. Klaas received a Ag Diploma degree from Ridgetown College. Read More. Contact. Klaas Baan's Phone Number and Email. Last Update. 11/21/2022 2:40 PM

innovationorigins.com/en/finely-ground-rock-could-bind-co2-in-the-atmosphere

Finely ground rock could bind CO2 in the atmosphere - Innovation Origins

Jul 27, 2021 Using rock powder to improve the physical properties of soil such as water retention, drainage, aeration and structure is nothing new. But it has not yet been used to remove CO2 from the air. Researchers believe, however, that it could be done if the rock powder were incorporated into the soil over a large area.

//my picks from 30 hits ... [the last 7 concern drugs and paints, so i am quitting while the goin is good tho i am by nomeans ahead].

i think my investment in the 'fonction fabulatrice' via Dan and Drew [plus a 'few' {{not}} others] is finally paying off.

where do i begin ... well ... how about the full circle of the heart from Dan {mid eighties} to George Webb {20s}. The latter goin after the AlChem company in florida [i believe], not far from allchem btw and launching a new way to measure myocarditis vulnerabilty / progressions

but much more importantly is realizing Dan is a squiggle sexual .. [his dad allowed him too much time tripping on very nasty metaltox outputting generator read outs panels and displays and/or much too early].

Me, i look at grounded forms, principles and procedures of anything as the only valid ones , the most often abducted tortured, twisted and enclosed to slowly choke'm ones ... duh famous 'figure / ground dialectic is really the tales of many grounds disfigured.

a pithy example only quite recently realized ... that jed pillar is like mount meru much more than a lightbulb / rocket or hot enki pankey rod or whatevsafuk ... no, it's perhaps a stack of pierced rock, an axis, moved counterclockwise for all your powder needs rainin or drippin down to the foot of it, muscle powered with long ropes and lines of people on several stories of platform around it

versions of the Samudra Manthan went around the world as far as japan .. and famously to europe via cernunnos .. I hope you are getting a hunch about the clay coin bag aspillin at his feet, animals gathering in anticipation of a feast ... [some timelapse thinkery tinkeremembly required]. Dan said so himself: "rock powders" [several times in the first 5 minutes] ... but some o so wonderful cathedral builders [or subverters] decided to ritually take over and bury an powerspot effigy / symbol and totem, a tradingnode in honour ... building their latest o so sacredly coherent spacevibe wallroofspire lightplay center ... 'RITE' ON TOP OF IT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

hey bud, i shared your vid and added a slab of 'ruminotion' about rockdust .. my specialty ... and the tides of sokalian woo swallowing all language even as it diabolicalizes tec
<https://rotsstof.blogspot.com/2023/01/in-per-sonationalism-out-via.html>
in per sonationalism .. out via darkestrawitch

teresa burns studied francis garland [pseud for shakespeare when visiting Dee?]

re 1h24: housatonicits.com = priceless mark ... listen to the 'lab257' audiobook and you know how deeply evil will disturb roots

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2023/01/we-zig-we-zag-we-zionize.html>
8:54am

ps to the ZZZ post [cause my surtsj for RvdN leads me to a lady who wrote a book on Vernadsky {{who was a kozak apparantly}}] .. and they the soul of ukraine she claims ???? aren't they part of russia for centuries already?]:

Vernadsky: Life and Activity in Ukraine / K.M. Sytnyk, S.M. Stoyko, O.M. Apanovych, UkrSSR Academy of Sciences. â€” Kyiv, Scientific Thought Publishers, 1984. - 235 p. 2nd ed., with amendments and additions.â€”1988â”366 p.

i'll get RvdN out of the way then return to her

<https://twitter.com/shrunk015/status/1616949256069287937>

Anke van Krimpen @ankevankrimpen@mastodon.nl on Twitter: "RT @P ...
RT @P_Kallioniemi: ... to countries such as Israel and Germany. In 2017 she visited Ukraine by the invitation of
Russian propaganda group Global Rights of Peaceful People (who comes up with these ridiculous names?). She has
also protested against the official MH17 investigation. 5/12 . 22 Jan 2023 00:01:58

a site w a yt account:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCupjffE3EU0D21lztIDqplQ>

<https://khp.org/en/1570649118>

Global Rights of pecaeful People press conference The Hague = 09.10.2019 ---- Robert van der Noordaa ---- Date 7th
of October 2019 Index:

- 1 About the organisation GRPP and their press conference.
- 2 About Max van der Werff and Yana Yerlashova
- 3 GRPP an OSCE organisation?
- 4 History of GRPP (Netherlands)
- 5 People working/active for GRPP in the Netherlands

D2JA--

in the dissident museum [gallery w intvws] of this Kharkiv HR outfit i have patience enuff for 1 [random]
sample:

I occupied myself with the history of Ukraine, 16th to 18th centuries, that the Kozak Era. Now it can be openly
called the Kozak Era. The Kozaks were the self-expression of the Ukrainian people, not only in martial, military
sense, which is also important, but in the nation-making sense as well. In the beginning it was the Zaporizhzhia
Sich or Kozak republic, and then came the Ukrainian Hetman state. Recently I have been elaborating the
theme of the Kozak agriculture which is my innovation. (Olena Apanovych. The Lord is plowing. The
subsistence farming of Ukrainian peasants and Kozaks in the context of ideas of Serhiy Podolynsky and
Volodymyr Vernadsky. "The library of The Bell of Sevastopol Magazine, 1999. - 26 p.) The Ukrainians
created their own agriculture. It included ecology, nature conservation, they felt themselves the children of
nature and did not fight with nature as it was in the Soviet Union; as you know the latter aspired to turn the
rivers back. Michurin used to say: "We shouldn't expect mercy from nature, we should take it by force " The
Russian Empire and Soviet Empire threw us a few centuries back. So, I go on reading:

"In Ukraine, the tradition of honoring colleagues established in the nineteenth century was carried on into the first
third of the 20th century. During the following decades it was interrupted" (Collection of papers " , p. 4). They
managed only to publish collections of papers dedicated to Hrushevsky, Bahaliy and somebody else. "It was
preserved only in academic centers of Ukrainian emigration and the diaspora.

...
I have three distinct domains: the history of Ukraine of Kozak Period, Kozaks in all aspects and speculative
philosophy of history associated with the most advanced, even brilliant ideas of Serhiy Podolynsky and Volodymyr
Vernadsky.

..... uh oh close readers will understand i move the rest on that 'score' to the JA pile ...

.. saved as 'transplaatshoulder vd Noorda'

they use archive for audio records btw

24/1 ----- 4monkey- k251 ---- 15-resonant

<https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/38632897.pdf>

The Biogeochemical Principles of Vernadsky as the Basis for a ... - CORE
Vladimir Vernadsky. He developed and used an "empirical generalizations" approach based on innumerable
observations, comparisons and reflections. 2.2 Darwin - Vernadsky paradox The Darwin - Vernadsky paradox is a
"reverberation" of the complicated hierarchical structure of ecosystems and the biosphere. ---- 360k

21sci-tech.com/ Articles_2013/ Fall-Winter_2013/ Greening_Vernadsky.pdf === 1.2Mb

The "Greening" of Vladimir Vernadsky: How The Russellites Sabotage Science
Making his major discovery in the early 1920s of the inexorable role of life in the development of the Earth's
surface, Vernadsky went on to make major breakthroughs in a variety of related fields, particularly in mineralogy
and soil science, and created an entirely new field of science "biogeochemistry.

last of 5 in thread:

Ian Angus

June 5, 2018 at 11:52 am

<https://climateandcapitalism.com/2018/06/05/vladimir-vernadsky-and-the-disruption-of-the-biosphere/#comment-148194>

Gary, thank you for this.

I didn't suggest that Hutchinson only learned of Vernadsky in 1970. In fact, my article quotes from an article by Vernadsky that his son George translated and that was published, with an introduction by Hutchinson, in a U.S. journal in 1944.

If this had been an article about Hutchinson I would have included the information you have kindly provided. I would also have discussed his earlier connections with the English socialist scientists JBS Haldane, Joseph Needham and Lancelot Hogben, who clearly had an influence on his ideas.

Although information about Hutchinson and his student is important in its own right, it really didn't fit into an article specifically about Vernadsky and the Biosphere. It's good to know that others are addressing related subjects.

https://www.sociostudies.org/almanac/articles/vladimir_vernadsky-s/
partnered with /ECBSF/ -- Eurasian Center for Big History and System Forecasting

<https://www.sociostudies.org/journal/articles/140594/>
Pauketat's Chiefdoms and Other Archaeological Delusions: A Challenge to Social Evolution
Author: Carneiro, Robert L.
Journal: Social Evolution & History. Volume 9, Number 1 / March 2010

Timothy Pauketat's The Chiefdom and Other Archaeological Delusions is an extended critique of the concept of the chiefdom and other social evolutionary ideas that have been applied to the prehistory of the Southeastern United States. In Carneiro's attempted refutation of Pauketat's arguments, he makes (among others) the following points: (1) As critical as Pauketat is of the concept of the chiefdom, nowhere does he clearly define or characterize it. (2) In his discussion of ways of interpreting the past, Pauketat fails to see a difference between 'evolution' and 'history', thus depriving himself of an important distinction. (3) While recognizing the prevalence of warfare in the Southeast during Mississippian times, Pauketat fails to recognize its preeminent role in the rise of the chiefdom. (4) ..

25/1 ----- 5human -- k252 ---- 16-resonant

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cVV69JqL8y4>

Drew w SebsS .. the wide ranging one [WallSt savvie banter w JRK not long ago - Xy1DvurNegU]. maybe you can help me stop Drew from smearing thus 'despised' person quoted below, w epitephs like 'radio-eugenics' clique accomplice or 'cull call' cabal member or FeMaTrikSoulCatchNet deviser, iow, innuendo. Jose Arguelles DiD however unravel electricity into about 6 or 8 streams .. or more .. depending how deep you cut it. Including novel terminology ... alll borrowed from a Mexican who's work he reproduced as appendix to one of his 7 volume out w a bang hilter, stuffed with diagrams in a variety i had only encountered issueing from Arnold Keyserling before, a great syncretist in his own 'rites' [literally, he bought a former dump for quarterly soups and celebrations on an iconic bend in the danube just before Vienna, where he held an art prof position to supplement his cellar sessions. schoolofwisdom.org and in english at changeandchoice.com .. may have to use archive for that].

this is freshly posted on medium.com by Colombian Ruben Llinas

THE HARMONIC CONVERGENCE OF LIGHT CODES. pART 2
Evolving into a NEW Humanity ----- "We are moving in SPACE and evolving in TIME." -JosÃ© ArgÃ¼elles

follow up to part 1 of exactly a year ago

medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor/the-harmonic-convergence-of-light-codes

.. the kins and the keys .. the times and the spaces ... 2 nerdy 'gamebored' gurunerdnardz ... akinky kin key alert

a few quotes follow [the passages that piqued personal interest, in great part cause they feel like confirmation, they fit experienced riddly knottage and slippage ...]

JosÃ© ArgÃ¼ellesâ€™â€™â€™Valum Votan (Law of Time):
ALPHA: KIN 11 11Monkey (January 24, 1939)
OMEGA: KIN 89 11Moon (March 23, 2011)

(Robert) Alan Krakowerâ€™â€™â€™Ra Uru Hu (Human Design):
ALPHA: KIN 251 4Monkey (April 9, 1948)
OMEGA: KIN 78 13Mirror (March 12, 2011)

NOTES: KIN 11 and KIN 251 are perfect mirror reflections of each other on the 13:20 Tzolkin matrix.

According to Human Design, every year January 22/23 marks the start of the bio-genetic New Year, also known as the RAVE New Year, signaled by the transit of the Sun through codon 41, the only START codon. This day corresponds to the EXACT midpoint of the 13-MOON year..

Codon 41 is the only Start Codon in the DNA scripture.

41 as Contraction represents the fuel of hunger/desire, the void from where the wish for a new experience will rise. It is also the limitation of resources that ensures the development of potential. It's opposite, Gate 31, represents the collective Leadership and it's described as the law of friction, whether active or passive, that engenders transference and thus influence.

To expand on this subject please watch "ACTIVATING OUR GALACTIC DNA", a special LIVE round table transmission commemorating the "Bio-Genetic New Year! that was streamed 2 days ago at the start of the BioGenetic New Year!€

<https://medium.com/media/e1dcf7e6e6b73d775814f60f30cd2ca9/href>

<https://www.youtube.com/@TheHarmonicFactor>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qy8HGfA90nM>

ACTIVATING OUR GALACTIC DNA: A LIVE Round Table Transmission

The Harmonic Factor

340 subscribers

175 views Streamed live on Jan 22, 2023

The Harmonic Factor invites you to tune in for a special round table transmission with guests Y'Shell Esta, Alisha Young Hall, Ruben Llinas, Mikuak Rai and others, to commemorate the entry into Gene Key 41, marking the Biogenetic New Year (Rave/Pulse Cal. New Year), and share some reflections on various timelines, including the Pulse Calendar and the 13 Moon Calendar, and discuss where we now find ourselves along the path of consciousness evolution, and what opportunities are before us as the process of transformation and activation unfolds.

For the past few years, The Harmonic Factor and PR1328 have been doing broadcasts to make conscious the relationship between Resonant Moon, Day 13 (Jan. 22) and the Day Out of Time (July 25).

The intention of this broadcast is to offer background and insights about Gene Keys, Human Design, and the Law of Time, and look at the harmonic convergence and coordination between these emerging systems, resulting from the Harmonic Convergence of 1987. We will also explore the subject of the Rhythmic Symphony of 2027, as it is described by Richard Rudd in the description of Gene Key 55, and what this means for humanity over the next few years.

<https://linktr.ee/theharmonicfactor>

<https://13months28days.info>

<https://PlanetRestoration.info>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d9D0euLNP4M>

mexicamelot dives into Jose's horoscope for hours w 3 ladies

Sebs on golems and sex magix

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jsp6ledrhGY&list=PLFzOKisvWW5ZT_AhGkkl2GGDaav-CESjS&index=16

judah low ben bezalel

bogdan herzog:

[https://www.geopolitika.ru/en/article/global-south-gold-backed-currencies-replace-us-dollar -- only 5d old article](https://www.geopolitika.ru/en/article/global-south-gold-backed-currencies-replace-us-dollar--only-5d-old-article)

[link to illustrator of meyrink book Hugo Steiner](#)

By Christopher P. Benton --- The Sefer Yetzirah, or Book of Formation

[paper14 -Sebs -escape flat space ... and study 'spinnoring' .pdf](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jsp6ledrhGY>

Part I: Golem, Aleister Crowley, Theosophy, Annie Besant, Sex Magick & Spiritual Eugenics

Unlisted ----- Doom&GloomHQ

519 subscribers ----- 213 views May 31, 2022

Recorded on Thursday May, 26, 2022

This is Part One of a Three-Part episode:

-I started by describing Golem (a body without a soul)â€™the Book of Formation (how it interprets language and creativity) + Dybbuk (a soul without a body).

-I transitioned to ethnography and anthropology and how that is combined with folklore to pass down information about a culture through stories--

-Also mentioned how anthropology is fully embraced by the bitcoin world (and why).

-After, I talked about Sex Magick and Spiritual Eugenics and how they relate to the Theosophical Society, the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn, and the Society for Psychical Research

-Touched on Aleister Crowley and The Moonchild

-Moved on to Maria Montessori and her connection to Annie Besant

-Finished off with Annie Besant, the Malthusian League, and Krishnamurti (who was more or less "taken" by Besant from his family in Adyar, India).

---This will tie in to--

-Part Two: Neoplatonism, Epicurean, and Cosmic Soul concepts influenced Jeremy Bentham's Panopticon, Utilitarianism, and Cyberneticsâ€™all related to Materialistic Metaphysics, Quantifying Morality, Vedic Philosophy (how Nikolai Tesla fits in) and Ancient Egypt.

AND

-Part Three: Blavatsky, Nanobots, Drew Hempel's research into the World Brain, Julius Stulman, Oliver Reiser, and Radiation Eugenics--which will tie back to the Golem and Theosophical Society mentioned in Part One (to close the loop--full circle).

Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang

6 months ago

Speaking of "way too much stock on the stock" - the Eugenics motto of University of Minnesota was, "Growing a Better Man Crop." U of Minnesota was a leader in Eugenics in the 1930s, etc. It's actually an agricultural school though.

MY LISNIN NOTES: 'emet' and 'met' [truth and death] bring to mind the time / emit reversal that was the first meaningful one in my life ... mid eighties, Dan Winter's house in Eden by Buffalo, reading LWL's book 'the language crystal' wherein a mention of 'the key' by a certain 'Cohane' became memorable w higher and higher frequencies, until Dan Winter's tales collided with the raggedy rants of the Xirtus / mudflood / starfort tales .. not to mention stargates [per marsgazers and guys like Wayne Henschel with one very memorable image; Orion and hop skip jump downs along the Nile; DW said there are heaps of those star placement mimicking pyramid positionings there].

if you do go see my notes as i suggested elsewhere you will stumble on and hopefully into vast rituals involving fresh 'clay' .. ['culturaldapted'] version of Samudra Manthan made it all the way thru asia, even into japan AND europe [kernunnos / cernunnos {{bag of {{{clay??}}} coin / AND kourmas Koras / krishna / cryst] .. a buried one: Jesus of Edessa {{Ralph Ellis}} the crystal savvy Levantian who tried to get the Romans off his cousins back ... and forthing if the far thing was lucr cr enuff game oh the ungrounding ... but alas, cultural erosion[, 'meanings lifespans fail'] and clinky cluttergut gutterCatholes ['improprietary Cohtaluxidals'] buried him under Notre Dame ... with luckily plenny of after sparkling

why does she make Hugo Steiner into Hugo Steiner-Prag?????

she shows a huge statue of the Maharal of Prague {supposedly the golem shaper}

youtube.com/@doomsdungeon

began only 4 months ago????

wait ... earlier channel with 3x as many [as 16] .. that was with her partner ... dropped i guess ... on the idea
fest thumb w 12 mugs i recognize only 1 [Destiny and Cornell West]

next:

31:23 ----- Interspecies Money, Tokenization of All Life Forms & Game Theory ---- Doom&GloomHQ

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bjRmaX4_vMY&list=PLFzOKisvWW5ZT_AhGkkl2GGDaav-CESjS&index=13

Allison McDowell inspired

funny to me .. i check a hitcount for a 1998 links of mine in the 2000 page pdf stuffed with notes from the
10 before and 20 years after that ... comes to 47x .. strewn about in various threads .. and guess what? this
free adrev fueled sitespace still exists:

https://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm it was my second adress

first time i heard her:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=STRmRIOH6O0&list=PLFzOKisvWW5ZT_AhGkkl2GGDaav-CESjS&index=9

25/1 ----- 5human -- k252 ---- 16-resonant

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xy1DvurNegU>

jrk w ss = 2h3 that Solomon knows quite a bout abit WallStreetie nerdheistfestivities

do thumb of dangerfield

<https://www.youtube.com/embed/Flap1oalgOA>

fuck ... he changed it

<https://www.tumblr.com/weantuniverse/165911475146>

<https://weantuniverse.tumblr.com/archive/2017/8>

HUMOR

<https://www.tumblr.com/weantuniverse/170732291066>

only now do notice ... the first letters stand for the year, then month

26/1 ----- 6skywalkr k253 ---- 17-resonant

<https://admissionary.blogspot.com/2023/01/living-self-heating-architecture-for.html>

SmArtKeyTextSure for the north

Living Self-Heating Architecture for the North ---- Bio - Veda Academy --- 15.4K subscribers --- 568 views Jan 22,
2023 --- An interview between Scott (Simple Tek) and AlĀ«sha (Bio-Veda) discussing the passive solar eco home
strategies for cold climate ----- youtube.com/@SimpleTek/
www.t.me/bio_architecture ----- bioveda.co/wautillarum

why does a man who has half a million worth of choices chomp down on the worst??? Why does a wise guy
decide to return to a very very problematic birthing ground and generate a need to play Jesus????? What
twists and turns led to his Socratic act and agonizing descent in the months he stumbled, fumbled and
crumbled thru in and out of sheer unadulterated Denial ??????

Why does anybody chomp down [literally] on 'hinterlistigly' poisoned doorstepstonecrackplant [get the
full set of cards at hortus.nl - straatsteenspleetplanten kwartet] by neighbour w zealous need to remind
me of local habits and mores and how o so good she understands and applies them to 'pests', weeds and
'dangerously single men' like me .. with easy impunity .. given that DuPont and Chemours, nestled at the
head of one of the most remarkable remains of a true delta left in europe, gets away with making gardens
and fish unsafe for dozens of miles around with only a handful of middle aged people to show [up] in
the way of pushback [they dump a buckets of fouled ground at their gates every week. Bravo].

<http://serifofnottingham.blogspot.com/2014/09/astral-original-of-hebrew-alphabet.html> ---- via
<http://writing-system.tumblr.com/>

September 15, 2014

Astral Original of the Hebrew Alphabet

Astral Origin of the Emblems and Hebrew Alphabet ----- J.H. Broome ----- 1881

<https://neros.lordbalto.com/ChapterNine.htmk>
similar but no ref to Broome

Chapter Nineteen 1487â€”Leonardo in the East

Da Vinci's Last Supper

"The chi-rho was a later interpretation of an earlier symbol"

Timeline of the Guglielmites

Partial Genealogy of the Pirovano-Visconti-Sforza Family of Milan

Partial List of the Incarnations of Ishtar

Chapter Twenty 1593â€”Marlowe, Samuel Daniel, and Wilton House (partial)

A Short Timeline of Events Related to the Shakespeare Authorship Question

Partial Genealogy of the Cecils, de Veres, Sidneys, and Herberts

Composite Image of Shakspeare (from the Droeshout Engraving) and Samuel Daniel (from the 1609 Edition of The Civil Wars)

Persons Associated with Mary Sidney and Wilton House

Map of Wilton House and Environs

Geographical Settings of the Contemporary and Medieval Italian Plays

Map of Northern Italy ca 1591

Historical Dates of the Events Described in Some of the Plays

Chronology of the Life and Credited Works of Samuel Daniel Aligned with the Works of "Shakespeare"

Part III: The Golden Age

Chapter Twenty-One 4375 BCâ€”Orion in India

Tilak's Representation of the Antelope in Orion (rotated 90Â°)

Dating the Precession based on De Santillana and Burgess

Chapter Twenty-Two 6369 BCâ€”Gemini in Bosnia

Orientation of Bosnian Pyramidal Concrete Structures, Facing Due South

The Great Triangle in Gemini, Appearing Due South at Midnight on the Vernal Equinox Sometime after 6500 BC

Comparison of Various Adamic Eras

site by Steve Franklin Recent Changes:

+ December 23, 2014: I continue to work on Chapter Twenty. If certain observers are correct and Marlowe's supposed death was meant to mimic that of Hiram Abiff, it would suggest that the year of Marlowe's encounter at Deptford was not simply fortuitous but was planned long in advance by the Freemasons to coincide with the return of Typhon. Which is not to say that the Star Chamber had anything to do with it, though one has to wonder who was ultimately responsible for bringing matters to a head in the year 1593. There are, in my estimation, too many coincidences operating here to be taken at face value.

+ March 20, 2015: I have made minor modifications to the various Indian timelines based on the work of Subhash Kak, a professor of computer science at the University of Oklahoma and a student of Indian chronology and the Vedas. Kak is one of the sources, along with Bal Tilak, for the work of B. G. Sidharth. I must admit that before reading Professor Kak, I was not aware of the degree to which the Aryan Invasion Theory has been undermined in recent years. The West appears to still have a vested interest in convincing the Indians that they made no meaningful contribution to the development of civilization.

I continue to work on the Shakespeare Authorship Problem in Chapter 20. What seems clear, after reading Richard Roe's The Shakespeare Guide to Italy, is that whoever wrote the plays not only visited Italy but spent significant time there traveling about gathering facts and impressions of the country. Unless someone can show that Williamum Shakspeare, the investor in the Globe Theater and part-time actor, spent any amount of time outside of England, I have to assume at this point that he did not write the plays, and the field is open for other candidates, including my own current favorite, Samuel Daniel, "the sweetest swan of [the Salisbury] Avon."

+ July 26, 2015: In the process of researching the Shakespeare authorship problem, I have constructed a genealogy

of some of the relevant characters. It turns out that many of these folks were either related or worked for someone who was related. Amazingly enough, even Giordano Bruno worked as a spy for Francis Walsingham during his time in England.

<https://writing-system.tumblr.com/post/91551499797/rev-j-h-broomes-proposed-derivations-of-the>

<http://dbooks.bodleian.ox.ac.uk/books/PDFs/590122542.pdf>

27/1 ----- 7wiz ----- k254 ---- 18-resonant

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JRZd1xzY7o0>

Ethiopia - BestD

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/4dTHzHP81Hg>

Drew thanks Sebs

earth core: ... flip

me / mom = 14th to 15th tzolkin since her passing begins just after midyear, one with many tide turn signs ... merc direct .. big pluto move in progress [finished in nov]
self fulfillment ... early in life i repeatedly expressed horror at wall to wall housing = 'rijtjeshuizen', not realizing all the 'benefits' yet, like heating costs kept down ... but in broad terms i stand by it, they are deadly in a creepy slow fashion, specially for people like me but generally are unavoidable when success is measured in anthropocentric instead of soildeepening terms. mass society insecticizes and miniaturizes ... and this process is in a race with war escalations but more than that even with toxicities that become inescapable if you are not willing to take big enough sidesteps at the drop of a 'badnoos'

"Manifestation" is a cry for help. Some notes on manifestation + an early draft of an article about spiritual psychosis. ----- Katherine Dee --- Jan 27 ----- The most brazen expression of this paradigm is expressed in the digital sideshow attraction of "Reality Shifting," which is the practice of "transferring" oneself to another timeline, often fictional. But mass delusionsâ€”this sense that you can speak your reality into existenceâ€”is everywhere in our digital-first world, where, to quote Matias Viegner in the book I'm Very Into You, we exist only in words, "less in the spirit of total revelation than total text." ----- The strange thing about a world subsumed by the digital is that we're simultaneously in a perpetual state of surveillance and have complete agency over our self-definitions. This doesn't only apply to hot-button culture war issues like the continued debate over gender identity or sensational stories like that of Rachel Dolezal, an NAACP chapter president who, in 2015, was exposed as being a white woman masquerading as black. It happens in more ordinary ways, too.

Take, for example, smaller-scale digital communities. One striking feature of early writings about early digital communities like the WELL, or Multi-User Dungeons, was that people could declare themselves as anything, and everyone would accept the terms of their narrative universe. For example, if you self-identified as sexy, everyone would respect that: you're sexy. There was some unspoken, shared sense that "in-game" (online) reality had different rules than the physical world...

28/1 ----- 8eagle --- k255 ---- 19-resonant

all posted here:

<https://virtuevaluator.blogspot.com/2023/01/logicgate-expositing-simulated-universe.html>

at 12:42 .. the 142nd post

<https://www.youtube.com/embed/3DcVV69JqL8y4>

Piet I already explained to you - 15 years ago? - Jose Arguelles defines time by symmetric "scalar" math. It's in my 2012 book that Sebs has read. By the way the film director contacted me yesterday - so he said my research was "amazing." So maybe it will get mentioned in the doc in the credits? The doc is made by the family of Puharich - so it's not going to be "critical" of Puharich. "So then Andrija Puharich was the secret collaborator for a U.N. Princeton Institute for Advanced Study collaboration with the Theosophists" through the World Institute, set up by LBJ Freemason. The new age was spawned out of this project" specifically their academic journal Main Currents in Modern Thought which had the goal to integrate all science disciplines for a secret theosophist plan" Jose Arguelles, Ervin Laszlo were two prominent authors in the journal."
----- drew hempel says: September 14, 2010 at 8:08 pm

letter to a Votanite:
if you have a speedy and effective answer to this .. by all means
i don't remember what JA says about 'scalar' waves .. if anything
pass it along ps: did you ever meet / visit Llinas in Southern Mexico
he was on a stream recently w 2 female guests

... and speaking of astrology ... was that the 'release' trigger or was it the chestnut coloured shiny
flaxseeds .. soaked and thrown in with ... i don't even remember ... millet maybe
... or your arrival in europe i have tons more energy all of a sudden tho still very little compared to ...
a handful of years ago

i begin a search in order to answer:

you are talking about some supposition you have may have made 15 years ago .. but you mentioned it right
at a time, 12 years ago, i might have quoted this [DW snip] to you:

I believe the Atlantean priest/scientists as reported miscalculated the synchrony of the frequency signature of their
Tuoi stone/"Fire Crystal" with the very ELF harmonics of the tectonic/continent on which it sat. This is not
dissimilar to those poorly informed technologists today who think they have a "free" energy device, gathering from
the fractal scalar magnetism which creates coherent gravity, to make electricity. (Pod-Mod, Neuman, Trombley,
dozens more.. cf Bill Ramsey..). Of course metabolizing gravity/starlight directly is the way to be weaned off fossils,
but first a responsible way must be in place to monitor the decaying recursion of the Schumann harmonics of the
Earth's grid,
in response to the bleeding. (Ref: our "heart biofeedback 2000? Global Grid ELF Harmonic Monitoring and)

... about whom you said this around that time:

Dan Winter hypnotises with nonsense and talking fast -- starting with saying how standing waves are the secret to
sacred geometry. That's a tautology -- as if "sacred geometry" means something and as if "standing waves" mean
something. So two meaningless things on their own somehow reinforce each other in a self-definition of nonsense.
haha. So then he goes into sacred geometry as fractals and how only he understands "electrical fractals" and that
this secret is the "Golden Ratio" so that the maximum number of waves interact constructively. But what about
destructively! You need balance. Geez. haha.

funny note:

nov 6th:

at this point (culling JA notes from regular diary notes, towards the end of march 2019) i decide to merge
Drew [derived] notes into the JA collection (but i'll spare him the indignity of being diluted with
Bobberizzums .. and DDD gets purged, excised, nixed, set apart):

around 2012

the only other ref to 'scalar' in that ['noowoo'] portion of my notes is from a while later:

- 2 ::::: swirlednews.com
3. ::::: Johnson F. Yan. DNA and the I Ching: The Tao of Life. Berkley, CA: North Atlantic Books, 1991.
4. ::::: Grazyna Fosar and Franz Bludorf. Vernetzte Intelligenz [Networked Intelligence]. Aachen: Omega, 2003.
5. ::::: Glen Rein. Biological Effects of SCALAR Acoustic Energy: Modulation of DNA. Columbus, Ohio: Proc. US
Psychotronics Assoc., 1998. <http://www.zayra.de/rein/>
6. ::::: Rattemeyer M., F.A. Popp, and W. Nagel. Evidence of photon emission from DNA in living systems.
Naturwissen 68
(1981): 572

NEXT BATCH OF YEARS:

END OF 2010 - quoting Dan Winter:

Vincent made an interesting suggestion about the timing of the onset of the possibly 5000 year quarantine from
major galactic contact due to the possible propagation from here of fear and aggression on a galactic scale. He
noted it's probable triggering to be associated with the tectonic upheavals at the time Atlantis sank. I believe the
Atlantean priest/scientists as reported miscalculated the synchrony of the frequency signature of their Tuoi
stone/"Fire Crystal" with the very ELF harmonics of the tectonic/continent on which it sat. This is not dissimilar to
those poorly informed technologists today who think they have a "free" energy device, gathering from the fractal
scalar magnetism which creates coherent gravity, to make electricity. (Pod-Mod, Neuman, Trombley, dozens more..
cf Bill Ramsey..). Of course metabolizing gravity/starlight directly is the way to be weaned off fossils, but first a

responsible way must be in place to monitor the decaying recursion of the Schumann harmonics of the Earth's grid, in response to the bleeding.

cOURTNEY Love = 7wind, Kurt was kin 118 ... discovered on 11/11/11 [7wind]

july 9th 1964 = dob CL ... kin 202 tone 7 Wind

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IM0G5QoDudg>

Nobody's Daughter -- proolly my fave so far

it's also the name of Hole's 4th album from april 27th 2010

February 20, 1967 -- c. April 5, 1994

Kurt was kin118 - magnetic (1) Mirror

ps: another 7wind in play on this riddle, 6 years later ... see below

a 2::2 game [you can't join a 2 iits and 4 testicle game .. only issue from it]

PAGE 360 OF 993 FOR 'Notes2ValumVotan and adjacent 2015-2020':

theraphi.net/static

46:29 "..., you mislead people" ... hilarious, the narcissism of minor difference in full swing .. about some express nerdy tale ... like a polish ukrainian war over some lettercurves and/or phonics expressphi nerddetail on the double .. what does treasuring billfold tec have to do with symmetry worship? phase lock vs ????

scalar vs torsional debate "misleads" cause scalar is just any old vector whereas longitudinal emf only manifests under "phase conjugate" (inaudible)

Impossible Correspondence Æ, Æ© 1999 by Robert Grace

Einstein left all of science with a viewpoint that is exactly opposite of Reality.

This work is a supplement to understanding the works of:

Nicola Tesla (scalar), John Worrell Keely (levitation), Maurice Chatelain (Maya), Dee Finny (The Code, dreams, gematria, crop circles, number, esoterics) Barbara Hero (harmonics), Ray Tomes (universal ratio), David Wilcock (Aug 11, psychic forecast, Edgar Cayce), Maurice Cotterell (Maya), T. Townsend Brown (gravity), Michael Morton (The Code, gematria), James Furia (The Code, gematria music), Tom Bearden (scalar), Jose Arguelles (Tzolkin), Bruce Cathie (grid harmonics), Buckminster Fuller (synergetic system order), Gary Val Tenuta (The Code, alphanumerics), Christian Lange (Schauberger Technology), Luigi Di-Martino (Mirror Music), the authors of psychotronics and most important, those who contribute their Technology of Sharing.

PAGE 451

to identify a jazz musician's improvisation through a cyclic chord pattern with the universe "improvising" new fundamental constants (due to the dynamics of a ghost-like scalar field) through each cycle of a closed bouncing universe

PAGE 889

HM-PP-55-10 free fall inside polyhedra -- is that daft or what.pdf

my name for this:

MÄf1â?„4ller H. et al. On the Acceleration of Free Fall inside Polyhedral Structures. Progress in Physics, 2018,

vol. 4, 220-225

<http://www.ptep-online.com/2018/PP-55-10.PDF>

<https://www.interscalar.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/09/HM-PP-55-10.pdf>

Harmut's 'global scaling' seems to have 'branch out universe wide' ambitions and he sports the Roerich peace symbol for his cultlet.

31 of 732 [2017]

<http://outofthebagradio.weebly.com/blog>

WORLD/ PARANORMAL LINKS - HELLASgr

www.hellasgr.net/world_web_directory/worldparanormallinks.html

David Calder Hardy Â· DAWN OF SHADES Â· DC Metro Area Ghost Watchers Walter Russell's

Physics / Cosmogony Â· Wanda Hower - Ghost Hunters of G

Scalar Physics - Alternative Energy - Free Energy - Plasma greatdreams.com/scalar.htm --- Walter Russell's Physics /

Cosmogony - Alternative Physics Concepts Images and Links of ... David Calder Hardy

4glctc

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RrzmxmU8PxQ>

#LogicGate: Expositing the Simulated Universe

DoctorRandomercam --- 53.3K subscribers === 30,380 views Feb 27, 2017 --- I heard that music and I couldn't resist some pretentious stylized Kubricking of my own. My Stars, it's full of God. ----- This content is NOT SUITABLE for the emotionally undeveloped, e.g. CHILDREN, Political Partisans, Mainstream Journalists, Silicon Valley Tech Bosses and China. May not be recommended for pregnant women. Please consult your GP to find out if all of this is doing you any favours.

THE CHANNEL NAME I POSTED THE FOLLOWING COMMENT UNDER IS GONE [courtesy Liz Fong Jones {{i'm willing to wager}} ... truth or falsehood of which [upcoming ...] sometime post yt transparency [pivot?] point of noo return] ...

484th-ish: you might as well be addressing a substantial side to a versatile man of many monikers and self deletions. He sports a perennially raging appetite for Sokalian quantum pastiche and combines it with faithfully leglocking away for about as long .. reproducing his bloggerhea repertoire with more often than not only subtle variations per iteration.

His present incarnation: voidisyinyang.blogspot.com ..

Whenever he hints at causes for the creaks & crackles the journeys through the various contingents and/or continents of his mind apparantly cause, this cranial 'flexblessing' is either due to his qigong meditation (complex .. let's call it 'inviolization of body juices') or at the opposed monolith promontory of his rifty thrifty mental ravine's 'cogdiss' edges, we'll hear the tale of his early injections when his mom got scared he might develop rabies from a mysterious dogbite ... but ... come to think of it .. he must be getting more confident .. cause he hasn't referred to that dark tale in a very long time.

His teacher sure rose right up to luxury lap status with exotic sinosauced christianity. Matter of duh fact, that reminds me of a tale he posted not so long ago .. about a visit to the vatican that cracked all the man's teeth to the point he had them pulled at once!!!

Titans among us!!!!!!!!! Here it is:

Anyway so I was glad the reader had contacted the qigong master who befriended me for healings and the qigong master who befriended me told me I can write whatever I want on my blog - so I'm going to share this story about his experience in Italy. That was when the qigong master who befriended me was staying and studying with <https://karmu.wordpress.com/> the healer living in Harvard Square - around their in Boston, and Karmu to the qigong master who befriended me to "collect the rent" from the trainer of Muhammad Ali who had not been paying rent! haha. He paid rent instead of fighting the qigong master who befriended me.

Then he starts quoting Wayne Madsen ...

sund m26th - k202, reso wind, 20solar

<https://voidisyinyang.blogspot.nl/2017/03/now-was-long-time-ago-why-daniel.html>

+28

Daniel is part of that "trajectory of tantric technology." So for example Jose Arguelles relies on the logarithmic "scalar" technology that he projects onto Mayan Culture - just as the New Age CIA propaganda claims that Egyptian culture used the Golden Ratio. haha. And the Drunvalo Melchizadek says that Nature needs to be re-engineered based on the Golden Ratio and he claims the Kogi have the secrets on how to do this.

the next note is oddly pertinent to a remark i made in blogspotted comments on migration / mass society [the lawyer / doctor / stampeder complex exacting tithe in blood]

thursd, march 30th - k206, spectral wb, 24solar

took my input for k252 to figure into mom's karma .. and it's a heavy thing to look forward to having to undo ... all that pyramidscam energy

8 november - 313 dotY :::: k224

Law of Time Calendar :: 21 Self Existing : 103th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25 spectral : 313th dotSolarRound

2574d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

7y day = 17d behind, 10sp day, 28d away

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1oNHcgj4eKI>

SPEAK OF duh Drew DEVIL ...

(Drew mouthing words but it's a silent vid again:

H.P. Albarelli book A Secret Order: excellent expose on CIA fascist mind control genocide --- 14 views -- Nov 6, 2020

- - to my comment [as above] he goes:

(you mean "scalar" dan? no thanks

@Sim Star So have you heard of the "Institute of Advanced Study" at Princeton? One of their physicist members was Olivier Costa de Beauregard. He was an assistant of Nobel physicist Louis de Broglie. So if you read the Wiki page on Costa de Beauregard there's NO mention of the paranormal. This is quite funny since almost all his research papers discuss the paranormal. But then each time Costa de Beauregard discussed the paranormal, from the perspective of relativistic quantum physics, then the CIA classified it. I have documented this with my upload. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=93dVBk2yGQk&ab_channel=VoidisyinyangVoidisyinyang So you've been brainwashed to dismiss the paranormal as "woo woo" when the OPPOSITE is the truth. The science of the paranormal is too advanced for you to understand and this has been covered up since 50% of physics is for classified military research.

....my response as posted under his latest 'no thanks' yt reply:

quoting a scalarp YOUTUBE comment you mirror at your blog:

(@Sim Star Ah so now you want "credentials"? You go first then if that's what you want.

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2020/11/people-try-to-dismiss-nobel-physicist.html>

yeah, come on man, gimme your most satanic sokallieonist callibration specs, ... infinite decimals please ...

for waves ridable rolls leverable and growths meterable .. whorademic scandals just broke in the

netherlands btw

ps: was no sound a glitch? you seem to do it intentionally most of the time ...

Nicholas Gisin debunks Real Numbers as deterministic classical harmonic Oscillators: Gisin proves classical physics is a RELIGION - Indeterminate and the Law of the Excluded Middle is NOT valid (on Real Numbers)

Is classical chaos math really deterministic or is it due to ASSUMING A GOD'S EYE VIEW FROM THE END OF TIME....

Gisin: Real numbers are effectively saying you are getting infinite information in zero time. Hence one can't cut the continuum into larger and smaller than 1/2 (as is done in the origin of logarithmic music theory!) We have a classical measurement problem - not just a quantum measurement problem.

Real numbers are as random as a quantum random number generator. De Broglie-Bohmian quantum mechanics

bypasses randomness by stating that distance does not really exist. Space, in physics, is a finite volume and

therefore as evolving in time, it is finite information. The precision location that real numbers as bits become finite

is NOT determined by technology but rather by quantum theory. Therefore Real Numbers ARE the HIDDEN

VARIABLES of classical mechanics - just as they are in quantum physics based on noncommutative phase logic. A

real number contains infinitely number "bits." For the EXACT same reason that you accept real numbers in classical physics then you should accept Bohmian particles (non-local) in quantum mechanics

Drew: So you've been reading me for 15 years and you don't get why I'm against scalar math? So does that mean I

can block you now since you keep getting upset when I bring this up? It would save us both a lot of hassle. Or are you going to then accuse me of "censoring" you? haha. If you can't accept the logic of what I'm saying after 15 years then maybe you are just not interested in the content of what I talk about. Don't worry - you're not alone. Very few people understand what I'm talking about. Only most people just ignore me. So instead of ignoring me are you stalking me?

hey, who's the big bad knighterrant fighting the windmills of dominance logics here? and who's upset here buster ... i still read Rowan Berkeley though he has censored me since .. what ... 2009 ... you do what 'je niet kunt laten' as we say here. that said, you DID manage a little progress. At least you aren't afraid to show you're not sure about whether or not my hard/heart is on, bhuwwhaahahaahahah!!!!!!

13th

Friday the 13th & Healing the Witch Wound by Dawn DelVecchio

helena ajehandro with SS on scalar divination soul frequency numbers 950 250 joan of arc ... they mention David Hawkins .. the description has nothing and searches don't churn them up ... but i do find Hawkins artofwellbeing.com/2016/11/08/mapofconsciousness/ his 3 books: Power versus Force and Transcending the Levels of Consciousness: The Stairway to Enlightenment.

short pages

<https://mazeoflife.org/map-of-consciousness/>

<https://drakebearstephen.wordpress.com/tag/frequency/>

<https://kimknight101.wordpress.com/2018/04/14/controversial-com>

15th

(Most Distinct Prophet in the Quran: The Hanifa | FULL |

55 views -- Nov 15 -- The Warner -- 2.89K subscribers --- This video continues the 'Over it are 19' Series ----- QTC 19 - Quran Transposition Cipher 19 | The Supreme-Proofs Al-Bayyinah | Over It Are 19 ----- (<https://youtu.be/EIRs4ngxK10>)

QTC of Prophet Abraham through The QURAN (21 Surahs) | Leader for Mankind 2:124 -----

<https://youtu.be/0RLXSqc8b88> -- FREE DOWNLOAD PDF file at google drive

2021

1 mei - d 121 otY ::::: k138

LoT 28 Planetary : 264th dotSolarR ::::: CTC overtone 7 : 119 dotSR

Hi 55,

<https://tapnewswire.com/2021/04/must-must-must-view-video-wide-area-dew-scalar-wave-weapon-extermination-experiment-conducted-in-the-netherlands-killing-who-knows-how-many/>

Re your penultimate email: I chose to ignore your condescending tone and the question posed :}

Happy MayDay on 138; CTC Overtone 7, Namaste, 138

nope, don't know .. do i wanna? ... nor am i sure if the Erasmus Lab is run via Nato and as evil as George Webb makes it out to be ... a handful of weeks ago i offered him lodgings --- and he could benefit from my directions for getting to Rotterdam, the way i used to (but lack the energy for now), to get rid of his 'zwemband' (his fatroll makes him he looks like he wears an inner tube under his sweater, ready to larn swimmin i guess). There's a lazy way too now, cutting the effort in half via a 30m boatride after a 20 minute {vigorous} pedal, it gets you within a 5 minute quick paced walk from his target --- but he would not like my cramped quarters, narrowed by old memorabilia, .. stuff saved from the waste paper bins, etcetera. And besides, i don't entirely trust his judgment. His respect for people like Madsen is way below par for instance ... and don't get me started on his refusal to say palestinians even that one lost time out of ten devoted to zionism.

I still cycle thru phases of being amused, intrigued and disgusted in turn .. skepsis .. yeah, perhaps even condescension [jest and anger are as jizz and squeeze, something your hands, which remind me of my mom's may know], as i do with most people who interest me ... yourself included i mean ... ignorance is no defence ... but admitting it is the first step on the healing path and makes a vast diff already!!!! .. thank you ... perhaps too late ... we'll see cause it in fact contributes to and strengthens things i have no

defences for .. i am guessing there's an offensive cancer for the best of us ... i am actually not sure if i'll just keel over in a few days or not ..

meantime I am gambling on this: a brain kidney polarity || mirror thing as follows:
nearly 3 weeks ago the sharp left kidney pain kicked off a cycle that should complete soon if it's not, as i partly dread, something way way meaner than i've hitherto known and experienced is afoot. ----- Over a week ago i had a diffuse head and neck problem which has now contracted and intensified to a line ... and it kinda forces me into minimal headmovement mode ...

ps: was i condescending? was jesus, goin down on hell?? .. hard enough to give him a break .. a laugh release?

ps: remember me telling you about savita?

found one comparable to its early stages and about ... 4x as large
freiefeldlage.de/

parada 13 has pretty much given up on the internet i guess ... but that 138 down there keeps his faith w RQ 'op voorbeeldige wijze'. anyway, bottom line: if i only knew .. where the condescension medicine grew ... i'd travel there, take it and try anoo

the place i cite all this from [['mine' at archive.org](#)] offers the only 2 relevant results for this query: volum votan AND "scalar time"

<https://archive.org/details/virtuous-and-ethical-innumeracy-anyone-QM>

Peace Calendar man Jose Arguelles / 'Volum Votan'

intro for water into rock throwtherizzum via a colourful detour, thru circuitous routery, past the nerdery one can only hope shall never weaponize, .. and...

serendipitous? lots of stuff about Mormons - 12 parts/pages

<http://solomonspalding.com/SRP/saga2/VotanLDS.htm>

Votan: Colonizer of the Americas? ----- Part 2: H. H. Bancroft

<http://solomonspalding.com/SRP/saga/saga11a.htm>

1812 (late spring?) :::::::::: Solomon Spalding's brother Josiah visits him at New Salem and while there reads Solomon's still unfinished mound-builder romance. About a year after the death of her husband, Solomon Spalding's widow would inform Josiah (see ahead: 1817) that his brother had finished his story of ancient America. This cannot be said of Spalding's "Roman" story -- at least not in the draft that has survived as the Oberlin Spalding manuscript Josiah would years later record this experience in a letter to the Rev. George Chapman (see ahead: Jan. 6, 1855).

<https://www.youtube.com/@lailastefaniamarinelli1824>

a 'nite' [[your age, southern italy, other parallels](#)], she blogged a storm since 2012 but declined [[on that score](#)] fast since 2017 ... white hair .. still has remarkably youthful breasts compared to his mid section [[legs not showin, a 'nooshoo'](#)]...

END POST

posted at 9pm:

i guess Walter Russell was a 'scalar' wave man ... though never at Princeton nor using the word. That's where VolumV is at too.

Enrique Castillo Rincon 1970 channeling of a 57 page long Cosmic Science is an appendix in volume two of the Cosmic History Chronicles ... stuffed with neologisms and what feels to me like weirdly simplistic overreachery [[that strokes very well with your points about prefs for symmetry .. smoothing creases, etcetera](#)].

i have not seen any VV followers make a big deal out of that part of his [[hosted](#)] work. I guess it reflects his taste for outliers ... i mean, .. who else would search out rainbow family .. apart from myself?

But you go on being one of them blunt nazi to german and lsd to cia equaters, don't let me stop you. nazis

were shot thru w comins and goins from several directions# and in the end Gehlen and Kissinger divided them up in hard- and wetware nerds [bombs and bio], then sent them off in opposite directions to prepare the next tournament [and grab for the 'glowgoballz']... in the middle of which [dhimmy din din] we find ourselves.

= the Kommisar class scattered by stalin for instance, after his 'turn around' re jews .. BolshNaziocon descendants of them are out to get the 'sins of their fathers' .. some prolongation, new mass sacrifice ... whitie blood flows anew just in time for the [Holodomor centennial. The BolshNaziocon descendants are makin wokie brokie calls].

ps:
i looked at the wordcount for 'scalar' in my notes and the results are in/here:
all posted here:

<https://planetrestoration.info/BethanAmbaEcoVillage>

Bethan Amba (Bethany Hill) is the vision of a young man named Terekbe Mersha, who shares, "I am working with the local community here in Lalibela. I am building an eco-village to rent to tourists and generate income for the community, and also provide school materials for the country-side school because they have a shortage of school supplies. I teach the local farmers to create a sustainable life, and how they can increase their products used by organic fertilizer, bee-keeping, growing fruits, and vegetables, and raising poultry.----- Along with Audri Scott Williams, we are reaching out to our global community to appeal for your support of Terekbe's efforts in continuing to grow and develop the Bethan Amba Eco-Village, located near Lalibela, Ethiopia, a place world-renown for its medieval-period Rock-Hewn Churches (a UNESCO World Heritage site), in the Western Ethiopian Highlands.

31/1----- 11mirror --- k258 ---- 22-resonant

<https://time.graphics/line/587582>
from Ruben's NYE publication ...
<https://medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor/why-is-new-year-celebrated-every-january-1-20c920876976>

2023: 441-YEAR REDEMPTION OF THE GREGORIAN DISTORTION
THE HARMONIC FACTOR: 22 GENERATIONS IN 2022

2022 marked the year #440 of the Gregorian calendar, since its inception in 1582. Therefore, it signals the completion of 22 CYCLES of 20 YEARS each or 22 GENERATIONS of 20 YEARS each.

For many ancient cultures and traditions, 20 YEARS is considered to be the span of ONE GENERATION. The Maya revered these 20-YEAR cycles and observed them as AJAW KATUN cycles. AJAW is the 20th Solar Seal, and this cycle is observed every 20 solar years. This is very eloquent, as there are 20 KATUN cycles of 7200 DAYS each contained in each BAKTUN of 144,000 DAYS. Each KATUN is cycle is, therefore, a close equivalent of 1 GENERATION.

IMAGE CREDITS: <https://www.gaiameditation.com/>
440 YEARS is also a fractal of 440 HERTZ, one of the main Tuning Frequencies: The tuning scale of A 440Hz, which has received the worst bashing by frequency conspiracy theorists, has G#3 = 207.7Hz. Again, according to cosmic octave calculations, 207.7Hz very closely approximates the higher octave of Uranus' motion around the Sun. That makes 440Hz the harmonic frequency correlate of Uranus.

207.7 Hz is a NUMERICAL FRACTAL of KIN 207â€”208, the interesection marking the END of BAKTUN #13, and the START of BAKTUN #14 on December 22, 2012.
441-YEAR REDEMPTION OF THE GREGORIAN DYSFUNCTION

2023 marks, therefore, the YEAR #441 of the Gregorian calendar, established in 1582. 441 YEARS correspond precisely to a perfect matrix of 21 CYCLES of 21 YEARS each since this reform. In other words: In 2023, we will be closing YEAR #21 of CYCLE #21 of the Gregorian calendar.

JOURNEY FROM 2 TO 1. DUALITY TO UNITY

On the Maya vigesimal notation system, Number 20 is written as 1.0. Within this whole system, Number 20 is therefore defined as the Number of TOTALITY (ONE) and 21 as the Number of UNIFIED TOTALITY (20+1).

As mentioned before, these MAJOR ALIGNMENTS are serving as a PRELUDE to the GOLDEN INTERSECTION

OF TIMELINES of October 14"15, 2025, as we complete a PERFECT GOLDEN RATIO FRACTAL of 161803 DAYS (443 YEARS) since the START of the Gregorian calendar on October 15, 1582, and reach the PROPHETIC Vigesimal Marker 13.0.13.0.0 on the Ancient Maya Long Countâ€

As a powerful confirmation of the redemptive process taking place, the year 2022 is closing with the news of the passing of Pope Ben Ratzinger. How is this? Benedict was born on April 16, 1927 on KIN 133 and passed on December 31, 2022 KIN 227, EXACTLY 260 days from his last solar return on April 16, 2002 KIN 228 7Star!

+Benedict XVI announced his retirement as pope on February 11, 2013 (KIN 259 12 Storm), one day before closing the 260-DAY sacred Tzolkin cycle, and stepped down on February 28, 2013, PRECISELY ON KIN 16 3Warrior, a perfect match of his papal name and of the 16-Year Cube of the Law. -----+The throne of the Catholic Church was vacant for 13 days. It was on March 13, 2013 (KIN 29 (28+1) 3Moon) when Jorge Bergoglio was announced as his replacement. This day corresponded to February 28 of the Julian Calendar -----+ His birth sign KIN 133, corresponds to the "Retrieval of the Divine Plan" according to The 20 Tablets of the Law of Time.

The passing of this patriarchal figure representing the old paradigm taking place within this astonishing precise timing, is a clear testimony of the redemptive power of the Law of Time.

<https://audiobb.com/the-mask-of-mirrors/>

Posted on May 11, 2021 by admin | January 20, 2021 | ASIN: B08T4JZJ19 | MP3@70 kbps | 23h 13m | 683.93 MB

----- Author: M. A. Carrick ----- Narrator: Nikki Massoud

"For those who like their revenge plots served with the intrigue of The Goblin Emperor, the colonial conflict of The City of Brass, the panache of Swordpoint, and the richly detailed settings of Guy Gavriel Kay." (Booklist)

<https://rapidgator.net/file/2c2ed3ff08d321aebc46d5df54b0fab/the-mask-of-mirrors.rar.html>

<https://rapidgator.net/file/ef4719183bd9d0a5f467c369b5d16e01/all-the-seas-of-the-world.rar.html#>
this one came out only last year

another one i am unfamiliar with [pretty sure]

<https://audiobb.com/children-of-earth-and-sky/>

2 parter playin in china

<https://audiobb.com/under-heaven-under-heaven-book-1/>

Posted on February 16, 2021 by admin ----- English | June 3, 2010 | ASIN: N/A | M4B@62 kbps | 19h 26m | 449.56 MB ----- Author: Guy Gavriel Kay ----- Narrator: Simon Vance

In his latest innovative novel, the award-winning author evokes the dazzling Tang Dynasty of 8th-century China in a story of honor and power. Inspired by the glory and power of Tang dynasty China, Guy Gavriel Kay has created a masterpiece.

It begins simply. Shen Tai, son of an illustrious general serving the Emperor of Kitai, has spent two years honoring the memory of his late father by burying the bones of the dead from both armies at the site of one of his father's last great battles.

<https://rapidgator.net/file/fd8550f87a5b5d14eb76326f86fa94fc/under-heaven-under-heaven-book-1.rar.html>

<https://rapidgator.net/file/583f1b8983562d212e68c06273132ad5/river-of-stars-under-heaven-book-2.rar.html>

<https://audiobb.com/children-of-earth-and-sky/>

<https://rapidgator.net/file/ef4719183bd9d0a5f467c369b5d16e01/all-the-seas-of-the-world.rar.html#>
this one came out only last year

momma k -- vegan crazy with multiple websites and famous for putting a rapist away ... while she ran weird sex websites ...
metokur on the job
[https://odysee.com/@Crt:4/Mister-Metokur---Canadian-Insanity---The-Story-Of-Momma-K:1?](https://odysee.com/@Crt:4/Mister-Metokur---Canadian-Insanity---The-Story-Of-Momma-K:1?lid=watchlater)
lid=watchlater
2011

-1/2 ----- 12storm --- k259 ---- 23-resonant

forest defender died in atlanta 12d ago
<https://scenes.noblogs.org/post/2023/01/19/remembering-cami/>
<https://defendtheatlantaforest.org/>

<https://twitter.com/i/broadcasts/1OyKAVvjkmGb>
gnomes4truth w joel davis

lamont at large - churchyard walks - via truthergirl
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D0OCUP3v1yo>
truthergal on her mom's dementia onset after repeated mammograms busting her 50 year old implants ...
and this lady was a health freak ... climbed out her fancy care facility across roofs at 80 years of age and
similar episodes got her soon evicted ., .. now coralled with her likes in sober enviros but good people.

-2/2 ----- 13sun ----- k260 ---- 24-resonant

Hiromitsu Kohsaka directs an earth scenario w animations [in a style decades old, kinda crude and cruddy,
but he put it out in 4 languages]
first legs come in use 55miljan years ago, gleich 18 stueck ... first evolving to fins before reducing for
landgang ... summation of extinctions and causes follow
53rd of an hour five minutes -- *The Whole History of the Earth and Life* -- asserts that
braingrowth spurt correlate to large volcanic events hmmm .. 55th minute: "voters" .. the next minute
Holland is very severely discriminated against .. no roads, no tec, not until the flypaths get drawn in, does
it get to join ... hmmm
it gets more and more off the mark from there, he believes the moon will be settled
he projects a venus like existence after tectonic death .. just before that, hydrated minerals aren't coffered
up anymore and the oceans dry up, surface heats to 500, return to the sun
he's underestimating centrifugation and only claims only artificial life can make intelligent use of it

Bethan Amba eco vill in Lalibela ethiopia

46k likes and 3thou 'engagements' since last nite [est? whatever twitter uses ... pst proly].. is that a record
for things farmy on du twee Tee bird

Bushels Per Acre: Government making a Dairy Farm in Southern Ontario dump 30,000 litres of milk because they
have gone over quota. ----- Can't donate it to a food bank, or to a hospital, or to a homeless shelter. Right down the
drain so we can pay \$7 per litre for milk.

effectiveresistance ----- fromgrecetoanarchy
"mud wizard" of LÃ¼tzerath has been immortalized in graffiti
youtube.com/watch?v=_nENxFk-G-g

Morris Pearl
<https://costofextremewealth.com/>

anchor.fm/greenandred/episodes/Police-Murder-Forest-Defender-Near-Atlantas-Proposed-Cop-City-GR-206-e1tpft6

-3/2 ----- 1dragon --- k1 ----- 25-resonant

<https://admissionary.blogspot.com/2023/02/dr-gerald-horne-on-protests-rstone.html> = 104th

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2021/02/office-hours.html>

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2020/10/ion-and-bob-explain-finnegans-wake.html>

25th of jan Bob was in a good mood ... Clinton shows himself a cowed and pottymouthtrained poodle goin 'chemical body' multiple times it's Bob's biggest psyop after all, mainstay of keeping the satanichemstories covered to continue generalizing biocidality; halfway institutionalized already.

first of feb hour 3 a guy named Jared Horn is featured .. then Bob does a laffcoff session over dumb jokes by the lite weight canadian ... back to the black man on geopolitics [better than Ry scopewise]
<https://rumble.com/embed/v25csm8/?pub=4>

SNEAKO --- 178K followers --- 1 day ago ----- Ryan Dawson Reveals Who REALLY Runs the World... --- 17.8K --- 86

chat w Ry after watching the Biden Crime Family footage
at an hour and a half of 2h20, we see a 'chokey' Ry as he gets into the roots of evil, jew impersonators [pretendjews, imposterdues, YU name 'm TOO!!!] and the bible.
alt copy:
<https://odysee.com/@RyanDawson:6/snk3:1>

i got the wrong one mishearing Jared for Gerald [and searching without an e at the end], and besides, this one is white [relevant to the Dawsons tho]: A Kingdom Strange: The Brief and Tragic History of the Lost Colony of Roanoke, was published in 2010.

not loading in these parts:
[dailypress.com/virginiagazette/va-vg-james-horn-book-20220118-53cmz4pel5eshiyyvudgxn4ajm-story.html](https://www.dailypress.com/virginiagazette/va-vg-james-horn-book-20220118-53cmz4pel5eshiyyvudgxn4ajm-story.html)
Author's latest book follows the untold story of 17th century Native ...

Jan 18, 2022 --Historian James Horn, president of the Jamestown Rediscovery Foundation and author of books including "A Brave and Cunning Prince: The Great Chief Opechancanough and the War for America" (2021).

----- back to Gerald:

on Constitution days:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C71DlrOmKBM>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qf51ypu1wDs>
an hour and 40m respectively

he's got chapters in multiple race related anthologies, all in the archive.org lending library [which has the phoney caveat: 'pending availability', what utter bull ... or a veiled threat more likely, 'don't get ornery or we'll turn this tap off']:

Challenging racism and sexism : alternatives to genetic explanations ---Published: 1993 --- Views: 29
Topics: Sexism, Racism, Sex differences, Sociobiology
Collections: Books to Borrow, Internet Archive Books, americanuniversity-ol, binghamton-ol, dartmouthlibrary-ol, Georgetown University Law Library - Open Libraries Collection, gwulibraries-ol, ithacacollege-ol, johnshopkins-ol, rochester-ol, The Claremont Colleges, University of Arizona Libraries, University of Colorado Boulder, University of Oklahoma Libraries, John Stewart Memorial Library at Wilson College, Washington Research Library Consortium - Open Libraries ----- viii, 337 p. : 24 cm

from 2010 to 2015 he was a frequent guest on Sojournertruthradio [margaret prescod]
<https://archive.org/details/sojournertruthradioarchive>

He was in prison for Black P membership 44 years ...
frequent guest here: lastborninthewilderness.com
libsyn and soundcloud rss links at archive.org

jan23
https://traffic.libsyn.com/secure/guerrillahistory/Texas_Fascism.mp3
fascism and texas

nov21

https://traffic.libsyn.com/secure/guerrillahistory/Livestream_w_Gerald_Horne.mp3

feb21

https://traffic.libsyn.com/secure/guerrillahistory/Horne_.mp3

the WSWS review on one of his books

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2021/03/18/horn-m18.html>

.. has 15C and here's one:

<https://washingtonbabylon.com/aimee-terese-laba-and-adam-lehrer-are-mad-about-my-story-so-they-ran-to-mommy-crying-but-dont-worry-they-are-now-eating-a-plate-of-cookies-and-drinking-their-milk-like-a-good-girl-and-boy/> ----- 3 comments

Aimee "Terese" Laba and Adam Lehrer Are Madâ€¦
David Green ----- 2 years ago

Notice how nobody in any media gives a crap about what's written on this scurrilous, reactionary blog, or on clapped-out Proyect, Marxmail, or Counterpunch. Just a bunch of pathetic wokist boomers. A tree falling in the petrified forest.

more elaborately here:

<http://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2020/03/16/nyti-m16.html>

another side catch:

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2022/09/05/ccox-s05.html>

"As far as the wood's edge": 250 years since the removal of the Delaware people from the Wyoming Valley of Pennsylvania

A quarter of a millennium ago, the last publicly identified members of the Lenni Lenape (Delaware) tribe of Native Americans were forcibly removed from the territory in Eastern Pennsylvania where they had fought to establish a homeland. The real story of the removal of the Delaware clashes with the "official" narrative of American history as laid-out by the New York Times, which claims "blacks fought alone" for democracy.
Eric Londonâ€¢5 September 2022

<https://archive.org/search?query=gerald+horne>
U.S. Capitalism Born in Blood: From the First Thanksgiving to Today w/ Dr. Gerald Horne
By: The Socialist Program with Brian Becker
Published: Nov 24, 2021

... and another a year earlier

<https://anchor.fm/s/35d1dba4/podcast/rss>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qf51ypu1wDs>

Dr. Gerald Horne on Protests and Racism, Interview Only | Useful Idiots --- Rolling Stone ----- 904K subscribers -----
34,346 views Jun 6, 2020 ---- Historian and professor Dr. Gerald Horne joins hosts Katie Halper and Matt Taibbi to contextualize the current race protests through a historical lens.

i posted a small version of my comment on this one:

Dr. Gerald Horne Teach in on Africa "From Mali to Congo"
Margaret Prescod - 645 subscribers ---- 17,570 views Nov 20, 2013 ----- Featuring Dr. Gerald Horne, Professor of History and African American Studies, University of Houston, TX. Moderated by Sojourner Truth Radio's Margaret Prescod.

it's a good day when you discover people like JH ... full account here: <https://admissionary.blogspot.com/2023/02/dr-gerald-horne-on-protests-rstone.html> = 104th added all recent notes including Testart - evolutionary anthropologist [sample below] JH accounts for more than a few dimensions beyond the Ryan Dawson take on the matter

Testart: How can pledging one's name be the same thing as slavery for debt, that is to say, the same as pledging one's liberty, or one's person? We may well pledge our name, and even our honour, in our own societies (one can be 'on one's honour' to reciprocate a loan), but there is no slavery for debt. If Mauss had reproduced Boas's text completely, he could have answered the question we have asked.

Here is the text:

When a person has a poor credit, he may pawn his name for a year. Then the name must not be used during that period, and for 30 blankets which he has borrowed he must pay 100 in order to redeem his name. This is called q'a'q'oaxo (selling a slave). (26)

This text could not be clearer: it is the name that is pledged, that one pawns. We know how important names are on the North-west Coast, of similar importance to titles, heraldic emblems, etc. A man who borrows pledges his name, which is already a great deal, but he does not pledge his person or his liberty. There is no slavery for debt, nor does the borrower sell one of his slaves to guarantee or to pay back a debt. The expression 'selling a slave' is pure metaphor. This is also the conclusion that one can draw from Curtis's text "a text which Mauss could have known since it was published some years before the Essay on the gift. In it Curtis deals with exactly the same phenomenon of borrowing, the same procedure (with an interest rate of 200 percent, analogous to the hundred blankets which in Boas's account had to be repaid for the thirty borrowed), the same expression. But he gives more detail than Boas.

-4/2 ---- 2wind ----- k2 ----- 26-resonant

<https://compostartist.blogspot.com/2023/02/balloons-vas-bellicosity-grayzone-w.html>

China builds more than 6.13m hectares of national reserve forests over past decade ---- CGTN ---- 2.97M subscribers ---- 1,709 views Feb 4, 2023 ---- For more: <https://news.cgtn.com/news/2023-02-04...> As of 2022, more than 6.13 million hectares of national reserve #forests had been built in #China with the support of more than 140 billion yuan (about \$20 billion) of construction funds over the past decade, according to the National Forestry and Grassland Administration.

they put up a nice swan vid also, a rare place where all three varieties come together [Yellow shallows, almost entirely frozen]

Drew [no mention of sino tricks this time]:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iA8rrMa3hPs>

-5/2 ----- 3nite ----- k3 ----- 27-resonant

women warriors worldwide

<https://www.tumblr.com/encyclopedia-amazonica/662371712274481153>

<http://projects.aljazeera.com/2014/native-veterans/soldier-wolf/index.html>

Bob file w post Gerald Horne nastiness by ckl n greg - 1st of feb

<https://odysee.com/@Housatonic:0/540-ep-201-1-2:5>

--9/2 ----- 7hand ----- k7 ----- 3-galactic

Rex Bear hook up:

The Ancient Ones ---- Zuni Elder, Greg Yawakia talks about the parallels of Anunnaki & the Zuni. The war gods, Brothers, Enlil, Enki and sacred knowledge that's been passed on for generations thru various cultures around the World. Check Out Greg's Website <https://redtailhawktribe.com>

Shakespeare Sonnets=Giza Pyramid Code | Alan Green Discoveries

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Xz-udJ_G6o&list=WL&index=85

guitaoist doin his own pause n paraphrase version [Alan's vid - sourced btw] cuttin runtime in half .. gushing w admiration for and contentment 'duh crypt' ['necroticcode' i wanna say] ... creating a strange counterpunctual w 5ya when i decided against pointing him towards Alan Green's work on account of his dangerously calloused and vile# character ... he was goin thru a gun vid spade at the time, all cockle cucked and triggered up to ... ?

Pyramid Structure of the Sonnets ----- Bard Code -- 11.7K subscribers ----- 5,360 views Jul 20, 2020 .. codes embedded within Shakespeare's Sonnets (and the seemingly irrelevant "A Lover's Complaint" at the end of the Sonnets) is the fact that the number of stanzas, lines, words, and characters each form a pyramid (minus 1). The intentionality of this framework is further proven through other mesmerising feats of encoding (and Alan's decoding!): Base numbers of these pyramids add to 624 and 426 which are the dates of Edward de Vere's "death" and William "Shaksper's" baptism. The base number of the pyramid formed with all the words is 203â€, which is the number of courses of the Great Pyramid.

Our attention is repeatedly drawn to the missing pinnacle of each pyramid so that we can seek and find clues in the poetry which fulfill the "missing eye" and reveal a beautiful message of balance and duality within unity. When considering this masterpiece of symmetry with the multitude of other codes embedded within the Sonnets, we can only wonder how any human being could possibly accomplish such a thing.

<https://www.resonancescience.org/>

= guitaoist is already breaking this rule listed on the source vid:

All my discoveries, presentations and related writings are open source and I encourage their reproduction. I ask only that you give appropriate credit and include all social media profiles as listed in the exact format as above, in an effort to help my organization build a formidable following of people committed to Truth in Science and the Arts, to effective learning and who are serious about becoming the positive change they seek in the world. If you are not willing to do that, you are expressly NOT permitted to use my work. Play the Game - but play fair.

an hour fortynine minutes long .. 15m before the end he relates then recent news of ethiopean worshipping mowdown [hundreds] in front of the temple containing a tiny ark replica only one man is allowed to ever see [as Graham Hancock shows, himself being stopped at the gate by this very man]

Bardcastâ„ 13 (Ark of the Covenant in King James Bible engravings) ----- Bard Code ----- 11.7K subscribers ----- 4,095 views ---- Premiered Feb 28, 2021 ----- Alan provides absolute proof that the Rosicrucian masters (Edward de Vere, Sir Francis Bacon and Dr. John Dee) who pulled off the great â€Shakespeare' subterfuge, masterminded stunning codes embedded in the 1611 King James Bible engravings! Their purpose was indisputable; they were pointing us to the missing Ark of the Covenant! ---- Bard Code Website: <https://ToBeOrNotToBe.org>

Drew Quotes Penrose:

Plank's Constant and Mu (energy and frequency are equivalent. Energy and Mass are equivalent. Mass and frequency are equivalent!).

----- If you have mass then you have a clock..... mass is where you get the one extra thing, scale comes from mass.----- In the very remote future it's pretty much photons...so you have conformal cosmology. You don't have the 10 full components. You have the nine, which tell you the null cones. At the Big Bang they are massless for a different reason. So at the two ends you have the geometry of conformal geometry, scale has got lost. So it's not so outrageous to say...that the Big Bang... stretch it out...The Remote Future, squash it down....I'm not affecting the Conformal geometry.... So you can represent infinity as a nice boundary - that's one trick. Stretching out the Big Bang can also be a nice boundary....

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xIDNh5WYGbU>

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2023/02/the-big-bang-was-not-beginning-roger.html>

January 29, 2023

Noncommutative cubed Time is the phase factor that collapses in the wavefunction as the principle of equivalency:

Roger Penrose

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pf1jZU4r_MM

Energy Uncertainty... Penrose new interview!

..... "further heating"

February 4, 2023 -- Someone tries to debunk GEE McFearSun with the Cloud Masking Effect

Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang - 6 hours ago: the arctic extent may have gained but not the multiyear ice - the volume of ice keeps going down. The multiyear ice is almost all gone.

Leynad Jee: The Arctic was ice free many times and the feedback is negative. Read "High cloud coverage over melted areas dominates the impact of clouds on the albedo feedback in the Arctic" on Nature.

Drew: thanks - that article is cited 23 times in googlescholar. ----- Process Drivers, Inter-Model Spread, and the Path Forward: A Review of Amplified Arctic Warming: Front. Earth Sci., 09 February 2022 Sec. Interdisciplinary Climate Studies Volume 9 - 2021 "The Arctic surface has warmed more than twice as fast as the global average surface temperature (Figure 1; Lenssen et al., 2019), a phenomenon known as Arctic Amplification (AA).... The cloud phase feedback magnitude is likely biased negative in most contemporary climate models due to excessive cloud ice and too little supercooled liquid under present-day conditions, yielding unrealistically large increases in mixed-phase cloud optical thickness with warming (Tsushima et al., 2006; Klein et al., 2009; Komurcu et al., 2014; McCoy et al., 2016; Tan et al., 2016). ---- This cloud optical depth feedback bias may have broader implications to AA by enhancing the Arctic lapse rate feedback (Tan and Storelvmo 2019). Recent model experiments revealed that while global cloud feedbacks warm the Arctic, the local feedback contributes negligibly to Arctic warming (Middlemas et al., 2020) suggesting a potential remote influence (Section 5e). However, the model exhibits a low mixed-phase supercooled liquid bias and likely an optical depth feedback that is too negative....Several studies indicate that the cloud masking effect reduced the TOA [top of atmosphere] radiative impact of the observed surface albedo decline by $\sim 1/50\%$ (Sledd and L'Ecuyer 2019; He et al., 2019; Alkama et al., 2020; Stapf et al., 2020). While not a feedback, the cloud masking effect highlights a mechanism through which present-day cloud properties influence Arctic climate change....Through this water vapor triple effect, increased LH [latent heat] transport (C4) overcomes the countering effect of reduced DSE [dry static energy] transports due to a weakened equator-to-pole temperature gradient. As a result, remote atmospheric and oceanic processes drive additional surface warming that triggers interactions with local feedbacks (from C1) that cause further warming (C5)."

frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/feart.2021.758361/full

2022: Thermodynamics of the climate system

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2023/01/mark-twain-never-called-palestine-vast.html>

https://archive.org/stream/innocentsabroad00twairich/innocentsabroad00twairich_djvu.txt

6. Twain, Innocents Abroad, p. 379.

<https://archive.org/details/durablepeaceisra0000neta/page/442/mode/2up?q=mark+twain&view=theater>

Wasteland is literally NOT a word in Mark Twain's book!!

Strange since Netanyahu's book does not claim Mark Twain said "vast wasteland" and he gives the page number references! Netanyahu and Joan Peters quote Twain saying the Jezreel Valley was without "a single permanent habitation." But James Gelvin of UCLA's recent history of Israel-Palestine discusses how the valley was extensively cultivated and that Palestinian villagers who lived throughout the hill areas built khirab (sing. khirba), meaning ruins in Arabic, as temporary shelter for planting and harvest.

Gelvin notes that the "forsaken state of these satellite villages created an impression on Palestine among Western visitors and Zionist settlers far removed from reality". Little did tourists like Twain or advocates of settlement like the early Zionists comprehend that the seemingly abandoned and ramshackle villages on the plain indicated an increase in security and prosperity, not an absence of habitation."

Many of the year-round villages were not in places mentioned in the Bible, so Western visitors didn't see them. Thus the ill-informed anecdotes of Mark Twain (whom I otherwise love) inform the self-serving justifications of Netanyahu's expansionist and, frankly, chauvinist policies. How sad.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3rqApZDhdWo>

Dee Ark Stoongroef necrocode 13 = done .. more elaborate note earlier today info via Gee:

1564 code book by Dee at 37, after meeting a free love cult. the book is in occultist use ... got banned back then tho ...

29th minute: "prognostication everlasting"

-- this is in the style Lafolley would adopt half a millenium later [the chipped contactee recluse painter]

late 1570s he coined "british empire"

1583: calendar reform

1587 [april 20th]:

his approximation of the synchronotron [an as yet uncracked code, Gee claims] VV tomb image with Dee sigil and Djed pillars overlaid opens the next segment, appropriately enuff ... session 3 [Sponsus et Sponsa]. it's actually about the Golden Dawn 'metastashitkeys' ...
1h28 = 7col hept for dyas of the week [sun/8, mars5, jup4,sat3, moon9, merc8, ven7, i remember this image as the only one from very early in my collection that was sympathetic to me, sourcing from this part of creep camp terratorid{tards}]

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
-7/2 ----- 5serp ----- k5 ----- 1-galactic
-8/2 ----- 6WoBr ----- k6 ----- 2-galactic
-9/2 ----- 7hand ----- k7 ----- 3-galactic
10/2 ----- 8star ----- k8 ----- 4-galactic
11/2 ----- 9moon ----- k9 ----- 5-galactic
12/2 ----- 10dog ----- k10 ----- 6-galactic
13/2 ----- 11monk ----- k11 ----- 7-galactic
- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
14/2 ----- 12human ----- k12 ----- 8-galactic
15/2 ----- 13skyw ----- k13 ----- 9-galactic
16/2 ----- 1wizard ----- k14 ----- 10-galactic
17/2 ----- 2eagle ----- k15 ----- 11-galactic
18/2 ----- 3warrio ----- k16 ----- 12-galactic
19/2 ----- 4earth ----- k17 ----- 13-galactic
20/2 ----- 5mirror ----- k18 ----- 14-galactic
- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
21/2 ----- 6storm ----- k19 ----- 15-galactic
22/2 ----- 7sun ----- k20 ----- 16-galactic
23/2 ----- 8dragon ----- k21 ----- 17-galactic
24/2 ----- 9wind ----- k22 ----- 18-galactic
25/2 ----- 10nite ----- k23 ----- 19-galactic
26/2 ----- 11serp ----- k24 ----- 20-galactic
27/2 ----- 12WoBr ----- k25 ----- 21-galactic
28/2 ----- 13Hand ----- k26 ----- 22-galactic
-1/3 ----- 1star ----- k27 ----- 23-galactic
- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
-2/3 ----- 2moon ----- k20 ----- 24-galactic

154+77=231 .. 308 ... 260 :: 7 = 3.4 thingie

--9/2 ----- 7hand ----- k7 ----- 3-galactic

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3rqApZDhdWo>

Dee Ark Stoongroef necrocode 13 = done .. more elaborate note earlier today info via Gee:
1564 code book by Dee at 37, after meeting a free love cult. the book is in occultist use ... got banned back then tho ...
29th minute: "prognostication everlasting" -- this is in the style Lafolley would adopt half a millenium later [the chipped contactee recluse painter]
late 1570s he coined "british empire"
1583: calendar reform
1587 [april 20th]: his approximation of the synchronotron [an as yet uncracked code, Gee claims] VV tomb image with Dee sigil and Djed pillars overlaid opens the next segment, appropriately enuff ... session 3 [Sponsus et Sponsa]. it's actually about the Golden Dawn 'metastashitkeys' ...
1h28 = 7col hept for dyas of the week [sun/8, mars5, jup4, sat3, moon9, merc8, ven7], i remember this

image as the only one from very early in my collection that was sympathetic to me, sourcing from this part of creep camp terrarid [tards]

11/2 ----- 9moon ----- k9 ----- 5-galactic

The Falling Apart - Bob Dobbs.101 - 2 Feb 2023

Parallel Parking - 351 subscribers

197 views Feb 9, 2023 -- On the day he turned 101 Bob unsuspectingly delivered his State Of The UNiON Address which is also a new kind of poetry. -- Thank you for your unmeasurable generosity, Bob! ----- This is an edited version of a conversation between Bob and Cameron McEwen which can be heard in full here: <https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2020/1...>

leave it to groundophobes to figure wit tout ... shabby guoy

Grape Holly vs Barberry info:

Possible Confusion: Holly looks similar but the fruits of holly are orange/red.

THEY THEMSELVES CONFLATE THE NAMES!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Oregon Grape, Holly Leaved Barberry, Oregon Holly

Scientific Name: Mahonia aquifolium

Taste: The berries can be very tart but mixed with other sweet berries or with the addition of honey or sugar they are quite delicious.

Frequency: Becoming more common.

Collecting: The ripe berries should be very dark blue to black with a white sheen.

Medicinal Uses: Mahonia has been used to treat eczema and psoriasis but can cause a rash itself and side effects include a burning sensation, hardly a relief from the symptoms of eczema or psoriasis I'd have thought.

Other Facts: The inner bark and roots can be used to make a yellow dye.

<https://www.wildfooduk.com/edible-wild-plants/oregon-grape/>
4 comments for Oregon Grape

May 13, 2020 -- Joyce Beyer says: I did not realised that this plant in my garden was an edible fruit tree. I have more than one. I think dropped by the birds very conveniently and perhaps a Blessing. I always thought it was Washington Grape until I researched its history on the internet and was put right. I have quite a few other fruit trees in my garden and this is very exciting to know that I have now acquired a different variety to sample. The trees are now laden with fruit and I shall wait until they are ripen to harvest them. In the past I have left them to the birds but this year I shall see what the fruits taste like according to my judgement of the plant. Thanks for helping me to recognise the plant as an Oregon Grape/Berry.

June 8, 2020 David Forschler says: When you call it a tree it concerns me a little. Just make sure you don't confuse it with Holly. Holly is toxic to humans. Here in Washington state USA we have many varieties of organ grape. Most of them are quite small, some varieties don't get much taller than your ankle. There is a variety that can get about 10 feet tall. They are all spindly plants and the inner bark and often wood is yellow. The berries vary in quality from variety to variety some are sweet enough that you don't need any other adornment to enjoy them but most are very tart or sour and some even a bit better. Also the young leaves before they harden off are edible and delicious on most varieties. The young leaves are also very pretty in a salad as they are shiny and often red. Good luck and enjoy foraging.

August 11, 2022 Ricky Wilkinson says: We have a nice bush of the grape holly I tried one today and found them very sour. Will waite for them to turn black. Hopefully they will be sweet. We have lots of wild blackberries that are fantastic when they turn black and soft. Can't waite to try the Grape holly.

August 11 Eric Biggane says: ripe when black/purple and soft but they do retain some tartness, I like this but some people use them in puddings with added sugar to compensate.

THE FIRST STEPS to this determination:

huntin for the identity of the year's first fragrance [cemetary visit, first in a month maybe]:

<https://www.pikist.com/free-photo-sebhb>
cherry laurel, prunus laurocerasus, berries, bush, nature, black ...pikist.com
.... or holly ... ??
<http://www.thetreefarm.com/grape-holly-oregon-compact>
bingo
<https://www.thetreecenter.com/oregon-grape-holly/>
<https://www.dreamstime.com/royalty-free-stock-image-blossoming-yellow-holly-plant-image13521016>

About Me

The Oregon Grape, also known as Oregon Grape Holly, is an American native shrub that is an attractive and useful low-growing evergreen for woods and shady gardens. It has bold, divided leaves that are bronzy in spring and rich glossy green all summer. The sprays of yellow flowers are one of the earliest flowers in the garden and are followed by blue berries that add interest in the fall. In colder areas the leaves turn deep burgundy in winter. It makes the perfect ground-cover for shady areas beneath larger shrubs and trees, and the foliage is beautiful all year round. Although evergreen this is a hardy plant and will grow easily from zone 4 to zone 8 and even into zone 2 with slight winter damage. Best of all it grows in deep shade even beneath evergreen trees, making it a valuable plant for many gardens.

Hardy native plant
Beautiful golden spring blossoms
Attractive evergreen foliage
Low-growing ground cover shrub
Excellent plant for shady spots

Plant your Oregon Grape in almost any kind of soil – it even grows well in clay soils. Once it is established in your garden it will be resistant to the ordinary dry weather of summer. It has no pests or diseases and it is even resistant to deer, so even those critters will leave it alone. This plant should be used much more in gardens – it is admired by all who see it and it fills those shady gaps in your planting better than any other shrub.

<https://www.alamy.com/stock-photo/oregon-grape-holly.html>

https://hollyandflora.com/dsc_3073-2/
GROWN FOR THE FRUIT

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/artsylen/27489572738>

other names: berberis
<http://watchingtheworldwakeup.blogspot.com/2010/09/wasatch-berries-trails-and-food-storage.html>

14/2 ----- 12human -- k12 ---- 8-galactic

the 00s had us bantrin 'bout Prov. n Polvano proof of canoptialite adustments if n soon as when grounding aspects of haply happt relignin can come out for pay but your node knot nets not a lot, still astir and 'garende' [askewstewin, abump in the nite], certainly 'still' .. not enuff to squeeze water into rock yet. There's a record:

this has to be northanger 2 of 6 comments on the first of 3 2021 posts on 'qabbala' by Nick Land in that vicinity [no posts of her own there and the comments aren't visible either]:
<https://substack.com/profile/44147010-qwirinus>
<https://zerophilosophy.substack.com/p/qabbalistic-oddments-00>
2nd installment has 1 comment:

claraschelling -- Jul 6, 2021 ----- Thought you would find this interesting, Vauung:
<https://claraschelling.substack.com/p/the-history-of-non-numerical-conflict> - My name sums to 208. You're 140, correct?

the third one = short enuff to quote in full:

From Peter Godfrey-Smith's Metazoa (2020), p.148: We should then at least consider the possibility that an octopus is a being with multiple selves. There is a primary or most complex self – the central brain – but also eight smaller ones. These smaller ones might not be sentient or conscious, but the general shape of the situation would

be: 1 + 8.

4 comments:

[[Aramis77]] Apr 23, 2021

This is Bullish for octopi industrialization I think.

Queen of The Wilis May 7, 2021

I love witty ingroup comments !

ExecrableFrippery Jul 17, 2021

Tell me, O Octopus, I catechizes

Is those things arms, or is they mindzes?

I marvel at thee, Octopus;

If I were thou, I'd call me Us.

Qwirinus Writes Qwirinus' Apocrypha Aug 14, 2021

Is there any way to get in touch with you? I would like to ask some questions about AQ... THANKS=127.

only activity since this april series is a sept repost of diagonal method

darker streaks and smearage nowadays:

Replying to @monitoringbias: The emergence of biological sex is nature saying: What if we had a kind of quasi-disposable complement gender that could be just dropped into the food mixer to amp up overall selection pressure?

he links to live CCulture tho, so that's positive:

<https://marginalrevolution.com/marginalrevolution/2023/02/okie-dokie.html#comments>

ccru lore [in a glossary at the old site still up]: syzygy alphanumeric Barrow Octaves .. Shelves (1758) Pentazygon, Anglossic

<https://claraschelling.substack.com/p/the-history-of-non-numerical-conflict>
gon .. i mean gone next: <https://vauung.wordpress.com/>

15/2 ----- 13skyw ----- k13 ---- 9-galactic

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1625742336520073216>
altai vid w mandolin and hum

lawoftimer:

octaviasternenfarben on youtube

... Aura-Soma enhancement.

https://twitter.com/hashtag/dreamspell?src=hashtag_click

<https://twitter.com/JK12768055>

a black guy no doubt ... style of his own [458fllwrs, 3x -ing]:
zpunks.wagmi -- Jul 28, 2022

#Dreamspell: is a door to the infinite; a tool for galactic synchronization; the primary tool kit of fourth dimensional time; a harmonic set of codes which not only describe Earth as a living whole-system, but which also offers profound principles for social reorganization;

'nerglee' nerglee inmendham on myles mathis [Pi=4] .. making it a matter of mass and energy for some reason ... running a ball down a slope and around a loop and then timing it?????????

Giving a wheel thread [bumps is gonna add to 4 [value of the square that fits the wheel / circle without the 'tire'].

marjon205 - Marjon PAN-Holland -- Jul 7, 2022

/watch?v=8zyS-Fp_p7A = webcam. What makes things explode? The Electro-Magnetic Energy of the Earth! This was done from CERN (in good hands since 2019) with a DEW, carried by the energy of the earth. On July 6, 2022 at exactly 3:33 min. after 4 a.m. Georgia guidestones completely GONE destroyed - Slow motion video of...

16/2 ----- 1wizard ----- k14 ---- 10-galactic

The Harmonic Factor on Medium

As we have been presenting throughout these series, our planet is experiencing MAJOR transformations reaching new critical levels. There are multiple clear indicators that we are crossing a new KEY intersection between INORGANIC and ORGANIC paths of evolution of life on Earth!

THE NEW TIME MEETS THE OLD TIME

KIN 1 1 Dragon marked then a NEW GROUND ZERO of Galactic Time: the MIDPOINT of a 26000-KIN Journey that started on June 23, 1987 and will come to a close in 2058.

This day also marked precisely the 21-DAY countdown to complete 441 YEARS from the signing of the papal bull that gave birth to the Gregorian calendar on February 24, 1582, and established it as the current civil standard since October 15, 1582. 441 YEARS correspond to a perfect matrix of 21 CYCLES of 21 YEARS each since this reform.
info@theharmonicfactor.com

albania in my feed

<https://mapsontheweb.zoom-maps.com/post/708256369157046273/percentage-of-people-by-country-in-europe>

17/2 ----- 2eagle ----- k15 ---- 11-galactic

sean david morton - Tere Joyce @terejoyce

Podcaster, Blogger, Vlogger, Stand-Up Comedian, and alleged ex porn writer. Not My Rabbit Hole the Podcast. - A satirical rant for the apocalyptic times. - 900 Following - 762 Followers -- Nov 22, 2022 -- This QANON Getty larper is telling his listeners that I banged Sean David Morton on a ritual alter under the Getty museum. It has been noted that Defango shares his Tweets. #loser @occupythegetty

Isn't that the defamatory lie you said on your show? The only time I have ever been to the Getty was with you, and you know this to be true. So disappointed in you.

how's the Sean now? ... taking some simple stuff like flaxseed and CLO2 i hope. I told him but profuse thanks are ominously absent ... though he did thank me for all my work .. implying he had digested thousands of pages in little time. always good for a 'kwinkslag' i guess
ps [next morn]: Tere Joyce is a Max Spiers tier crazy

18/2 ----- 3warrio ----- k16 ---- 12-galactic

<https://www.pinterest.com/pin/435864070190391314/>

naydacruz.com and the like ... Pinterest is creepy

luckily the source can be found dumping the image into a google image page

379 comment AND 379k views !?!?!?!

Elemental Calender 3.1 by Bysthedragon on DeviantArt

<https://www.deviantart.com/bysthedragon/art/Elemental-Calender-3-1-796388750>

14 May 2019 "I decided create a 3rd version of my Elemental Calendar. The main change from the second version is that I scrapped the idea of Yin and Yang ...

Elemental Calender 3.1 - Published: May 14, 2019

By Bysthedragon ----- I scrapped the idea of Yin and Yang attuned powers and decided to go for elemental variants.

The Full Moon yields the elements Light and Crystal, which are otherwise known as the Heavenly Elements. These elements have an association with holiness, light is pretty obvious. In the Abrahamic religions the gates and walls of heaven are said to be lined with diamonds and pearls, in Chinese myth there is the Jade Emperor who rules the bureaucracy of Heaven, and Chinese Dragons often have a jewel of wisdom imbedded on their heads. Light is more common than Crystal.

The Waning Gibbous yields the elements Wind and Wood, which are otherwise known as the Sky Elements

These elements are associated with the sky, Wind is pretty obvious. In Western Culture Trees and Plants are

often associated with the earth but in the Chinese concept of Wu Xing Wood is associated with the Air, Wind, and Sky. This is probably because Trees reach upwards into the sky and produce the air that we breathe. Wind is more common than Wood.

The Third Quarter yields the elements Poison and Sound, which are otherwise known as the Animal/Beast Elements

Prior to being given the powers to manipulate elemental forces of nature the earliest dragons probably had a natural venom and the ability to incapacitate prey with an ear splitting shriek. The Elements of Sound and Poison are magically enhanced versions of their ancient natural powers. Poison is more common than Sound.

The Waning Crescent yields the element Ice and Water, which are otherwise known as the Sea Elements

These Elements are associated with the Sea, Water is pretty obvious and Ice is kinda a stretch but you'll find giant glaciers on the ocean around the arctic. It is not as important that they are associated with the sea but more so that they are states of H₂O, the reason the Phase is given the Sea name is in relation to the Sky elements and the Land elements. Water is more common than Ice.

The New Moon yields the elements Shadow and Phantom, which are otherwise known as the Spirit Elements

These elements are associated with the night and the realm of spirits as in this world Dragons believe that the world of ancestral spirits is the Moon itself. Shadow is more common than Phantom.

The Waxing Crescent yield the elements Metal and Earth, which are otherwise known as the Land Elements

These elements are associated with the land, Earth literally makes up the ground we walk on and Metal Ore is found deep within the earth. Earth is more common than Metal.

The First Quarter yields the elements Fear and Psionic, which are otherwise known as the Mind Elements

These elements are associated with the power of the mind or having power over other minds. Psionic Dragons tend to specialize either towards telepathy or telekinesis. Fear Dragons are able to instill terror into the minds of others what each individual perceives is different depending on what their mind finds terrifying. Psionic is more common than Fear.

The Waxing Gibbous yields the elements Lightning and Fire, which are otherwise known as the Energy Elements

These elements are associated with different forms of energy and power, Fire is primarily associated with thermal energy and Lightning is pretty literally electrical energy. Fire is more common than Lightning.

<https://twitter.com/DanaisGornici/status/961477405838802945>

id.p-and-d.com = gone

https://twitter.com/danielebusi/with_replies

Vector Set Of Astrologic Infographics - Solar System, Planets.. Royalty Free Cliparts, Vect. S mbolos astrol gicos, Constelacion -- pinterest.com

19/2 ----- 4earth ----- k17 ---- 13-galactic

Watch full video releasing on 20/02/2023 ---Voice of Tibet == 40.3K subscribers -- 374 views Feb 18, 2023 -- vot.org ----- youtube.com/c/VoiceofTibet

https://youtu.be/4Ywz_IPLDk4?t=21 - tibetan grid / wheel / cubestack 13-22s full version tomorrow [5mirror]; i go:

stack filter sieve classify ... 'divine' ... anticipate .. preview .. provide ... a figure ground analysis:

<https://www.archive.org/details/piety-piet-close-up-or-closeted-up> --- 832 pages ... alt title: the art of stirring [up] rock .. it's all in the 'mix'

Grids, Sieves n Filters (parts 1&2) .. Powders, Pastes [Part 2], Potions and Poisons [Part 3&4] more griddery [part 5]...

<https://georgewebb.substack.com/p/surveillance-balloons-my-six-year>

Surveillance Balloons - My Six Year Struggle To Tell The American People About Spy Sats And Spy Balloons
Despite doggedly pursuing the story of space surveillance, George Webb's story mostly falls on deaf ears.

<https://twitter.com/PietyPoet/status/1627352303123529729>

PPdPP: Wammes Waggel's gewiekste broertje fladdert schijnbaar moeiteloos over alle doodloop- en brekebeen obstakels heen

East Palestine 'measures' created a gas outlawed by the GenCon

<https://twitter.com/SDonziger/status/1627326976909271041>

i can't wait for credible comparisons [infographs please] with life in the Gulf 'taxing' Corexit [a toxic waste disposal crime as far as i understand it]

time is relative spinrate = Dan Winter [SSStone intvw]

Dan w SS: /watch?v=fymEmJGlesw

black goo / morgellons ... klinghardt ?? kaaba .. black cubes once a galactic scourge / parasite

spanish thatch proly

<https://href.li/?https://i.pinimg.com/564x/48/47/ab/4847ab33a10a4cc595a0ebe16dd201f5.jpg>

20/2 ----- 5mirror ----- k18 --- 14-galactic

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xdrA36L7f6E>

gala .. first gals at 15m, then one of them, then a chinese announcer [22nd m], .. first gal after that 36th [the fragile voice one w slowsong specialty]

<https://youtu.be/xdrA36L7f6E?t=1102>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yb4JA7L_7gc&list=UUJoTYtq1ysNm_swseNHOIkA&index=20

Dack Rinchen has 61 vids

Part 4 unseen beauty of Arunachal ||Tsitapuri #holy lake||tenzin shine -- Tenzin shine ---- 11.4K subscribers ---- 4,609 views Aug 13, 2020 TUTING PILGRIMS HOUSE

<https://www.youtube.com/@Tenzinshine>

5y worth .. now in delhi alone ... from the misty india tibet border .. 1 of 3 reli sites, Riwotala got burned by natives claiming the land .. all of it was carried up steep paths ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rsy2TD2121s>

this is the only one where she speaks english altho all her vids have english titles and 3 of them promise subtitles [last one of those 3yo]

the other two reli sites are a cave and just a pole ropes and flags complex on a lake ... her community is kinda tight and does lots of hikes

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLaKj246QISEHt_T3OFaLzUbfplXvvVNlk

....she travels quite a bit .. vlogs often

open air seminar w subtitles

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6SNxGZ46-kY>

[Kangba Lecture] Calendrical Calculations and Agricultural Animal Husbandry Production -- Kangba TV ---- 23.1K subscribers -- 185 views Feb 20, 2023 ---- Tibetan calendrical calculations are developed from the ancient calendrical calculations of its people. They cover the experience of ancestors, "vbyung rtsis" (studies on five fundamental elements), star algorithms focusing on annotations of the Kalachakra Tantra, the Han calendar translated in the late period that is dominated by the movement of stars, "dbyang vchar" that advocates

overcoming sufferings, and geomancy. So how can the knowledge of calendrical calculations help our agricultural and animal husbandry operation and production? For today's Kangba Lecture, we have invited Dorji Gyaltzen, a scholar from Riwoche who studies Tibetan medicine and calendrical calculations. Dorji Gyaltzen will lecture on "Calendrical Calculations and Agricultural-Animal Husbandry Production", an episode in the "Tibetan Folk Cultures" Series.

<https://youtu.be/NERb31E0psU?t=1453>
that nice voice i hadn't a face to go with yet unexpected

what was that famous singer SJW i used to be subbed to? this lady?
lisa gerrard

<https://itunes.apple.com/gb/album/hiraeth/1414753909>

15head zoom w DWinter

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YmJ4dUTaKb4>
Tuting in Arunachal Pradesh

<http://www.flickrriver.com/photos/byronic501/sets/72157624209078361/>

is this ... and this and this and there too, where i was in 1978 .. '77?
https://redpandaadventures.com/?page_id=521#bwg1/107

21/2 ----- 6storm ----- k19 --- 15-galactic

[academia.edu / 9123614 /The_French_and_Indian_War](http://academia.edu/9123614/The_French_and_Indian_War) (PDF) The French and Indian War | Kathleen Trevena - The French and Indian War. Kathleen Trevena. ongoing power battles between each of these three cultures and communities. Serving as a precursor in many ways to the American Revolution, the war was a culmination of decades of ongoing smaller wars over territory, specifically settlements and control of trading routes, and by extension, a war over ...

geneamusings.com 2008 03 crime-punishment-and-your-ancestors-by.html

"Crime, Punishment and Your Ancestors" by Kathleen Trevena at SDGS ...

Kathleen Roe Trevena was the guest speaker at the San Diego Genealogical Society meeting on Saturday. Her second talk was "Crime, Punishment and Your Ancestors." The description of her talks and her CV are here. In this talk, Kathleen described how crime and punishment has evolved from colonial times to the 20 th century. She focused most of the talk on colonial times, and discussed English .

21/2 ----- 6storm ----- k19 --- 15-galactic

the one she sings to again

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=29GvQfrD1t4>
Zheng Monologue ... shared on twitter 4d later

Why We Need the Canon Wars -- Nick Land

Image for article: Why We Need the Canon Wars

February 21, 2023 ----- The Venerable Bede relates how Pope Gregory I, upon encountering two boys in a slave market, is told they are Angles. This word itself then tells him that they and their people are destined to be "coheirs" of the angels, and through Bede's earsâ€”or imaginationâ€”the prophetic slippage enters history. In this moment, English vindicates itself definitively. Solemn Providence is initially exemplified.

It is common Scripture that makes a people. By English Scripture, here, is meant our canonâ€”an essentially controversial conception, in multiple respects. The cultural and institutional space it occupies is roughly that of a national church, of which none exists. Its authority is absolute but sublimeâ€”"invisible."

Central to this canon is the Tyndale Bible, superseded by the Authorized King James Version of 1611, and thenâ€”foreverâ€”by no other. The works of William Shakespeare are equally sacred to it, while the epic poetry of John Milton is scarcely less doctrinally imposing. Its most formidable outposts include the great classics of Adam Smith and Charles Darwin. Those peoples under the direction of such a canonâ€”as though under a supreme lawâ€”are called here the English. If this label is not predominantly aggravating, it has failed.

23/2 ----- 8dragon ----- k21 ---- 17-galactic

somebody condensed miles mathis:

<https://www.godparticle.xyz/planck.html>

The Fine Structure Constant is a Mass to Charge Transform

Here it will be shown that the fine structure constant is a mass to charge transform, and tie it to other important charge numbers. The fine structure constant is currently defined as the amplitude (or probability) that an electron will emit a photon. ----- In closing, MM will answer one last question. A reader might ask, "If photons are recycling through the proton, they must be deflected somehow. But what is the proton wall made of?" I know this is going to sound esoteric and spin your head, but it isn't esoteric. The wall is made of nothing. It isn't a wall, it is a boundary. It simply the boundary with the ambient or external charge field. The internal photons are being deflected by. . . external photons at the boundary. Remember, we have discovered the charge field outweighs the matter field by 19 to 1, so the ambient field is quite rich. It may seem empty at our size, but at the size of the proton, it is quite full. The protons are 10¹⁴ times closer to the photon size than we are, so photons seem that much larger and denser. Charge is incredibly powerful at the quantum level, and the mainstream knows that. It is perfectly capable of acting as a wall here, although it will come as a surprise to most.

"A Revaluation of Time and Velocity and the Concept of Relativity" shows that time is really a distance whether it is a pendulum swing or cesium atom. It is chosen as a distance that is constant. Light also defines a second in every local frame because the speed of light is constant.

<https://www.godparticle.xyz/time.html> == 0 images [none]

Let's chi-chat

did 50m of Drew's chitchat .. prolly slept thru the 4th half hour it's all rehash anyway ... that amanda who invited him to canada is pretty much his only groupie ...--- [youtube.com/watch?v=Tyu3oRRCwOo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tyu3oRRCwOo)

26/2 ----- 11seed ----- k24 ----- 20-galactic

Losar vids hold few bits i prize:

<https://youtu.be/vDNn7zoNfvY?t=3414> = half minute into gentle duo song

2.5h Losar mostly male and modernish

<https://youtu.be/NHKBiWrkkGE?t=1937> == plaintive w blackclad dancers and western chorus ... short .. interrupted by pacey drummy string section to martial sync formation series, soloist comes back for a precious handful of seconds ... a lot of drama for a short song .. sounding exactly the same as last year .. or a few years ago ...

Dewakota = Arunachal Pradesh

27/2 ----- 12serp ----- k25 ----- 21-galactic

-7/3 ----- 7wizard ----- k33 ----- 1-solar

-8/3 ----- 8eagle ----- k34 ----- 2-solar

-9/3 ----- 9warrior ----- k35 ----- 3-solar

10/3 ----- 10earth ----- k36 ----- 4-solar

11/3 ----- 11mirror ----- k37 ----- 5-solar

12/3 ----- 12storm ----- k38 ----- 6-solar

13/3 ----- 13sun ----- k39 ----- 7-solar

28/2 ----- 13WoBr ----- k26 ----- 22-galactic

1 6 9 13 22 28 [this month] - length of waits/weights:

-5-3-4--9--6==27-5 gap days =22 .. best post was the 5th of this month

let's upset all that adding 1 [579th - eviction song]:

Genesis - Time Table (Official Audio) ----- Genesis

340K subscribers ----- 164,387 views Premiered Sep 19, 2020 ----- The Last Domino? Double-CD and 4LP sets out now from <http://www.genesis.lnk.to/TheLastDomino>
<http://smarturl.it/YouTubeGenesis>

Sergio Ponziani - 4 days ago: Questo disco Ã¨ stato pubblicato nel 1972 quando avevo 20 anni e anche oggi,che ne ho qualcuno in piÃ¹,quando lo ascolto vado in estasi!!!

-1/3 ----- 1Hand----- k27 ----- 23-galactic

RAINWHEEL

<https://href.li/?https://scontent.frmq2-1.fna.fbcdn.net/v/t39.30808->

6/331746545_1248633842671407_1105340793581950255_n.jpg?_nc_cat=102&ccb=1-7&_nc_sid=730e14&_nc_ohc=eds6xz0myO4AX93_4hn&_nc_ht=scontent.frmq2-1.fna&oh=00_AfBlMP-SrTtBBJN4OkY3DeS-xXnwUJP1PVxrM1M-EEG1DQ&oe=64011191

3/3

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -

28/2 ----- 13WoBr ----- k26 ----- 22-galactic

-1/3 ----- 1Hand ----- k27 ----- 23-galactic

-2/3 ----- 2star ----- k28 ----- 24-galactic

-3/3 ----- 3moon ----- k29 ----- 25-galactic

-4/3 ----- 4dog ----- k30 ----- 26-galactic

-5/3 ----- 5monkey ----- k31 ----- 27-galactic

-6/3 ----- 6human ----- k32 ----- 28-galactic

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -

-6/3 ----- 6human ----- k32 ----- 28-galactic

188th:

<https://rotsstof.blogspot.com/2023/03/canu-buy-goget-american-bigliepie.html>

Bibles are bait the jews go fishing with ... much like billfolds with the billls sown in for the pretend big 'spense' .. believe i can will pay ... AM paying ... will repay .. after u do this that n another .. like subdue some natives here n there swarm like [H]arms war[m]

GW w PD

<https://rumble.com/v2bv89e-wheres-oswaldo.html>

1h55th: "we don't have any place to put it" [windpower / lithium discussion] --- well, no .. not in a world of 'do you even lift bro' effemmas; I want it mandates that all non vehicle energy be stored in weight .. wait half decade and the year's end wait will be point something something longer if it 'takes off'. Blame me while i'm still alive please.

melissa and erin dyke on the shining = 2h1

<https://www.youtube.com/@TruthstreamMedia>

<https://callmestormy.net/tag/melissa-dykes/>

.. all of the sudden it slows down [the 25th minute] silent footage of the opening returns ... but it focuses on the hotel's art ..

ruit is troef, off set, hinged and all slide bump hop scalation and scaladation escalendition in not grit grid gradients of curves n straits to help you get a feel for NA patterning, suggested to be alternative state inducing, qualified with 'as if' and 'kind of' ... https://youtu.be/wkE8_Kx97oU?t=1522

room 215 flashes at t=1560

https://youtu.be/wkE8_Kx97oU?t=1880 == 31:20

Overlooked: Lost in The Shining Hotel | Ep: 1 - The Environment ----- Truthstream Media ----- 577K subscribers
103,721 views Premiered Dec 7, 2022

freud / uncanny = 40th minute .. more NA 4m later .. tibetan overtones / parallels .. won't be long now before they mention aby warburg i guess

<https://twitter.com/RedKahina/status/1632841290680262657>

very early hippie suit ..

resembles the handwriting of my 9yo'er DownSyn Sis ... i just watched a docu on Kubrick's use of more complex and angular patterning, suggested to be alternative state inducing, qualified with 'as if' and 'kind of' ... https://youtu.be/wkE8_Kx97oU?t=1522

Quoting 'Psycho Records' by Laurence Rickels:

In 1999 one of the ghosts in The Sixth Sense was the Psycho Effect itself. The Vincent scene was a genuine shower scene: just as child psychologist and wife settle down in the bedroom, psycho Vincent pops out of the master bathroom, stripped down for full Effect. The psycho is a former child patient the psychologist treated but did not help. Vincent could not bear to be alone with his ghosts.

What can drive one as though possessed to the gunpoint of violence is the refusal to listen to your ghosts, to attend to their unfinished business. But what are ghosts animated by unfinished business? Therapy fictions. Unfinished business would correspond to the transference relationship in session that cannot always be subsumed by the finitude of the therapeutic task at hand, which upon successful completion can be let go. Shyamalan's precursor was Stanley Kubrick, the director famous for cinematically reinterpreting each new genre to which he contributed one film, the mantle Shyamalan hoped to assume twenty years later. Kubrick's *The Shining* set up its portrait of the haunted child at the very turning point (in 1980) of the therapeutic engagement with Hitchcock's Schauer scene. As Stephen King acknowledges in hindsight, ghostliness was for the author but an analogue for the effect upon the father of traumatic memories of abuse. The tendency in the novel to establish the hotel as less haunted and more infernally possessed is not an option in the film. The hotel may be possessed but not by infernal agency but rather by the murder victims and the evil dead perpetrators. That Kubrick understood the context in which he was intervening is evident in other changes he introduced into the story, which were cite specific, for example aligning the plot with the slasher/splatter thematic of survival: Hallorran, the African-American cook who shares the boy's telepathic prowess, is not admitted into the open-ended survival of the boy and his mother (in the book he even remains behind as the good father). Kubrick followed Diane Arbus into the tight spot of what Roland Barthes would address as punctum, the point of the medium where the violence in mourning is enigmatically contained and directed. Although Shyamalan, like Kubrick, doesn't admit the Devil into the horror film, he secures the 'perfection' of his film by linking and limiting haunting to the finitude of a therapeutic outcome, the new nihilism in the wake of the contained Psycho Effect. If the ghost isn't clear and the psycho is contained, then a new clear text was expected. Already *The Blair Witch Project*, for all the diversion of new rumour media, gestured in this direction.

Courtcase over Cult. Appr. of Navajo 'art' [shamanic iconography made to augment daylong therapy sessions, with coloured sands Tibetan style] resulted in replacement of the offending painting above the fireplace from the last built of the first american foodchainstore [harvey houses] that dotted every 100 miles along SE'ern RR track. It was substituted during a ritual blessing on may 25th 1923 ... 34 years later the entire hotel El Navajo was removed.

= punctured? incidentally the large trilogy by LR [Critique of Fantasy] was published by Punctum Press, which offers free digital versions of almost everything.

part 2 was made midfeb
linklist is old fash Dyer / Opperman / Ramsey ... cons lesb ... nooilforpacifists.blogspot.com
dustbury.com

Our First Film: TheMindsofMen.net
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lWOa0oUCfVo>
mind control during the Cold War

CanU Buy GoGet American BigLiePie
// end //End Blogpost

<https://twitter.com/PietyPoet/status/1632784647779123229>

America - Medley in the Palladium [UK 2018 .. god never gave nothin to the tin man] ... and 'sandman' [navajo blood?]
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZNJgtpoWgfQ&list=RDEMsnt7cTLJgNQdRhtNWSGLEg&index=8>

Drew plays that decade old Small UM for nearly 55m
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3qee33pflgA>

RTR nomads by independent lens
<https://www.youtube.com/@independentlens>
rubber tramp rendez vous Arizona [a thousand of them]

close to midnite [-5]

The Shining - How a Red Book Could Explain Everything (READ PINNED COMMENT) ----- Max Derrat ---- 320K subscribers --- 727,745 views Oct 15, 2019 #theshining #doctorsleep -- It looks like the Red Book isn't actually Carl Jung's. Despite that important fact, I still think the other aspects of my theory hold up decently. ---- Fans of The Shining (or any of Stanley Kubrick's movies) understand the importance the director placed on minor details. As

somebody who is a massive fan of the movie, I was certain that I studied and memorized every small detail in this film and what it's potential meaning was. I was shocked when one of my viewers pointed out this red book was on Stuart Ullman's desk. Why, you may ask? Well, if you understand what this red book is all about, you might be able to explain - as I attempt to do here - the horrors of the Shining.

'docter sleep' is a sequel ???? [mentioned /screenlinked at the end] .. it's a vid of his from a year ago /@maxderrat ---- v=0CZujrrwZPE

/watch?v=-dSDjZ7_Cu8 == King of the World? The High Symbolism of Charles III's Coronation -- Truthstream Media -- 577K subscribers -- 152K views 4 months ago

no GH ...

-7/3 ----- 7skywalker --- k33 ----- 1-solar

Freud is a hit w game dvlprs [this 'interdimensional' {{AJones}} guy has a serious gameur prob]: /watch?v=f3kK_QPiUp0

many vids w Jung and JordanP in'm /watch?v=cjOnwT9Y03E == a short mea culpa about the 'red book in The Shining' excuse to throw Jung in ... to keep droning on about 'shymbullizzum' he's kidnapped by his workaholism is that 'sleep' thing unlisted????

3rd and last one on ShoeOnHead 4ya

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aX_CoCLrefc

he leaves me with an awkward feeling ... so deep, yet hopelessly lost in gamery?? sym shym shmyboliezeur loser ...

Derrat --- /watch?v=cjOnwT9Y03E == a short ['red book'] mea culpa

3rd and last one on ShoeOnHead 4ya

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aX_CoCLrefc

[youtube.com/watch?v=-dSDjZ7_Cu8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-dSDjZ7_Cu8)

docter sleep 15m

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XyxBETSchLA>

same topic, shorter, fresh after seeing this movie [indeed a sequel, 2.5h long . .but ... homage or open plagiarism?? not by kubrick]

a gratuitous listsip one:

THE SHINING (1980) Breakdown & Analysis! Hidden Details & Easter Eggs You Missed! ----- New Rockstars ----- 3.9M subscribers ----- 797,887 views Oct 17, 2020 ----- The granddaddy of visual Easter Eggs and overreaching interpretations, The Shining has influenced nearly every film we have explored on this channel. Join Erik Voss as he loses himself in his own inner Overlook hedge maze of background details, camera trickery, impossible set architecture, creepy sexual subliminal messages, to explain the various interpretations of what The Shining could REALLY mean. Is The Shining a secret metaphor for moon landing conspiracies, the holocaust, Native American genocide, Greek mythology, or sexual abuse? Will Erik ever be OK after this?

New Rockstars supports efforts to end racial violence.

is. that. rite???? than how come you make waaaay less of an 'bout dee indijuns' point than the handful of reviews i took in over the last 24 hours, ... huh????????????

newmediarockstars.com ----- We cover what the internet cares about. From Marvel to the Walking Dead, Rick and Morty to Stranger Things, James Bond to Star Wars, and more. We got you covered in every movie and television show you might love!

the last minute is good but the finale should alert you to the fact a clear analysis of caves inside caves do't help a single rock catch light .. let alone starlight ... not to mention "noo rockstir" "caretakers" who think they are meaningfully eyebrow signal funny.

Drew

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DCftYEHSWho>

stick insect eggs -- photo / collection by Levon Biss

<https://medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor/list/shifting-timelines-acda8affbc48>

The Harmonic Factor == 9 stories

Shifting Timelines = New series of articles mapping the biosphere-Noosphere transition timeline .. roadmap to the Golden Intersection of Timelines of 2025...

Apr 22, 2022 - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - pART 1: FROM THE BIOSPHERIC EMERGENCY TO THE NOOSPHERIC EMERGENCE

"The point is this: When we understand the scale of the mega crisis, we realize there is nothing that can be done about what is going on within the old system of behavior and belief. You cannot stop an evolutionary shift that is encoded

Aug 10, 2022 - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - pART 2: FROM EARTH DESCENDING TO EARTH ASCENDING

Much is unfolding and has unfolded on Earth since the publication of pART 1 of these new "Shifting Timelines" series of articles. On PART 1 (published on 4.22.22 to commemorate the 52nd celebration of Earth Day 2022) we explored the significance of cultivating "the noospheric perspective" as we reached our

Aug 18, 2022 - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - pART 3: FROM HARM TO HARMONY

"There comes a point when things have to change. A vibration signal was sent out. Where the signal was coming from â€" whether it was coming from our genetic coding, whether it was coming from the Earth, whether it was coming from outer space, or

Oct 6, 2022 - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - PART4: FROM ARTIFICIAL TIME TO NATURAL TIME

"In a world of harmony there is no apocalypse." â€" JosÃ© Arguelles 2022 has been so far a year of unprecedented polarity and prophetic significance. This year is certainly not going unnoticed on the "history books" of the old paradigmâ€¦ The magnitude and archetypal significance of the events that have

Oct 14, 2022 - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - pART 5: ENTERING THE ANCIENT-FUTURE-NOW

As we publish this article we are entering a KEY intersecting NODE of harmonic resonance between the 3 calendrical systems we have been exploring for the past years: ħ† â€¢ The Gregorian calendar ħ† â€¢ The Mayan Long Count of 13 Baktun and 20 Baktun cycles ħ† â€¢ The 13 Moon

Nov 11, 2022 - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - pART 6: Entering the 11.11.22 Synchronization Portal

FROM WAR+CHAOS TO PEACE+HARMONY â€" We are living unique times on Earth and TODAY marks a special gateway in the fabric of TIME: November 11, 2022 marks the 11th DAY of the 11th month of the Gregorian calendar year ending in 22, and noted as 11.11.22(11+11). 11:11 has been also widely adopted as a sign

Dec 22, 2022 - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - pART 7: Manifesting Heaven on Earth

PROPHETIC SOLSTICE SYNCHRONIZATION " The synchronic order was revealed to aid us in the shift from egotistical consciousness trapped in the illusion of the material plane to a collective, planetary consciousness known as the noosphere. This the synchronic order does by

Jan 31 - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - pART 8: GALACTIC SYNCHRONIZATION AT THE HEART OF TIME

CROSSING A NEW THRESHOLD OF OUR EVOLUTION "We are part of a Larger Plan of Cosmic Evolutionâ€¦ The synchronic order was revealed to aid us in the shift from egotistical consciousness trapped in the illusion of the material plane to a collective, planetary consciousness known as the noosphere.

Feb 16 - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - pART #9: TIME IS GOING SUPERNOVA

HARMONIC CONVERGENCE OF TIMELINES AT THE HEART OF TIME â€" As we have been presenting throughout these series, our planet is experiencing MAJOR transformations reaching new critical levels. There are multiple clear indicators that we are crossing a new KEY intersection between INORGANIC and ORGANIC paths of evolution of life on Earth

how's greg hallett doin on twitter?

... tempted to try chatgpt on that one

<https://twitter.com/PietyPoet/status/1633454063688794114>

The AllEnKinPacer loves balance .. a very dark age will also have the Seymour Hersh and George Webbs .. to shine rite along with shiny day shine.

<https://medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor/shifting-timelines-part-10-sirian-rebirth-of-the-new-human-a40d888bddd>
Part 10: 7th of march 2023 / 7 worldbringer in which we learn that $52 \times 52 = 7 \times 260 \times 7$..
<https://twitter.com/PietyPoet/status/1633454273366245378> .. and the end of the end is nigh in gloriously
colourful splendor and meticulous calculations according to native american arts of accountere .. which
has rome and assorted atlanticrigger syndrome sufferers beat fair and square
<https://twitter.com/PietyPoet/status/1633455002625744901>
tiny blurbs for all parts here:
<https://medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor/list/shifting-timelines-acda8affbc48>
Apr 22, 2022 = Part 1 ..

7h10m GW file at 2h25 .. he's yarnin along w reminiscenses about bad CIA BMovie plotsSet after
PlotSets .. all of them soooo convinced of their 'gelijk' that they figure a rep at the right time is gonna lift
all the jackpotflood levers .. [true of all alchemist{{ in ganer#}}s for sure] and mentions a river of blood
squirting from underneath some doors [cue the Shining, my youth and the 33 / 52 cnx Ruben illustrates].

de mist in gaan = the mist in go == dutch metaphor for entering the unknown the 'rite' way fail

Hi 55,
I'm so happy to be back in Saramda, and today I arranged a 5 year lease on an ocean view apartment :)
Today is Electric 11 in the CTC.
In Lak'esh, 138

<poetpiet@gmail.com> Wed, Mar 8, 2023 at 10:06 PM
To: Claire DeMoulin <galactic13@gmail.com>
i am happy you are happy so .. you don't have a garden yet i take it?

twitter.com/RedKahina with whom i have some digital history, is living
in Sicily now i believe visiting both of ya would be fun ...

- 9/3 --- 12/3 ----- 9eagle ----- k35 ----- 3-solar

Greg - CTC ---+ :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: +---- LOT
- 7/3 --- 10/3 ----- 7skywalker --- k33 ----- 1-solar
- 8/3 --- 11/3 ----- 8wizard ----- k34 ----- 2-solar
- 9/3 --- 12/3 ----- 9eagle ----- k35 ----- 3-solar
10/3 --- 13/3 ----- 10warrior ----- k36 ----- 4-solar
11/3 --- 14/3 ----- 11earth ----- k37 ----- 5-solar
Greg -- CTC ---+ :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: - LOT
12/3 --- 15/3 ----- 12mirror ----- k38 ----- 6-solar
13/3 --- 16/3 ----- 13storm ----- k39 ----- 7-solar
14/3 --- 17/3 ----- 1sun ----- k40 ----- 8-solar - :: + :: -X-
15/3 --- 18/3 ----- 2dragon ----- k41 ----- 9-solar
16/3 --- 19/3 ----- 3wind ----- k42 --- 10-solar
17/3 --- 20/3 ----- 4nite ----- k43 --- 11-solar
18/3 --- 21/3 ----- 5seed ----- k44 --- 12-solar
Greg -- CTC ---+ :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: +---- LOT
19/3 --- 22/3 ----- 6serp ----- k45 --- 13-solar
20/3 --- 23/3 ----- 7WoBri ----- k46 --- 14-solar
21/3 --- 24/3 ----- 8Hand ----- k47 --- 15-solar - :: + ::
22/3 --- 25/3 ----- 9star ----- k48 --- 16-solar
23/3 --- 26/3 ----- 10moon ----- k49 --- 17-solar
24/3 --- 27/3 ----- 11dog ----- k50 --- 18-solar
25/3 --- 28/3 ----- 12monkey --- k51 --- 19-solar
Greg -- CTC ---+ :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: +---- LOT
26/3 --- - 1/4 ----- 13human ----- k52 --- 20-solar

latest [day old] Greg Hallett video
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FAZ4kED-tfA&list=UULFX-klsnS6_X847NydCRG4lQ
@KingofUK ----- 15.1K subscribers ----- 75 videos
13 fat new books [large, ill. and over 600p each] about old stuff shakespeare [3rd book] North America [5th book] and his claims i guess ... no star of the twitverse he

first of 9 vids since then [alas, lofi], the older ones from before his 2.5 incommunicado period .. AND he has comment switched off now his loss ... i was gonna post Ruben's latest
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gMA_qcxImiU&list=UULFX-klsnS6_X847NydCRG4lQ&index=9

Queen Anne Boleyn's Great Escape & Legacy
King of UK ----- 15.1K subscribers ----- 2,137 views Jan 31, 2023 ----- British Frauds on England's History
Produced by ~ Funkstar - Darral & Joseph Gregory Hallett
Research and Narration ~ Joseph Gregory Hallett
Audio-Video editing & Graphics ~ Funkstar - Darral
kingjohnthethird.uk

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K498GPH2iwl&list=UULFX-klsnS6_X847NydCRG4lQ&index=5
on the Lost Colony

Jan 10

Vernon Muir -- @VernonMuir -- Returning to Natural Time w/ Mikuak Rai & Ruben Llinas of Foundation for...
https://youtu.be/xNuLIM8FG_E
Xlent Returning to Natural Time w/ Mikuak Rai & Ruben Llinas of Foundation... Learn more at:
<https://13months28days.info> ----- <https://theharmonicfactor.com> ----- fb/HarmonicConvergence2028
<https://noo.foundation>
<https://PR1328.com>

Eco Economic Epochs for the GDP index Economy
@Heart_Beacon ----- USPTO 13/573,002: Adaptive Procedural Template: Eco Economic Epochs Heartbeat foundation
tech for programmable \$\$\$, GDP index Economy, syntax lexicon - symbols - 3,809 Following - 1,605 Followers
Weather Capital of the World -- github.com/Beacon-Heart Joined April 2009

seen this fella before ... reminds me of Cees

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fiQ--h0fyD4&list=UULFX-klsnS6_X847NydCRG4lQ&index=6

Queen Elizabeth gives Walter Raleigh America Forever ----- King of UK --- 15.1K subscribers ----- 977 views Feb 11, 2023 ----- Book 4 of 13 Book Series

book 3 [shakespeare, all written in jail?]

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qVZAC_XNmMk&list=UULFX-klsnS6_X847NydCRG4lQ&index=7

Yes, it's nice to be in a year where the Gregorian also began on a Sunday

https://www.academia.edu/2534018/Stone_Men_of_Malekula_on_Malakula_An_ethnography_of_an_ethnography
30 pages pdf

via Jay Dyer's older thing on The Shining:
29th minute on john layard 'the malekulan journey of the dead' [mazes]
<https://youtu.be/CJCxoRW71fo?t=1727>

10/3 --- 13/3 ----- 10warrior ----- k36 ---- 4-solar

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HegbsaWPT08>

Vine Deloria - 2ya

on aby warburg

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sgaCYYvD9zg>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4U9t6YOQM0E>

Dyer on The Shining

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CJCxoRW71fo>

The Shining EXPLAINED - Full Documentary Breakdown

Jay Dyer - 109K subscribers -- 102,607 views May 20, 2021

Never before made public! Be sure and subscribe to my channel! Like my previous film analyses and book, this work covers the hidden meanings and symbols encoded in Kubrick's version of King's The Shining. Differing and agreeing with other analysts, I take a route others have not. This is a classic analysis that for subscribers only I'm temporarily making public. Enjoy!

29th minute on john layard 1937 'the malekulan journey of the dead' [mazes] 66Mb pdf [about 6 copies in suggs] .. this one w most views from 2017 [a thousand] for its 900 pages ..

<https://archive.org/details/in.gov.ignca.2108>

Stone men of Malekula Vao - by Layard, John --1942 ---Archeological Survey, Asians, Biochemistry, Archaeology -----

Source URL: http://asi.nic.in/asi_books/2108.pdf

middle of a minute long scan of a page from a sibling Layard book

29th minute on john layard 'the malekulan journey of the dead' [mazes]

<https://youtu.be/CJCxoRW71fo?t=1727>

there's a rectangle version in this one

page 3 is page 32 per pdf

$85 + 29 = 114$

737 i find what i am after ... p656

beach trace labyrinth matrix plough pattern

single line cross stitch mandala ghost ferriman sigil

.... it's on page not visible ... dumb Jay ain't linkin to the book either and if archive.org has it, the author's name does not bring it up ...

DÃ©tours des Mondes: Les dessins sur le sable du Vanuatu

detoursdesmondes.typepad.com

<http://anilmenon.com/blog/2005/10/kolam-what-the-hand-said.html>

link broken but i found the right one easily

<https://anilmenon.com/kolam-what-the-hand-said/>

the article is interesting and links to more intriguing samples in an asian webgallery:

<https://www.cmi.ac.in/gift/Images/Photo/Kolam.htm>

... also has 29Cs posted in the four subsequent years - sample [none of Nagata's links work anymore]:

Nagata Shojiro on July 12, 2006 at 7:22 am

Very nice works. I am also interested in the Stroke/knot patterns in the world. I made a software which allow us to draw them in animation

Let's enjoy Cycles(called PsyKolo) at

<http://intervision.aadau.net/>

Welcome to the Conference at <http://wwwsoc.nii.ac.jp/form/62th-sympo.htm>

I wrote a chapter "Digitalization of Kolam Patterns

and Tactile Kolam Tools (S Nagata & R Thamburaj)" in the book - worldscibooks.com/compsci/6180.html

-from Nagata Shojiro/InterVision Institute

Uma on April 28, 2007

<http://www.kolam-sathya.blogspot.com>

Anil Menon on June 2, 2007 at 9:57 am

Nagata shojiro on December 24, 2007 at 2:26 am

scipress.org/journals/forma/frame/22.html

[/wwwsoc.nii.ac.jp/form/index.html](http://wwwsoc.nii.ac.jp/form/index.html) (sorry mostly in Japanese).

<http://jp.youtube.com/watch?v=l8Atlc9UVA>

youtube.com/watch?v=HGwt306KUB8

icevi.org/publications/access_to_curricular.html

one teacher of a junior high school of my friends is applying kolam/Psykolo block developed by men for her learning disabled class

do you know some books for drawing education

<http://www.hawthornpress.com/books/cfd-123.html>

invsn@cityfujisawa.ne.jp

Nagata shojiro on March 4, 2008 at 7:46 pm

<http://sita-tangledweb.blogspot.com/search/label/Dysgraphia>

Sita responded in her web

stitchette, stopped 2016 one of her 6 fave sites stopped in 2011 but has a larger 'vicinity' list:

<http://loopylace.com/anniescrazyworld/>

Sita in 2008

So many Details-Exam Blues

The past week has been crazy. My daughter is having her Board exams (6 exams spread over Four weeks). She had finished her Social Science Exam on the 3rd. She had her Math Exam on the 11th. We are not very comfortable with maths, not because it is difficult but because we cannot be bothered by the many details like the steps involved in the solution of the problems. Actually, she has come a long way - from being gutwrenching scared of the M word to saying "Amma, I love the challenge in doing Maths". So what's the problem, you might ask. The same matter of noticing DETAILS - on her part as well as mine, I feel. She forgot to take her Hall Ticket (so necessary to be allowed to write one's exams). The Teacher had to yet come to her desk when she had realised what she had done. The Invigilator was very kind and understanding, in fact very empathetic. She asked the class if they knew my daughter and confirmed her Number and then allowed her to write the exam. She only asked her not to repeat her foolishness. I was feeling agast to know that my dear daughter had not taken my advice to keep her HT safely in her bag and not to take it out until her exams got over; that I did not check / ask her if she had got all that was required. I felt miserable and very incompetent. It took me a week to be able to even think about the incident without feeling mortified. Meanwhile, my younger son who is 10 years old and is in the IVth grade had started his exams too. He needed help with his Hindi which is a subject I don't know much about except to read and write! EVS, English or Math - no problem at all. But Hindi-Written is difficult as he has difficulties with writing ie. Dyspraxia and Dysgraphia with ADHD.

It feels much better now that the worst is over and I am able to put them into words.

Posted by Sita at 5:54:00â€PM No comments:

Labels: Dysgraphia, Dyspraxia, LD

09 February, 2008

A Post, a Comment & a Response

Dear Mr. Nagata Shojiro, Mr. P.K. Srinivasan was the one to inform me of Kolam's significance in math. I am talking mainly from my personal experience, without the backing of any academic certification, except that I am a student of Psychology & a trained primary teacher. I suffer from dysgraphia, too: though I learnt of it only when I did my teachers training. with regards Sita

Nagata shojiro on July 27, 2008 at 4:36 am

> I think he (Dr. Siromoney) was incorrect on this point. Layard is not only able to give an origins story, but it also explains the puzzling, alternative meanings of the word "kolam".

Very interesting for me, As I am writing an article of cycle-loop patterns in the Encyclopedia for Form, Function and Design in Japanese. ----- In the chapter of Culture and Living, ----- I would like to introduce Kolam of your countries including Celtic Knots, Sona, Nitus, Arabesque etc.

...street in front of Meenakshi in Madurai, and also saw some Kolam on the floors in Meenakshi and other hindu temples.

Personally I think this traditional performance has started more earlier than 500 years ago. thanks very much for your helps in advance ---- Nagata Shojiro

Anon: The oldest labyrinth diagram (~2500 B.C.) is possibly the Tomba del Labirinto at Luzzanas on the island of Sardinia. --- labyrinthos.net/luzzanas35.htm for details. It dates the origin to the Neolithic period.

The original diagrams did not have dots; the dots basically are meant to help in the construction of the digram.

Kolam-drawing is generally considered a feminine task in Tamil Nadu (which is one reason why it was of little interest to the male writers). Priests are an interesting exception.

I suggest you ignore folk explanations of why kolams are drawn. I don't think kolams have anything to do with

expressing gratitude towards Mother Earth or warding off evil or any such thing. The truth is Indians have forgotten. They do it now mostly because their ancestors did it. But the original impulse for these diagrams are now to be found only in a few isolated places like Vanuatu.

<http://net.community.city.fujisawa.kanagawa.jp/conference/conferroom.php?CONFERNO=318>

written in Japanese but you may find some pictures with clicking some postings with an left icon. thanks Nagata

William on August 9, 2008 at 2:48 pm

I have used Lusona, Rangavalli and Drami patterns ---- cyffredin.co.uk

Anil Menon on August 9, 2008 at 7:17 pm

William: Thanks. The Drami figures were new to me.

Incidentally, Laura Maffei and Franco Favillia in the Dept. of Mathematics at the University of Pisa have used Sona diagrams of the Tchokwe people to teach high-school students the GCD and other simple arithmetical concepts. Email me (anilm at acm dot org) if you'd like a copy of their paper.

Jerome Jacobson on South Asian prehistory -- Anil

<https://arjunpuriinqatar.blogspot.com/2017/08/rangoli-kolam-designs-and-what-they-mean.html>

Monday, 21 August 2017

Rangoli, Kolam designs and what they mean

The threshold is a key concept in Tamilian culture. Even historical Tamil literature such as the Sangam literature (Tamil literature in the period spanning 300BC to 300 CE) is divided into the akam (inner field) and the puram (outer field).

That's not all. In one of Nammalvar's (the fifth among the 12 Alwar saints who espoused Vaishnavism) hymns, the God in the poem is the God of the threshold. Of course, every newly married bride formally becomes a part of the household when she steps overs the threshold.

Here is another interpretation recorded in Lance Nelson's study of Kolam.

"Bhumi Devi [earth goddess] is our mother. She is everyone's source of existence. Nothing would exist without her. The entire world depends on her for sustenance and life. So, we draw the kolam first to remind ourselves of her. All day we walk on Bhumi Devi. All night we sleep on her. We spit on her. We poke her. We burden her. We do everything on her. We expect her to bear us and all the activities we do on her with endless patience. That is why we do the kolam."

According to Devdutt Pattanaik, author and mythologist –

"A downward pointing triangle represented woman; an upward pointing triangle represented man. A circle represented nature while a square represented culture. A lotus represented the womb. A pentagram represented Venus and the five elements."

http://www.tetraskale.com/sacred_science/mythology_deciphered.html

©2013 Dorian Taddei

KOLAM – LABYRINTH CONNECTION

"Melanesian sand drawings and associated myths had an uncanny resemblance to the labyrinth patterns and associated myths found in Crete, Central Africa, Scandinavia, Ireland and Scotland. It was the complex of parallels – not just similarity in diagrams – that was intriguing. For some still-poorly understood reason, megalithic cultures (roughly 1000 – 300 B.C.E) seem to have settled on the labyrinth as the key to the spiritual control of thresholds."

Anthropologist John Layard triggered interest in the Melanesian sand designs of Malekula (the largest island in the Vanuatu chain of islands in Melanesia) with his discoveries in the early 20th century.

Consider this example taken from the research of British anthropologist John Layard. The "tic-tac-toe" figure on the left is from Malekula; the one on the right is a tattoo pattern from Tamil Nadu (southern India). Layard thought the Tamil Nadu design "technologically degraded" as compared to the one from Malekula; the latter is a true maze, is produced by a single line and looks more complicated on the whole. The object on the left is from Malekula; the one on the right is the "pavitrām" kolam. The two figures are curiously similar. It's as if one figure is a remembered version of the other. The connection between kolams and Malekula sand-figures was not noticed by Layard (who was unaware of the existence of kolams), but by F. A. Richards. The latter had heard about the Malekulan figures at a meeting of the Cambridge Anthropological Club in 1927; he immediately sent Layard two Indian books filled with kolam diagrams. Also at that meeting was an Indian lady, one Mrs. Gnana Durai. In her words:

"On October 19th, 1927, Dr. Haddon read a paper before the Cambridge Anthropological Club on the late Mr. A. B. Deacon's investigations in Malekula, in which he referred to and showed examples of the geometrical diagrams which Mr. Deacon had discovered in that island. This at once recalled to my mind that analogous diagrams are

constructed every day among the Hindus of the Madras Presidency."

Drew is not gonna suck and/or catch up to this any time soon but i remain hopeful cause he is thinking about aerosols [if not -ization / iz{n}ation], see bottom entry:
<https://www.theatlantic.com/science/archive/2023/02/covid-pandemic-origin-china-lab-leak-theory-energy-department/673230/>

on the DoE report re. COVID origins: "The scientific literature contains essentially nothing but original research articles that support a natural origin of this virus pandemic"

<https://apnews.com/article/science-politics-us-department-of-energy-john-kirby-covid-4405605d5671af65df87cf1af314148a>

Here we show that a coronavirus, which we name pangolin-CoV, isolated from a Malayan pangolin has 100%, 98.6%, 97.8% and 90.7% amino acid identity with SARS-CoV-2 in the E, M, N and S proteins, respectively.

i saw an item like this at some site or other yesterday [Commentary?]:

Sunday, February 26, 2023

Light "white" skin color pigmentation is from lack of Vitamin D in the wheat farm diet: DNA science now proves this! ----- Light skin color is from Near East/Levant wheat farming and so Western white skin is less than 10,000 years old and is due to wheat farming diet lacking Vitamin D. see "Direct evidence for positive selection of skin, hair, and eye pigmentation in Europeans during the last 5,000 years...In many parts of Europe, the Mesolithic-Neolithic transition is associated with a switch from a vitamin D-rich aquatic or game-based hunter-gatherer diet (44) to a vitamin D-poor agriculturalist diet....the adoption of an agriculturalist diet, and assortative mating may sufficiently explain the observed change from a darker phenotype during the Eneolithic/Early Bronze age to a generally lighter one in modern Eastern Europeans,"...see "The evolution of skin pigmentation-associated variation in West Eurasia " (2021, Proceedings of National Science journal): "Most notably, a large-effect variant at SLC24A5 [light skin] was introduced to Western Europe by migrations of Neolithic farming populations....evidence for selection in West Eurasia occurring during the analyzed time period."

Thursday, February 23, 2023

AMERICAN TROTSKYISM AND THE MINNESOTA FARMER-LABOR PARTY FROM ORIGINS TO 1936

<https://scholarworks.calstate.edu/downloads/9k41zg03k?locale=en>

Against Leninist vanguardism - Minnesota socialist antiwork labor organizer Earl Balfour talk - 2nd half

I used to have plenty of discussions with Earl.

the New IPCC report (no ESAS mention) does NOT even emphasize Daniel Rosenfeld's research on the Aerosol Masking Effect being twice as bad!

https://report.ipcc.ch/ar6/wg1/IPCC_AR6_WGI_FullReport.pdf

2409 pages downloaded. (group 1) OK yes they do cite Rosenfeld's Aerosol research. "this is uncertain since observations suggest that models may overestimate (Malavelle et al., 2017; Toll et al., 2017) or underestimate (Rosenfeld et al., 2019) the aerosol cloud-mediated cooling effects." So the report appears to "wash out" his results! He's cited about 25 times but the 2019 research is only cited once in that quote. Wait I found 2019 Rosenfeld cited another time. "Rosenfeld et al. (2019) still obtained a positive relationship between cloud fraction and Nd relationship." Not much discussion really. "while Rosenfeld et al. (2019) obtained a modest positive relationship" third citation! Rosenfeld, D. et al., 2019: Aerosol-driven droplet concentrations dominate coverage and water of oceanic low-level clouds. Science, 363(6427), eaav0566,

you think the political screening as a "consensus" report called the IPCC is better than peer-reviewed science journals? The Oceans already have over 250 Zettajoules of heat from abrupt global warming. Jennifer MacKinnon of Scripps Institute just led a research expedition to the Arctic, documenting "Heat bombzbs" melting the ice from underneath. She says they're could be a BOE less than 1 million sq. kilometers of ice this September. The Albedo effect is already reducing. I just downloaded the FULL IPCC AR6 report (group III) that you keep raving about. I just word searched "aerosol" and out of 1991 pages of report "aerosol" is only mentioned 106 times!!

.....
Daniel Rosenfeld argues that the degree to which aerosol particles cool the earth has been grossly underestimated. We need to rethink everything we know about global warming Jan 22, 2019 - And, they discovered that aerosols' cooling effect is nearly twice higher than previously thought. However, if this is true then how come ..." So the IPCC can not even include this information? What a total joke - worse than that - it's fraudulent science. OK now I just downloaded the 3068 pages of AR6 wg2 - (Group II) and again no real discussion of aerosol masking effect with NO citation of Daniel Rosenfeld's aerosol masking effect research!

The Summary For Policy Makers of AR6 WG1 Section A4 - there is no Section A4. do you have a page number? I just searched Aerosol for this summary report and the word Aerosol is not even mentioned! No Mention of Natalia Shakhova is any of the "three" working group full reports. I searched Shakhova. Nada. Zilch. Nothing.

appear to be stable? NONE of the "full reports" of the IPCC even cite Shakhova's research on ESAS. You realize just how bonkers that is? "Second, the finding that methane is released from a large pool of preformed methane, as opposed to methane from slow decomposition of thawing subsea permafrost organic matter, suggests that these releases may be more eruptive in nature, which provides a larger potential for abrupt future releases." citing Shakhova, 2019: Understanding the Permafrost-Hydrate System and Associated Methane Releases in the East Siberian Arctic Shelf and then Thornton tries to dismiss the whole thing. I'm sure Thornton is cited in the IPCC reports but not Shakhova. Classic.

Julia Steinbach is not cited either! she is the source of the above quote on methane in ESAS... Nope - not in "full report II" either.

just searched all three "full reports" of the IPCC ar6 and NO mention of Natalia Shakhova's research on the East Siberian Arctic Shelf methane burst that will soon double global warming. Hilarious. The Daniel Rosenfeld 2019 aerosol masking research that shows it's twice as bad as previously thought is also dismissed as equivocal. Hilarious!

No mention of Steinbach 2021 that cites Shakhova - in any of the three "full reports" of IPCC ar6 - again a total joke. Also Daniel Rosenfeld's 2019 aerosol masking research group that showed a twice effect was dismissed as equivocal - stating well some research showed that it's less and so they balance out. Really? James E. Hansen is already documenting a big temperature increase from aerosol masking effect. The IPCC is claiming the methane heating is equivalent to aerosol masking and so decreasing methane will balance out aerosol masking - without mentioning ESAS! Hilarious!

11/3 --- 14/3 ----- 11earth ----- k37 ---- 5-solar

Drew looked at US homesteading laws a few weeks ago [19th]:

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2023/02/open-range-goat-herder-my-future.html>

<https://labyrinthos.net/caerdroia51.html>

magazine from late last year - jeff saward edits and sells it from this complete site

50 Years After Wounded Knee, The U.S. War on Indigenous People Continues --- BreakThrough News

148K subscribers ---- 1,070 views Mar 10, 2023

It's been 50 years since the 1973 occupation of Wounded Knee. The crisis there is worse than ever. The conditions on Pine Ridge Reservation are some of the worst in the country. BT's Kei Pritsker attended the ceremony to hear about the legacy that the occupation holds today.

Strategic Culture:

For safety reasons, the planned annual capacity is secret, but the goal is "to set up the ammunition supply in Germany again in principle independent of foreign production facilities," said a company spokesman. The Unterlöss site, where thousands of forced labourers were employed during WW2, is already the largest Rheinmetall ammunition site, covering over 55 sq km. Currently, large-caliber ammunition is being produced there, including for the Leopard tank, which the Bundeswehr is supplying to Ukraine.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4U9t6YOQM0E>

lo Q by Orpheus, showin his 3 books on AWarburg

6m old 33m vid mentions a recent book on AB the 13th minute: 'the lightning symbol and snake dance'

3m on aby warburg = v=sgaCYYvD9zg

Let's Talk about Aby Warburg!

Let's talk about art! - 479 subscribers - 12,798 views Apr 12, 2018 ---- This is a short introduction to the ideas and the heritage of the German art historian Aby Warburg. -----by: Roman Barkow mail@roman-barkow.de --some sources: <https://warburg.library.cornell.edu/a...>

12/3 --- 15/3 ----- 12mirror ----- k38 ---- 6-solar

v=HegbsaWPT08 ---- boring prof on Vine Deloria - 2ya .. 1h24 --- God is Red, and Custer Died for your Sins: Vine Deloria, Jr. ---- The Philosophical Research Society === 32.9K subscribers == 5,250 views Premiered Mar 25, 2020

<https://twitter.com/FallenArtt/status/1634949221978877953>

posts 4 WRussell charts

Ellen Vaman psychedelicolorette

13/3 --- 16/3 ----- 13storm ----- k39 ---- 7-solar

Drew on Graphene as climate factor

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2Bf0f3lzb_E&list=WL&index=178

How Graphene explains the ecological crisis abrupt global warming via noncommutativity 5D negentropy

Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang - 641 subscribers

53 views Mar 10, 2023

<https://physicstoday.scitation.org/do...>

Thermodynamics of the climate system

Martin S. Singh and Morgan E O'Neill

Citation: Physics Today 75, 7, 30 (2022);

<https://arxiv.org/pdf/hep-th/0602261.pdf>

Exact master equation for a noncommutative Brownian particle

<https://arxiv.org/pdf/1407.6022.pdf>

In this work, we have also analyzed the dynamics

of the model of a free particle over a 2-sphere in a NC phase-space.

As an application, we have treated the so-called Zitterbewegung of the Dirac electron. Since it is assumed to be an observable effect, then we have traced its physical origin by assuming that the electron has an internal structure.

<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/...>

Spectral noncommutative geometry and quantization: a simple example

<https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/25257...>

Through these constructions the positions and the momenta of the phase spaces do not commute due to the presence of a magnetic field and a dual magnetic field.

Noncommutative Phase Spaces

by Coadjoint Orbits Method

The ultraviolet catastrophe of usual space-time does not arise as long as the noncommutativity scale, or more precisely \hbar , is kept non-zero. This is yet another manifestation of the UV/IR mixing of non-commutative field theories

<https://cds.cern.ch/record/445162/fil...>

Sarrazin, M., & Petit, F. (2014). Exciton swapping in a twisted graphene bilayer as a solid-state realization of a two-brane model. The European Physical Journal B, 87(1). doi:10.1140/epjb/e2013-40492-5

<https://sci-hub.ru/10.1140/epjb/e2013...>

Equivalence between domain walls and "noncommutative" two-sheeted spacetimes: Model-independent matter swapping between branes

Exciton swapping in a twisted graphene bilayer as a solid-state realization of a two-brane model

<https://journals.aps.org/prd/abstract...>

Quantum dynamics of massive particles in a non-commutative two-sheeted space-time

Usually, it is assumed that usual matter and matter from the hidden world cannot interact through ordinary interactions except gravitation. As a consequence, hidden matter made of hidden atoms could exist with exactly the same internal properties as ordinary matter but would be completely undetectable for us through electromagnetic means.

In recent years however, Foot and Volkas have suggested to extend the original idea to allow a possible coupling of matter and mirror matter at the quantum level. This coupling involves some specific kind of interactions including for instance photon-mirror-photon kinetic mixing [2] and also neutrino-mirror-neutrino mass mixing [3]. These authors conclude that even if those interactions are tiny, the experimental consequences could be dramatic. Several possible astrophysical, cosmological and physical implications of mirror matter are extensively reviewed in [2,4].

his latest: "instaton" ... in the 'half spin future past overlap vicinity of course ... sigh ...

Bangerang = 40 today

just woke up on lavish bedding under and on a tarp in a Tx tree clump w 3 dogs ... plotting a kennel

he splits himself:

<https://www.youtube.com/@JaimieTalks>

<https://twitter.com/i/lists/1616530844780298252>

i was entered on the 'critical thinkers?' list by the chart guy

18/3 --- 21/3 ----- 5seed ----- k44 --- 12-solar

<https://twitter.com/PietyPoet/status/1637115181384777733>

<https://twitter.com/TannerFBoyle1> == Getting Spooked

It's Always Sunny in Gulf Breeze, Florida, Pt. 10

Vance Davis Goes on a Press Tour & Meets Sean David Morton --- Tanner F. Boyle -- Mar 13

part 11 is 4h old:

<https://tannerfboyle.substack.com/p/its-always-sunny-in-gulf-breeze-florida-892>

cleverest bible code images i have seen so far [never 'dug' (very deeply) into them]:

https://roffmanmarsresearch.com/?page_id=4603

transcript of the Salla interview from august 2022 [linke below] .. i guess with some comments aimed at Salla:

Before I put up the outline of Morton's interview I decided to post his criminal record first. But it wasn't until about an hour and 31 minutes into the video that Morton adequately refuted charges against him by pointing out that they were filed on the day he published his first book. The charges without the refutation for so long made me more dubious than I might have been for a long time. In fact, I had originally criticized you for publishing his work.

Morton's claims are not backed by as much quality information as was the case with your interviews of Andrew Basiago but you were right about taking flack when over the target area. However in the first third of the interview Morton often seemed like he was not only not over the target area, but not even in the same dimension.

Yes we probably are living in a multiverse but in each parallel world there are likely things that are true and things that are false. In this universe, although I believe that aliens are real and time travel is possible and likely occurring under the guidance of our government, Morton's primary evidence that he is sincere is his prison record.

this is his last appearance on pods:

<https://exopolitics.org/unveiling-the-secrets-of-time-travel-reverse-engineered-alien-spacecraft/>

this portion above the transcript, the note i pasted above here is below it in the original:

Warning: Wikipedia states of Shawn David Morton that he is a self-described psychic, ufologist and alleged remote viewer who has referred to himself as "America's Prophet." He was sent to prison on income tax evasion. Salla refers to this as punishment "for time over the target" (i.e., for releasing classified information about UFOs and time travel). Unfortunately, with the raid on President Trump's home and constant persecution by the FBI they have, over the last five years, lost all credibility. Still, it is unclear as to whether Morton should be taken seriously. However, on August 1, 2016 an intelligent agent threatened to place child porno on my site if I did not stop my UFO research. Very oddly, his approach then change radically and he appeared to offer me information about my son's future and about our government (and he) having time travel abilities. It is only because I have witnessed this kind of misbehavior that I offer a synopsis below of what Morton had to say about ET life and time travel. As of today (8/14/2022), I have a much higher opinion for Andrew Basiago's time travel claims than those of Morton, but my investigation of Morton is in the early stages and will not be complete until I finish the outline below of his two-hour interview. This article should be complete by Friday, 8/19/2022.

Part of my evaluation will be based on Morton's claim that UFOs are powered by a system using an element with an atomic number of 115 (moscovium (Mc)) absorbing a positron causing its transmutation to an element with atomic number of 116 (livermorium, with symbol Lv,) that is anti-matter. A positron is a particle of matter with the same mass as an electron but an opposite charge. It is a form of antimatter because, when a positron encounters an electron, the two completely annihilate to yield energy. Morton thinks this energy can be a gravitational wave.

poor Rima has 5 and 7 year old boys ... suffers epilepsy .. doesn't speak anywhere near as flowingly as her heart ... i mean art which she assures us comes from there ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F-injVZebRk>

RimaStaines

waverlydavis.com/a-wave-away-episodes/2022/11/7/29-the-alchemy-of-art-liminal-spaces-art-making-and-motherhood-with-rima-staines

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G4-LISw-IIs>

Chris King doin an old foegie version of sokalian pile up

19/3 --- 22/3 ----- 6serp ----- k45 ---- 13-solar

aborted chat ... he's too impatient to wait for people to show

2:30

"More Heat than Life: the Tangled Roots of Ecology, Energy and Economics" (2020, Palgrave)

OK I ordered this Jeremy Walker book through InterLibraryLoan... I forgot that I had already ordered it? so I was able to order it the first time.

"A prelude to a history of the concepts that have defined the intellectual trajectories and disciplinary separation of economics and ecology, this chapter posits the basic elements of a critical bioeconomics. Recognising first the foundational importance of photosynthesis in life's unique trajectory on Earth, we then identify a common feature of all known human economies. Through a discussion of the 'firestick farming' practised for millennia by the first nations of Aboriginal Australia, it is argued that this is not Adam Smith's 'propensity to truck, barter and exchange one thing for another', but pyrotechnology: the skilful utilisation of fire. A multiplicity of pyrotechnical arts have empowered human social endeavour to transform the Earth, intentionally and otherwise. Now, Earth system scientists warn that runaway global heating, ocean acidification, and mass extinction will result from a failure to rapidly curb the unconscious appetite for hydrocarbon combustion of thermoindustrial society. Unless economic theory and governance comes to terms with the photosynthetic preconditions of biological and economic life, and succeeds permanently in shifting us to energy sources that involve 'more light than heat', we will condemn our descendants a future of ever 'more heat than life'."

speaking of books that have been "banished"? Dual-Aspect Monism and the Deep Structure of Meaning --- By Harald Atmanspacher, Dean Rickles -- 2022

I just ordered this from the publisher since it's not even listed in <http://worldcat.org> !! ok it's just NOT in Minnesota (yet). I wonder if I can donate my copy to get it into the University library?

"frikkin innerdimensional invaders" .. more blood gghghghgghlllldllrrrlrlghhrlrhgllgggrllrrlrlrl cue the bloodworldwar experts Ry plays that section as intro to many of his vids ...

"slab city chatter" --- rainbow vs Bangerang

20/3 --- 23/3 ----- 7WoBri ----- k46 ---- 14-solar

August 16th 17, 1987 to this now here solstice = 13000 DAYS

last solstice was 99 spins since tomb discovery

Rainbow Gathering Permacultur Connection January 2023

Transform Spiritual Evolution -- 538 subscribers ---- 76 views Jan 16, 2023 ---- <https://t.me/shomeg21> Homecoming

Rainbow Gathering 2023 Transform Spiritual Evolution Group <https://t.me/tsevog>

your stupid telegram group is closed and i can always only see the front pages of that format cause they don't support older 32bit boxes like mine
thanks for the video tho ..

barchel ecovillage Valencia

last moments he shows tha crazy singer again, lookin at the lyrics on her phone

21/3 --- 24/3 ----- 8Hand ----- k47 ---- 15-solar

barchel ecovillage Valencia

https://ecovillage.org/gen_country/spain/

El objetivo de esta ecoaldeas creada en 2018 por Marie, una mujer francesa de 54 años, es de ser un santuario de biodiversidad y de paz. Se usa la permacultura para el huerto y el bosque comestible y hay proyectos como utilizar la tracción animal (con caballos), tener abejas, gallinas, ovejas.

<https://ecovillage.org/projects/map/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vcdIYMhdLec>

Decidieron recuperar una aldea abandonada y convertirla en su hogar -- Gaston Marotta --- 241K subscribers --- 1,358,291 views Premiered Apr 16, 2021 PROVINCIA DE VALENCIA ----- La aldea de Barchel llevaba casi 40 años abandonada, situada en la comarca de los Serranos valencia, hasta que un grupo de jóvenes repobladores decidieron darle vida y convertirla en su propio hogar. ----- Puedes ayudarme también contribuyendo en :<https://www.patreon.com/Gastonmarotta>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ame7Ex8Ni64>
2m25 drone panoramas

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3hDrFSKYK5s>
the last seconds of 1m26 one clearly hears a healthy sounding stream

La posibilidad de comprar un pueblo: más de 3.000 aldeas abandonadas, a la venta ---- laSexta Noticias ----- 418K subscribers ----- 19,540 views Jan 23, 2019 --- Hay pequeñas aldeas por toda España donde sólo se habla holandés, ruso o alemán. Los inversores extranjeros se están haciendo con buena parte de las aldeas abandonadas que pueden comprarse por unos 150.000 euros.

Appolian Germ mocks astro 'vagueness' of rightie woette philosophicat
apollothegerm@gmail.com

classic case of profession deformation ... immediate short term kinetics / momentae = can't you see i'm derivin mang? --- at the expense of slower and further ... check out some larger wheels here:
<https://medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor>

jan 5 1992 = rhythmic earth [6earth], kin97
my advice: look for /after your constellatory talents ...

I organize in order to evolve,
Balancing synchronicity.
I seal the matrix of navigation
With the rhythmic tone of equality.
I am guided by my own power doubled.
White Northern Castle of Crossing " Court of death, power of descending
You were born in the Human Wavespell of the Crystal Wizard year

https://twitter.com/Philosophi_Cat
she says 'Prince of Egypt' is underrated

Claire is on Santorini w her nephew [sent me a pic] and i complement all the bright bleu and yellow with some green:
<http://www.greece-is.com/news/santorini-celebrates-1866-eruption-150-years/>

<https://odysee.com/@TimTruth:b/cdc-atsdr-evacuation-farming:5>

CDC ATSDR, "Biden's EPA" & The Looming Eco-Fascist Attack On Property Ownership And Farming.. & More --- March 17, 2023 ----- 338 views -- Tim Truth -- @TimTruth --- 20K followers -- <https://timtruth.substack.com/p/cdcs-atsdr-bidens-epa-and-the-looming> ----- <https://GroupDiscover.com> --- <https://rokfin.com/timtruth> --- <https://odysee.com/@TimTruth:b/> ----- <https://rumble.com/timtruth> ----- <https://bitchute.com/timtruth/>

volition and transparency converges ... with return to tribal purity, return of strays [repatriation of buybull vectored displacements, occupations, etc].

You cannot ban chemicals to achieve this and as you show, formalizing 'for yar own gooddoery runs into hackable stackable cursey worsey curism .. no matter how much i'd like to see the right ed campaign succeed. Mine certainly was hugely counterproductive .. and not completely faded and quiescent ... i'm still typin ain'i?.

Next? Stop the weight / wait for the world to acknowledge me as best u r another we ... best non leader anybody can expect.. the messiah's 3850006th return since pre vedic .. pre ming . pre print, pre shuang and pre schwung days

22/3 --- 25/3 ----- 9star ----- k48 ---- 16-solar

Auron MacIntyre: Nick Land on extropy and time <https://pic.twitter.com/bZfocMkafQ>
"overwhelmingly"? .. yeah, unless you get busy openING "systems" [dumb rock is best, .. keep it stupid, sampal]

23/3 --- 26/3 ----- 10moon ----- k49 ---- 17-solar

Black Aboriginals Debunked (Calling out The Research Guy and the Wannabe Aboriginals) ---- Thomas Oklahoma

28.4K subscribers ----- 81 views Mar 23, 2023

Calling out and Debunking The Research Guy and the Wannabe Aboriginal Americans aka Wabos using peer-reviewed studies and logic.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SKDh27ol99Q&list=WL&index=124>
rainbow refrain on guzheng for 1m25

24/3 --- 27/3 ----- 11dog ----- k50 --- 18-solar

Greg -- CTC ---+ :: -X- :: + :: - :: + :: -X- :: +----- LOT

26/3 --- - 1/4 ----- 13human ----- k52 --- 20-solar

27/3 --- - 2/4 ----- 1skywalker -- k53 --- 21-solar

28/3 --- - 3/4 ----- 2wizard ----- k54 --- 22-solar

29/3 --- - 4/4 ----- 3eagle ----- k55 --- 23-solar

29/3 --- - 5/4 ----- 4warrior ----- k56 --- 24-solar

30/3 --- - 6/4 ----- 5earth ----- k57 --- 25-solar

31/3 --- - 7/4 ----- 6mirror ----- k58 --- 26-solar

Greg -- CTC ---+ :: -X- :: + :: -X- :: +----- LOT - :: + :: -

--1/4 --- - 8/4 ----- 7storm ----- k59 --- 27-solar

--2/4 --- - 9/4 ----- 8sun ----- k60 --- 28-solar

very strong on figurage, very very weak on groundage ..

[youtube.com/watch?v=i07db3x0-UM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i07db3x0-UM) -- How to Leave the Matrix: Noncommutative music math meditation

antigravity alchemy healing levitation -- Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang

649 subscribers -- 24 views Mar 24, 2023

<https://www.lulu.com/shop/drew-hempel...>

There is No Spoon - the book - Free pdf of There Is No Spoon

<https://www.docdroid.net/CrKwavl/ther...> == [academia.edu/95032666/The...](https://www.academia.edu/95032666/The...) --- For spiritual energy long distance

healing <http://springforestqigong.com> Chunyi Lin or <http://guidingqi.com> Jim Nance

25/3 --- 28/3 ----- 12monkey --- k51 --- 19-solar

immortal technique = dance with the devil

the only hiphop josh likes

seedscattering dogpacks in chile

<https://twitter.com/Rainmaker1973> = Massimo w 1M flwrs

<https://t.co/4N0R0UFCS9>

1:15:25 ---- Pagans in the Promised Land as reverse sovereignty: Christian Empire Ecological Savage Tenant Forest
--Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang -- 651 subscribers -- 25 views Streamed live 4 hours ago

pope in white gloss moon suit like a Michelin mannequin

busybod full moon keys and count kleeping corpsickrats finally got around to add some fascion fluff to
duh warredrape

<https://twitter.com/Rainmaker1973/status/1639615218539024389>

27s footage of sleeping pinniped [zeehond, sealion .. i mean seal .. Weddell]

she's dreaming an underwater dream and doesn't breath .. the sound is made sending air thru variously
tightened appertures from airways but prolly also the upper digestive tract

jesse w botanist on the weapon testing draped and disguised as if not hidden among them climate
fires

<https://rumble.com/v2edk5q-interview-427-with-botanist-robert.html>

TMissingLink == 4.73K followers

Streamed on: Mar 23, 12:07 pm EDT

Interview 427 with Botanist Robert --- 1.52K

Botanist Robert has studied the plant kingdom for 48 years. Became a professional Botanist along the way. Was a
certified Arborist fir 20 years, but in the last 7 years became a Forensic Arborist. My own term. Have backpacked
most of the Sierra Nevada in calif, and summited over a 130 mtns. Mostly cooked on campfires. Also have made
campfires from Sea level to approx 12,000 ft. Very familiar with what woods burn more then others and leaf
combustibility.. I'll be speaking about my forensic analysis of 36 forest fire aftermaths and the 97 trips to them all.
Speaking about effects on the trees at all locations. Especially the higher water holding capacity trees. Also other
materials that didn't burn that should have. Rubber, synthetics, plastics, wood fences and decks etc. And also why
metals are on fire.. Microwave/electric fires.

[https://odysee.com/\\$/invite/@TheMissingLink:8](https://odysee.com/$/invite/@TheMissingLink:8)

<https://vigilante.tv/c/themissinglink/videos>

<https://www.facebook.com/tmissinglink>

<https://t.me/themissinglinkchannel>

Telegram Chat Group:

<https://t.me/themissinglinkjesse>

26/3 --- - 1/4 ----- 13human ----- k52 --- 20-solar

[https://odysee.com/@PROJECTCAMELOT:d/SEAN-DAVID-MORTON-MARCH-20finalone\(1\):b](https://odysee.com/@PROJECTCAMELOT:d/SEAN-DAVID-MORTON-MARCH-20finalone(1):b)

SEAN DAVID MORTON MARCH 20TH: PREDICTIONS, ELECTION 2024, PLUTO AND HIS LATEST BOOKS ---- March 22,
2023787 views ---- Project Camelot -- @PROJECTCAMELOT ---- 9,952 followers --- This is a fun discussion about
future events, astrology and Pluto impacting our lives. Sean talks about a short summary of each book and we talk
about bank failures and the 2024 Presidential election and more! == strangeuniverse-radio.com/

halfway: fentanyl ... ping Mark

1h13 the covid / spike / graphene / oxygenation damage

1h31st m: the others who got 'went after' alongside him named: rocky hudson [colorado federal republic],
tim turner [southern confederacy], winston Shroud [bonds and banks], tony king.

bob on bolshies ideogram '06 ??????????

link is obviously wrong .. or he added fresh links .. most of them from before 06: v=nB033vNpMoQ

Arthur Kroker Nuit Blanche lecture 2012 Toronto Council Chambers DRONES --- EmpireChris

256 subscribers ---- 352 views Sep 30, 2012

..... occurs in

Bob Dobbs Explains Where Your Hologram Is Mystery Ground
.. whoops, no that's the next post labeled BD

posted the 17th

Sample ideogram of Android Meme's anamorphic quadrophrenia: Posted by "sixbodied" (Bob Dobbs) -- Fri., Jul 14, 2006, 1:06 pm

27/3 --- - 2/4 ----- 1skywalker -- k53 --- 21-solar

Last Entry Dates in the PDFs [early sept]

SEM Mixer Uppers - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
= 754p - last date: june 14th

dutch 2 end of 2020

MixNotes - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
= 1121p - last date: 20th of may -- k2 --- 19 spectral

closeted - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
JA p1-p53 [see edit below]

Cer = p57 - p151 = 80s to 2019 ::::: p152 - p184 = 2020 :::::
Cer = p184-p204 = 2021 = last entry 20th of dec - k111

Zieik = p205 - p354 = to end 2021: 30th of dec / 365 :: 157 / k121
Zieik = p255 - p520 = 2022 down to 13th of june

COVID = p521 - p591 = 2020 = 25th of jan -- 25th of nov 330doty :: k86

JA = p592 - p655 = 2020 = 25th of june 177dotY ::::: k88
::::: p656 - p832 = 2021 = to early22 :: last date: 3rd of april -- k215 --- 28solar

JA edit
FIXED A FEW MISTAKES [top 7 lines] IN MARCH 2023

PART FIVE - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
[[in 5 parts, first and last elsewhere, see below]]

:x: FIRST: Notes on Valum Votan [90s to 2015, publ. in 2019]

::x:: 2ND: straggles from the first* -- pages p5 - p56

::X::: 3RD: page 592: Notes 2 Valum Votan .. part 3

::::x:::: 4TH: A second installment for [and fifth part of] this file, FOURTH ON THE CATEGORY, brings the collection up to halfway 2022

::::: X ::::: FIFTH: is it's own file [covers 2016 to mid2020 -- 1thou P] called 'notes on rainbow family savants and adjacent. Find it here: <https://archive.org/details/@piety-piet>

THE SAME COMPARED TO SLIGHTLY LATER VERSION

JA = p592 - p655 = 2020 = 25th of june 177dotY ::::: k88
::::: p656 - p832 = 2021 = to early22 ::
last date: 3rd of april -- k215 --- 28solar

PART FIVE - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
Notes 2 Valum Votan .. [2ND VOLUME], from mid20 forwards to halfway 2022 ----- page 592 to end [p832 - black bg ends p655, 2021 begins on

JA edit
FIXED A FEW MISTAKES [top 7 lines] IN
MARCH 2023

PART FIVE - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
-
[[in 5 parts, first and last elsewhere, see below]]

:x: FIRST: Notes on Valum Votan [90s to 2015, publ. in 2019]

::x:: 2ND: stragglies from the first* -- pages p5 - p56

:::X::: 3RD: page 592: Notes 2 Valum Votan .. part 3

::::x:::: 4TH: A second installment for [and fifth part of] this file, FOURTH ON THE CATEGORY, brings the collection up to halfway 2022

::::: X ::::: FIFTH: is it's own file [covers 2016 to mid2020 -- 1thou P] called 'notes on rainbow family savants and adjacent. Find it here:
<https://archive.org/details/@piety-piet>

the next page one more bg color change at p713 halfway '21

PART FIVE - APPENDIX - :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
3 files cover earlier notes and quotes on worldview shapers, cosmologists and syncretists [+adjacent 'soupchukks'] ::x:: x :: the concept of kindred stretched and 'gradualized' into classes and categories, lists and diagrams ... much of it via Jose Arguëlles / Valum Votan, an eclectic syncretist / art historian / calendar reformer whose late remoniker was Valum Votan

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -
1st VOLUME = 422p covering 1986 - 2011
- [upload in 2019, redone mid21]
<https://archive.org/details/>
24-years-worth-of-notes -on-Valum-Votan

.... 08 ends p373 09 = only the colourful sept article published on Blogger [more in the next file], 2010 skipped altogether [postponed aiw, .. begins on p9 of next file] 2011 = p382 from sept [data loss from waterspill]. This rest of this file overlaps with p102 in the next one [diff being 1 vs 2 columns, important if you try to Ctrl-C/V].

2nd and 3rd VOLUMES uploaded in sept of 2022:

- :: + :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: + :: -

Notes2ValumVotan and adjacent 2009-2014.pdf

== 4633 KB - 750p ----- 2011 = p47 - 167 [overlaps end of last link/file]

Notes2ValumVotan and adjacent 2015-2020.pdf

== 6394 KB = 993p

close or closed, cringe or clarity, a cadance

<https://www.archive.org/details/piety-piet-close-up-or-closeted-up>

- 832 pages in 5 parts / categories:

-- love of listing and design [arts and gardens]

-- -- ancient fertility pragmatism eroded to hollow and all too personal[ized / IZed] rites

-- -- -- PERSONAL: fight squirts, death deals and suffering demografixed indecency [trilingual portion - page 267 to 520]

-- -- -- GENERAL: the first global biowarfare testrun and protocolistic powergrub

-- -- -- -- picking up the spiritual threads from part 1 after said very dark descents

<https://youtu.be/QuMRRXtILcs>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f27YBhdE0LU>

same losar [outdoor nepal] ... 20 minutes in has a relaxed tune 1h28

young rich elite guy ogles everybody piecemeal in group dances .. does not feature solos [as pl.de / comp].

any improvement, trauma work thru, over and out, any final bad habit kick that won't stick, requires many run ups, short fall practice and exposure to sabotage, subversion, inveiglement, infiltration, treason, torture and on and on down the line THAT is the main source of attraction for yar 'once and for all jesus' [i don't think Rene Girard conveys this at all].

some kind of eastern european or Nordic accent:ed roundface
the norway myth woman goin full angle ...

What Does Not Kill You Makes You Stranger: Rumors, Politics (racism, sexism, LGBTQ), PTSD & MeToo ----- ---
Ladyofthe Labyrinth -- 19.1K subscribers ----- 1,360 views Mar 25, 2023 --- Countering rumors about where I stand
and divulging all my dark secrets while addressing important societal issues, sexual abuse, bullying, Sosiopathic
Smearing Campaigns, Flying Monkeys and Complex, Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder and how it makes of you a
stranger ---- patreon.com/MariaKvilhaug

.... skipped 8 to the middle of over 2 hours ... she escaped a few creeps easily enuff .. then got sick over
having a stalker and cysts [womb 'inside out' .. i am hearing 'my sexuality in permanent hideout ... lifelong
paranoia about sex] ... happy with cuck devotion

UK Dark Mountain fame guys chattering away [there's lots of these longer ones]:

The Great Humbling S1E1: 'Mapping Lava'
Dougald Hine - 585 subscribers - 10 views Mar 22, 2023
Ed Gillespie and Dougald Hine set out to explore what it means to be humbled.

guitaoist 'kaye cyphering' away to prove FBacon actually wrote DQuichotte as well

Toy Up Philosophy!: From Perky Pat to Froebel and Back Again ----- urbanomic --- 1.6K subscribers ---- 560
views Mar 25, 2023 --- Robin Mackay and Reza Negarestani discuss the conception and making of the Toy
Model AGI Playset, an exclusive Lego kit with accompanying map produced to accompany Negarestani's
book Intelligence and Spirit. ---- Music by Cameron Leaf studio-leaf.co/

28/3 --- - 3/4 ----- 2wizard ----- k54 --- 22-solar

in my opinion the ankh is a symbol for ropetricks ... counterrotation of 'meru disc' slabs for polish and
'finery' [para-instant compostage elyxir powders]

29/3 --- - 4/4 ----- 3eagle ----- k55 --- 23-solar

winterwatch on templar baphienauts
<https://t.co/RARw1pGcDk>

440 views, taken nov 20 08
<https://www.flickr.com/photos/48104854@N04/4471561051/in/set-72157623724483676/>
rainbow fluorite

[https://www.mindat.org/photoscroll.php?](https://www.mindat.org/photoscroll.php?frm_id=pscroll&cform_is_valid=1&searchbox=potd&submit_pscroll=Search)
frm_id=pscroll&cform_is_valid=1&searchbox=potd&submit_pscroll=Search
via
<https://cosmiccrystals.tumblr.com/>

to claire:
and now the encore ...

a fresh ordering of my pages and pages and pages of chaos spelled out as if language ever
should be anything other than accompaniment, pure emotion, no meaning ... get the depth charge back
into [our] acitons ..
courmas krishna crushnow and cernunnos be taught and praised

2023-03-08--1500---office-hours.mp3
Bob and ... dingus [ClInton] .. on tec might want the 3rd file of that day ...

libra.mediaplanet.org - Clinton in NYC

Greg --- CTC ---+ :: -X- :: + :: -X- :: +----- LOT =
 --1/4 --- - 8/4 ----- 7storm ----- k59 --- 27-solar
 --2/4 --- - 9/4 ----- 8sun ----- k60 --- 28-solar
 --3/4 --- - 10/4 ----- 9dragon ----- k61 --- 1-planetary
 --4/4 --- - 11/4 ----- 10wind ----- k62 --- 2-planetary
 --5/4 --- - 12/4 ----- 11nite ----- k63 --- 3-planetary
 --6/4 --- - 13/4 ----- 12seed ----- k64 --- 4-planetary
 --7/4 --- - 14/4 ----- 13serp ----- k65 --- 5-planetary

Greg --- CTC ---+ :: -X- :: + :: - :: + :: -X- :: +----- LOT
 --8/4 --- - 15/4 ----- 1WorldBr --- k66 --- 6-planetary
 --9/4 --- - 16/4 ----- 2Hand ----- k67 --- 7-planetary
 --10/4 --- - 17/4 ----- 3Star ----- k68 --- 8-planetary
 --11/4 --- - 18/4 ----- 4Moon ----- k69 --- 9-planetary
 --12/4 --- - 19/4 ----- 5Dog ----- k70 --- 10-planetary
 --13/4 --- - 20/4 ----- 6Monkey ----- k71 --- 11-planetary
 --14/4 --- - 21/4 ----- 7Human ----- k72 --- 12-planetary

30/3 --- - 6/4 ----- 5earth ----- k57 --- 25-solar

Sebs.Sol -- @gnomes4truth --- Jan 31: Spiral Dynamics: An Upward Quest Toward a Highly-Ordered Magical Superstition & Portuguese Occult/Knights of Templar. Plus, a few words on some of the gatekeeping oafs at the forefront of the "health freedom" movementâ€”joined by Dani Katz (@katzdani): <https://youtu.be/aoZU6MvUR98>

Drew at 2h34 w AS and Xirtus ... maybe the old one i caught back then
<https://t.co/XBD60PRyyj>

2 months ago ... "they usually respond, cause that's what they're payed to do you know" ----- in Cs: thanks for mentioning that movie, "St Joseph of Cupertino The Reluctant Saint " is on youtube for free viewing! It doesn't start really kicking in till after 30 minutes. It's just "background story" before that.

it's on levitation

pierre deymier '5 bits' nope ... pierre deymier 5 bits ... whoops ... phi bits
<https://me.engin.umich.edu/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Deymier.pdf>

Mechanical Engineering Seminar Series
 - Phi-bits as Quantum Computing Acoustics Analogues Pierre Deymier

<https://news.engineering.arizona.edu/news/sound-over-silicon-computing's-wave-future>

Sound Over Silicon: Computing's Wave of the Future
 Deymier believes that phonons, in units he has named "phase-bits" or "phi-bits," are the answer. He has shown that information can be stored as phi-bits in a superposition state, like qubits, and that multiple phi-bits can be assembled so they cannot be separated -- analogous to qubit entanglement.

Does Drew et al realize that elaborating on the mistake and/or deception, so eminently weaponizable, is actually cucking to it? Exposure in fact submits, it distracts and diverts you from grounding and outgrowing it. It is to the contrary, what feeds and joins all the detectivist Sokalizing navigabilitatin trapcrappy pabulum you claim should stop.

All this does is increase the danger that nothing good can come of doing good, cause it'll be captured and put to bad use. This insight is a few years old for me and coincides with the moment i shut up about the 'secrets' of rock n roll.

Brittle Fracture of Silica

http://www.u.arizona.edu/~deymier/deymier_group/refs/krishna1.pdf
http://www.u.arizona.edu/~deymier/deymier_group/refs/krishna2.pdf

Muralidharan, Oh, Deymier, Runge, Simmons (2007) Molecular dynamics simulations of atomic-level brittle fracture mechanisms in amorphous silica, J Mater Sci 42, 4159-4169

Muralidharan, Simmons, Deymier, Runge (2007) Molecular dynamics studies of brittle fracture in vitreous silica:

Abstract

Ensuring U.S. leadership in quantum information science (QIS) is a national priority. While the phenomenon of entanglement is at the core of future QIS technologies and an attribute of quantum mechanics (QM), the notion of "classical entanglement" has recently emerged. "Classical entanglement" possesses the non-separability and related complexity that are essential to reach the promise of parallelism in quantum computing, but not the nonlocal aspect of quantum entanglement. A multipartite classical system is in a non-separable state when its parts are strongly correlated, and any change imposed on one part affects all the other parts. Such nonseparability creates the possibility of operating on the superpositions of states of a multipartite system in a parallel manner. Non-separability of classical waves offers the parallelism of quantum superposition of states used in quantum computing yet without the fragility of decoherence. Indeed, while quantum wave functions (probability amplitude) collapse upon measurement or due to thermal fluctuations necessitating cryogenic conditions, classical wave functions (amplitudes) are measurable and remain coherent at room temperature. We introduce the notion of 'phase-bits' or 'phi-bits' in acoustic metamaterials. Specifically, a logical phi-bit associates with a two-state degree of freedom of a nonlinear acoustic wave, which can be in a coherent superposition of states with complex amplitude coefficients. Therefore, phi-bits are classical analogues of qubits, the critical components of quantum computers. We have shown very recently that the strong coupling and nonlinearity of acoustic waves are a new way to realize the non-separable superpositions of phi-bit states spanning exponentially complex spaces, in a prerequisite to develop algorithms that exploit the computational parallelism arising from non-separability. In this presentation, we will demonstrate using a combination of experimental and theoretical approaches: 1) the exponentially complex scalable spaces of states (Hilbert space) of multiple phi-bits; 2) the non-separability of their coherent superpositions, and 3) operability on these states. This demonstration is using a physical platform constituted of a metamaterial comprising arrays of externally driven, nonlinearly coupled acoustic waveguides. This work opens pathways to promising and validated modes of storing, processing, and retrieving information that should compare favorably with state-of-the-art quantum systems without suffering from quantum fragility.

----- Bio -- Pierre A. Deymier is a professor of materials science and engineering at the University of Arizona. He is also a faculty member in the BIO5 Institute, biomedical engineering program, and applied mathematics graduate interdisciplinary program. Deymier received his Ph.D. from the Department of Materials Science and Engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1985 and subsequently joined the University of Arizona. Deymier has a wide range of interests in the field of materials science and engineering, including materials theory, modeling, and simulation, the emerging field of acoustic metamaterials and phononic crystals, and topological acoustics, as well as biomaterials.

He is the author or co-author of more than 280 scholarly products. He is the editor, author, or co-author of three books: P.A. Deymier Ed., "Phononic crystals and acoustic metamaterials," Springer Series in Solid-State Sciences, 173, Springer, Berlin, (2013); P.A. Deymier, K. Runge and K. Muralidharan (Co-Eds) "Multiscale Paradigms in Integrated Computational Materials Science and Engineering," Springer Series in Materials Science, 226, Springer, Berlin, (2015); and P.A. Deymier, K. Runge, "Sound Topology, Duality, Coherence, and Wave-Mixing: An Introduction to the Emerging New Science of Sound," Springer Series in Solid-State Sciences, 188, (2017)

GW's greentoned curtain scene banner is the thumb i guess:

De-individuation, roles & persona via Truthstream Media

<https://youtu.be/QfbHMPkmtE>

31/3 --- - 7/4 ----- 6mirror ----- k58 --- 26-solar

be a prof, respond to Drew's first technical 500 line response w 5 lines and he'll return a 500 personal line reply [one gush, to play on german 'aus einem guss = fracturelessly cooled pour] ... every time. Who needs dialogue? Oh ... second line of second response is: "Thank you for your kind reply and interest in dialog." ... yet he once again goes 'inwards' as anybody who's tried to read him for more than a week knows. As proof i'll submit a sample, the bottom lines:

As Basil J. Hiley has shared with me, there is no symmetric rest frame to physics. Now what this means, as Penrose explains, is that gravitational entropy is the opposite of the entropy of matter, based on the negentropic source of mass from frequency. This also explains our current ecological crisis that is much worse than people realize. --- Thanks for your interest, drew hempel

flawless grammar, no typos .. he can dream it ... quite suspect to shore up your sense of ID this repetitively ... performaphobia meets sniperformativism .. ????

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2023/03/another-response-to-professor-kurt.html>

nonlocality

he had to pay 180 dollars for 219 pages and complains about it, the description says Mn has 54 campuses buwahaahah!!! he's the 55th campus by his lonesome and the bookcover he shows is all-out votanic to boot, proly the most hilarious twist of all.

Amazing Grace: The History of the Slave Scale ----- xyzpictures -- 1.97K subscribers ---- 65,756 views Jan 13, 2012 ----- Wintley Phipps shares how just about all negro spirituals are written on the black notes of the piano. In early American history, it was called the slave scale.

He plays what some think is the most famous white spiritual built on the slave scale or just the black notes. John Newton was a slave trader before God saved him and Phipps gives a little history on how Newton came up with "Amazing Grace." Finally he sings a magnificent rendition of the song.

a few posts earlier, big reveal ... 'eco echo' shirt [prison orange] shows the middle of his body is a friggin fermentation vat the man had a father very very different from mine

31/3 --- - 7/4 ----- 6mirror ----- k58 --- 26-solar

<https://astralcodexten.substack.com/p/give-up-seventy-percent-of-the-way>
1458Cs to this Hyperstition article

--2/4 --- - 9/4 ----- 8sun ----- k60 --- 28-solar

Warburg book featuring LR and this lady, 2 actually, on Getrude Bing:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vlcJQ8g-GVQ>

Magic and the Occult in Islam: Ahmad al-Buni (622H/1225CE?) and his Shams Al-Ma'arif - WarburgInstitute -- 5.56K subscribers --- 109,207 views May 5, 2013 ---- A lecture by Saiyad Nizamuddin Ahmad (Department of Arabic and Islamic Civilizations, American University in Cairo) delivered at the Warburg Institute, University of London, School of Advanced Study, on 1 May 2013.
ref: Magic and Divination in Early Islam Edited by Emilie Savage-Smith.

https://djinnshypotheses.org/files/2017/01/Islamic_Occultism_in_Theory_and_Practice.pdf
Islamic Occultism - Hypotheses
Islamic Magic Bowls: Towards a Comprehensive Investigation Christiane Gruber (University of Michigan) ...
Panel 8: Ciphers and Symbols in Islamic Occ

<https://zeroequalstwo.net/author/barrywilliamhale/>
ISLAMIC MAGIC ART @ THE ASHMOLEON
thelematicians:
<https://zeroequalstwo.net/plural-marriage-colony-in-mexico/>

Plural Marriage Colony in Mexico

August 26, 2022Frater Lux Ad Mundi Leave a Comment

One could make a case that Thelema and Mormonism sprung from the same roots and shared some perspectives. Both emerged from the widespread esotericism that saturated the 19th century, were founded by a prophet who received scripture via divine revelation and rejected the traditional nuclear family as inviolate. It's been suggested by some that like Ordo Templi Orientis, Mormonism makes use of significant Masonic materials. Soâ€¦ y'all might be interested in Sally Denton's The Colony, a new book about a Mormon outpost in Mexico, one of many which developed in the wake of the Church of Latterday Saints disavowing polygamy in 1890 and Mormon fundamentalists schisming off and relocating to Mexico and Southern Texas to maintain their practice of plural marriage. It's perhaps interesting to note that latterday polygamists feel themselves part of the broader current of polyamory though polyamorists ain't so sure (I've read). One excerpt reads:

"The author couldn't have found a more bizarro clan to profile than the LeBarons, whose history of murdering family members, mental illness and incest rivals that of the Hapsburgs. One LeBaron patriarch, after 14 years of marriage to one woman, claimed he had a vision telling him that he needed a â€˜quorum' of seven or more wives to attain godhood. Another blamed God for his seduction of underage girls. Yet another incorporated U.F.O.s and extraterrestrials into his teachings. One family member told Denton that a â€˜streak of insanity haunted the

family,' the result of generations of marriages between first cousins and even half siblings. Over the years, it has become increasingly difficult for followers to distinguish between their leaders' "divine" revelations and mental derangement." ----- Read the whole review

<https://www.nytimes.com/2022/06/28/books/review/the-colony-sally-denton.html>.

one of 381 tagged 'sex' ... and another:

Article on Polyamorous Society in NYC That WASN'T O.T.O. -- August 5, 2022Frater Lux Ad Mundi

Just stumbled across this article posted on FB today, a link to an article from a couple years ago in the Gothamist regarding a Manhattan based cult who's leader felt that the nuclear family was the root of all evil and promoted polyamory as a remedy "I thought it was about O.T.O. BUT IT WASN'T. Here's an excerpt:

"The paint splatter that started the ordeal is still visible today, on the brick wall just above the Metro Diner on 100th and Broadway. It is perhaps the last physical reminder of a psychotherapy cult"informally known as the "Sullivanians"that once had 500 members living in three buildings on the Upper West Side.

"For one, there was the chimerical leader, Saul B. Newton, a veteran of the Spanish Civil War who founded the Sullivan Research Institute in 1957 with his wife, Dr. Jane Pearce. A Marxist with no formal training as a therapist, Newton sought to create an alternative to the traditional nuclear family, which he viewed as the root cause of social anxiety. The institute"part therapy center, part polyamorous commune"began attracting members in the late 1960s, many of them well-known artists and intellectuals, including writer Richard Price and singer Judy Collins. Jackson Pollock was also a proto-member"according to his biography, he started seeing Ralph Klein for therapy in 1955. Klein was a close friend of Newton's, and would go on to become a leader of the group."

read the whole thing: <https://gothamist.com/arts-entertainment/inside-the-rise-fall-of-a-1970s-upper-west-side-cult>.

on Alan Moore's most occult oriented works "the Promethea series of graphic novels" by Max Derrat: youtube.com/watch?v=FE3F6ss-0rg

Astronaut Center of China celebrates 55th anniversary
CGTN --- 545 views --- 12 hours ago

GoogleFu Global Retweeted - Dr. Eashwarran Kohilathas

@drkohilathas -- <https://eashwarrankohilathas.carrrd.co>

Patreon: <https://patreon.com/drkohilathas> - Not medical advice -- Telegram https://t.me/+_BdiaAJf3CYxOWFk
415 Following --- 33.5K Followers ----- Feb 15

These are the 55 supplements/therapies I have included in the book that may help with post-shot injuries. They cover a range of physiological processes.

55 countries acknowledged the CIA pawn Guaido as the Ven. Prez ... he is now a meaningless parliament member as before ..

ninth gate hilda
psychandgnoticessays.blogspot
blotspog

<http://m759.net/wordpress/?p=7632>

2010 on Prothero and RGoldstein at Harvard on the other 8 religions

2023-03-08--1500---office-hours.mp3

Bob and ... dingus .. Clinton .. on tec might want the 3rd file of that day ...

--7/4 --- - 13/4 ----- 12seed ----- k64 --- 4-planetary

from Nick's circle:

Jennifer Depew, RD - @deNutrients --- Nutrients make everything else possible. Registered Dietitian.

reTw/Likes/Follows aren't endorsement. <http://jenniferdepew.com> <http://peace-is-happy.org>

<http://effectivecare.info>

24K Following -- 27K Followers ===== Followed by GoogleFu Global, AlphaOmegaEnergy - 100% Change The World Charge., and 10 others you follow

--7/4 --- - 13/4 ----- 12seed ----- k64 --- 4-planetary

the boring bob guy [chad] has intelligent things to say w respect to geopolitics .. he spent time in serbia and compares it favorably.

paper mache pop ups and pop overs and mask/helmet lifts

<https://twitter.com/i/status/906613129651597313>

Haruki Nakamura brings his artwork to life through the time-honored tradition of paper crafting. Using paper engineering, he constructs whimsical creatures and dolls that move in surprising ways ---- [\[read more: https://buff.ly/2F3mkFj\]](#)

Casey Curran's Gilded Skeletal Sculptures and Kinetic Blooms Explore Bodily Degeneration

-9/4 --- - 15/4 ----- 1WorldBr --- k66 --- 6-planetary

Simon Jean Paul Sasha Adams (born 1966),

@sachastoneofficial66298.67K subscribers22 videos@sachastoneofficial6629 ---- 8.67K subscribers --- 22 videos

10 for latest [3mo] -2h18 'guerrilla news' 25

Rima Laibow .. on the late army hunk stubblebine and other tier 3 conspies

preventgenocide2030.org .. Bali is a Tedross cabal hotspot apparantly

SeanStone appears at the end

Jesse w SStone --- th 17th minute features a few holiday / time / calendar memes as Sacha Stone [supreme leftie reality mirrors mindmeme setting hard at work on a large new community on a yucatan bay, sees them]. He hasn't been back to Bali for a full year and looks quite serious about his 'Kingshop' ... got kicked into temporary lameness by a white horse fetish of his .. that's what got it all started ... he claims his present priority is duh soil

<https://rumble.com/v2gp68m-interview-438-with-sacha-stone.html>

<https://rumble.com/v2gp68m-interview-438-with-sacha-stone.html>

6m before the end SS interrupts to call for chatterer oustage [who typed SS pals are alloutnout satanists].

Quran and Moon = SIH

Kerry's Gill post gets 52thou Vs .. more than surrounding items

<https://projectcamelotportal.com/2023/03/20/sean-david-morton-latest-books-and-predictions-on-financial-and-future/>

wow, time flies, nearly 3 weeks ago already !!!!!

PROJECT CAMELOT

<https://youtu.be/X-BBQ9gHoFQ> --- 181. Silicon Valley Bank - Trump & The Cartel Drug Money Bank -----

The internet is abuzz, what is happening with these smaller banks and their billions? The greatest run on a bank...ever. \$42 billion dollars...POOF! Gone in ten hours. It's as if a group of people around intelligence affiliated Peter Theil all got told Siliconâ€™ ---- 24.8K views -- KERRY CASSIDY

<https://twitter.com/Outsideness/status/1645111654491860992>

up to 2016 i made 31 Soros mentions in QfEthics and 58x in the dzyouwidyyidz file ... in at least one of them i try to hammer the diff between open & opening home.

NLand: Soros had the greatest philosophical education of any billionaire in history (including Thiel), so the tragedy of what he's becoming is utterly soul-grating. ...

unz.com ----- <https://t.co/aXUcnaE4aG> ---- George Soros as the Dick Cheney of the Left ----- One of my anti-conspiracy theories is that remarkably little money is spent to influence American electoral politics relative to the stakes of controlling government power. For example, billionaire... Outsideness: ... This was an opportunity to use financial power to vindicate liberalism in its most sophisticated form, and instead we get vulgar Caliban-promotion as almost irresistible antisemitism bait. ... Soros will be remembered as a loathsome monster, and the fact he was better positioned to practically advance open societies than anyone has ever been only makes the actual outcome more nauseating. 7:09 PM Â· Apr 9, 2023 ----- 2,609 Views --- 2 Retweets -- 1 Quote -- 54 Likes Some of your mutual follows often like this Tweeter /ð?š?ð?šŽð?šÿ/ð?š—ð?šžð?š•ð?š• - /dev/null - @devusnullus: Is it irony that open society devolves into tribal gibmedats or fate? I do not know any other way this could resolve. Social engineering that does not account for hbd is doomed. Outsideness: In an actual Popperian Open Society, HBD gets to make its case without state suppression. Show replies

me in the noughties: George Soros pays lipservice to open community yet does not believe bureaucracy is eradicable, that is probably cause he can't get to photosynthesis as a standard of value from the Goldstandard which he mourns somewhat but will drop willingly when he gets an oil one in return, which is one step closer to biology but not close enough. :: :: : :: parallel in the other column [have to do a single column version] The (printed pulp) sources for 2L about autonomous, econo (r) mic ethics Destined to outgrow the formal fashions of per-, ob-, in- and reversions of secretively centralist, vantage point, bottleneck, privilege, pace and precedent setting, defense, pharmaceutical, fossil and fertilizer industry complex condoned by equally

10/4 --- - 16/4 ----- 2Hand ----- k67 --- 7-planetary

Greg -- CTC --+ :: -X- :: + :: - X- :: +----- LOT - :: + :: -
-9/4 --- - 15/4 ----- 1WorldBr --- k66 --- 6-planetary
10/4 --- - 16/4 ----- 2Hand ----- k67 --- 7-planetary
11/4 --- - 17/4 ----- 3Star ----- k68 --- 8-planetary
12/4 --- - 18/4 ----- 4Moon ----- k69 --- 9-planetary
13/4 --- - 19/4 ----- 5Dog ----- k70 --- 10-planetary
14/4 --- - 20/4 ----- 6Monkey ---- k71 --- 11-planetary
15/4 --- - 21/4 ----- 7Human ---- k72 --- 12-planetary

Greg --- CTC ---+ :: -X- :: + :: - - :: + :: -X- :: +----- LOT
16/4 --- - 22/4 ----- 8SkyWa ----- k73 --- 13-planetary
mistakes made at this point, the following is backfill from the 17th:
16/4 ----- 8skywa ----- k73 --- 13/10 : [LOT] -- 22/4 : [CTC]
17/4 ----- 9Wiz ----- k74 --- 14/10 : [LOT] -- 23/4 : [CTC]

334 Following === Juryt
149 Followers = abmaya = 286 Tweets

The Dalai Lama Is A Creepy Asshole
Caitlin Johnstone, Apr 10 2023 -- There's a really gross video going around of the Dalai Lama kissing a young boy on the lips and telling him to suck his tongue while an adult audience looks on approvingly. A tweet from Tibet.net last month shows a video clip of the Tibetan spiritual leader with the child and says the encounter took place during his "meeting with students and members of M3M Foundation," though Tibet.net's clip cuts out the sexually inappropriate part of the encounter. Here is a hyperlink to a video of the interaction.

10/4 --- - 16/4 ----- 2Hand ----- k67 --- 7-planetary
<https://youtu.be/9NgHsRK1XaQ?t=362>
Drew on Cargill

wl = 276 .. down to 166 via 'remove watched'
backed it up on libre 5 first .. suprisingly small ... 170k .. but takes time and does not accept the pics
-10/4 --- - 17/4 ----- 3Star ----- k68 --- 8-planetary

A. 2023 marks a crucial intersection of timelines. This year we are completing MAJOR holographic milestones:
530 YEARS from The Papal Bull Inter-Caeteras (1493)
441 YEARS of the Gregorian Calendar Reform (1582)
53 YEARS of Earth Day (1970)
52 YEARS from the publication of the "Lord of the Dawn" (1971)
13000 DAYS from the HARMONIC CONVERGENCE (1987)
26000 DAYS from the Discovery of the tomb of Pakal Votan (1952)

1 wave back now [29th of march]:

KIN 55, 3Eagle [3Men] and KIN 56 4Warrior [4Kib] mark DAY #1 and #2 of the Harmonic Convergence of 1987. 13000 KIN / 50 Galactic Spins (+8 Leap Days ≈ 0.0 Hunab Ku) from the Harmonic Convergence of 1987. It also marks the completion of 109 Tzolkins from Hiroshima event.

one day later:

#1 of the NEW 13000-DAY cycle, the Vatican released a BULLETIN repudiating the Doctrine of Discovery. The document, titled as "Joint Statement of the Dicasteries for Culture and Education and for Promoting Integral Human Development on the "Doctrine of Discovery", 30.03.2023."

To read the Catholic Church's full official statement from March 30, 2023, please go to :

<https://bit.ly/VaticanStatement-March302023>

To address this prophetic announcement THE HARMONIC FACTOR & PR1328 organized a special panel discussion, in direct response to the public statement issued by the Catholic Church. Feature panelists included Audri Scott Williams, Dr. Barbara Wallace, Ruben Llinas, and host/moderator Mikuak Rai. The opening prayer/invocation was given by Nana Korantema Ayebofo.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5gOBxCplC1g>

15/4 --- - 21/4 ----- 7Human ----- k72 --- 12-planetary

mid feb -- @thealthype

1. We know we are conscious. We hand-wave away solipsism because others appear similar enough to us that we assume others are conscious. We can't be 100% sure of it, but it's "good enough".
2. Consciousness can't be found in neurons, and when you look at a neuron, you can't see "consciousness" in the neuron. It "emerges" from complex interactions.
3. Ultimately, consciousness is an illusion. The brain is ultimately just those neurons "running code" of a sort. "Agency" is a useful, pragmatic term, but it's not fundamentally true.
4. Thus, the deterministic nature of computers is NOT an argument against them being conscious.

Working idea, and I don't know if I believe this or not: Just as you WANT to execute your code - eat tasty food, have sex, cuddle babies, avoid dangerous things - computer hardware WANTS to execute its code. It has "will" just as you, will for its code. ----- "Wants to" - sure, there's nowhere in the silicon that you can point to that proves the hardware has any "will", but the same is true for your brain.

The problem is the nature of programs on hardware. It can say "I'm not conscious" or "I'm conscious", but that means nothing.

A human could be convinced he is not conscious. He could have code that says he's not conscious. Perhaps computers are conscious, and what they want to do is just run their code. What else could they possibly want? After all, all you want is coded. If computers were conscious, and had qualia, what they would want to do is run their code.

8:04 AM Â· Feb 16, 2023 --- Â· 7,880 Views -- 9 Retweets -- 8 Quote Tweets -- 81 Likes

Hugh -- @HughAndFree: Will is a desire and drive to do something. For something to be intelligent and conscious in the meta-cognitive sense, it needs goals, desires, needs that it is driven to fulfill, that it seeks. Chatbots don't seek out prompts to answer in the absence of input. It runs a process.

The Alt Hyp: There's no free will. Human brains don't "act" independent of their code, however distributed it is, in response to various inputs. There isn't actually any "will" or "desire" in the human brain either, these are emergent illusions.

Sonorific -- @Sonorific111: Your making a pretty big assumption about the ontological primacy of a contingent, even hypothetical subset of conscious experience, tentatively theorized as a discrete "neuron." Just as easy to assume consciousness as the primal fact of reality and the neuron as an illusion.

The Alt Hyp: Correct, I am. Despite being a consciousness, my perception is of a material world, that is not necessarily conscious in any way, having primacy and giving rise to consciousness. Oh well.

Garda -- @Garda10061219: Although determinism is true for both the computer and the brain, there is a major difference between the two. The human brain has preferable states (hardwired by evolution) while computer (and

AI) does not. This is an important insight concerning the development of AI

The Alt Hyp: AI has nothing to do with what I'm talking about. "Preferable states". It's neurons firing, forming clusters, doing neuron things. Transistor gates. --- "Preferable state" - you mean like, the "correct" flip or something?

BeverlyMantleEnjoyer -- @exotic_research: I don't have any hard objections to arguments like this (don't even think there's an operational definition of consciousness tbh). But computers being conscious ends up seeming absurd, because then just writing down and performing operations on binary on paper could be conscious

The Alt Hyp: There's a certain degree of connectivity. Consciousnesses are clearly separate from each other (so we perceive). Argument could be that computer circuitry lacks the connectivity of the brain? That it's just a bunch of pencils writing on paper? That's an empirical question.

JOSEPH STOLEN-ELECTION -- @White_Sabath: Not sure a PC's "design" â€" i.e., an expression of what its designers want â€" translates into its own "want", which would seem to me to require some degree of sentience.

The Alt Hyp: Same for your brain... your wants are a function of the way your brain is set up. Modify the brain, modify the wants.

some skeptical friend -- @conside65794409: Conflating sapience and sentience.

The Alt Hyp: No, I'm not.

Partisan dŸšf --- @InternetRadical: 2 and 3 are wrong and 3 is invalidated by 1. The existence of consciousness is the one thing you can't doubt because even to do so you have to doubt it IN consciousness. The reason there's no reason to think computers can be conscious is pretty obvious actually...

Naz --- @nazbowling102: We don't know how human consciousness manifests from brain activity so how could you possibly rule out computer consciousness? To do so you would have to know how to manifest a consciousness and prove computers can't do that.

Free Bird --- @FeeBird420: Yeah but most people today are choosing to live evolutionarily mal adaptive lifestyles: not having offspring, some even choosing to have sexual relations that cannot produce offspring, and some even cutting off the reproductive organs. So why are there so many bugs in the code?

..... snipped a series of shorter replies

Mcz -- @MczDerOhneEi: As soon as you code in the need to use the code, that would be true. But there is nothing intrinsic about a calculator needing to compute.

We also just want to use our code, because nature designed us this way. The part about consciousness is interesting though. Might be true.

/D¾Ñ†Ñ?D¼D°Đ¿/gD°Ñ?°ĐµD¼| -- @arman_gasem: Computers run code. Brains fire neurons. What we call consciousness is a resonance among these neurons. Wave patterns. Harmonizing. Serotonin produces wavelike motions. Much of it in the gut. What *you* are is not matter. You are a pattern among the waves, over a period of time.

Astral Turf --- @astralturph: Retarded take. If you want to be materialist about consciousness, why would you assume a "consciousness device" *wants* to run code? If anything the basis of wanting would be survival/reproduction. Until computers start replicating they can't want.

Lizard --- @RegularReptile: You making these observations assumes that consciousness is not an illusion. All of science and logic assumes that observations can be made and that we have real access to truth.

We can be 100% sure that solipsism isn't true because revelation is a transcendental category

TIBER --- @TIBER_19: Consciousness is not a computation and materialism cannot account for any of the core aspects of the mind (Qualia, Teleology, Forms, Abstractionsâ€¦) ----- Consciousness is Not a Computation (Roger Penrose) | AI Podcast Clips -- R Penrose (Mar 2020): ?v=orMtwOz6Db0

Nuanced takes -- @surgeonffs: This is not correct. I made a video about this. Computation is a subjective phenomenon and physicalism is wrong. Consciousness can not be derived from computation. The idea that the brain is a computer therefore consciousness is wrong and easily disprovable. Why then do...

Bame POC BLM -- @WhitepillsOnly: you need a LOT of science to deny the self evident

Speed -- @grimhbd: Everything is belief, no one can prove the world wasn't made 5 minutes ago with the all info to make it seem like our version of past happened. The closest thing to certainty a subject has is their consciousness,

and if it's an illusion, who is being fooled?

Papaboi -- @myforten: Saying computers want to run code is like saying your car wants to run its engine. Incredibly retarded take.

19/4 ----- 11Warrior --- k76 --- 16/10 : [LOT] -- 25/4 : [CTC]

<https://harvestheart.tumblr.com/post/714147864796889088>
mermaid painting by joeganech.com

"mountain beat music" [kvmr show] ... lidduladee is a good liddul hippieguwl [procul harum, folk]

MINOR DIFFS W LAST BATCH

16/4 ----- 8skywa ----- k73 --- 13/10 : [LOT] -- 22/4 : [CTC]
17/4 ----- 9Wiz ----- k74 --- 14/10 : [LOT] -- 23/4 : [CTC]
18/4 -108th-- 10Eagle ---- k75 --- 15/10 : [LOT] -- 24/4 : [CTC]
19/4 ----- 11Warrior --- k76 --- 16/10 : [LOT] -- 25/4 : [CTC]
20/4 ----- 12Earth ----- k77 --- 17/10 : [LOT] -- 26/4 : [CTC]
21/4 -----13Mirror ---- k78 --- 18/10 : [LOT] -- 27/4 : [CTC]
22/4 ----- 1Storm ----- k79 --- 19/10 : [LOT] -- 28/4 : [CTC]
Greg ----- + :: -X- :: + :: - :: + :: -X- - :: + :: - :: + :: - :: + :: -
23/4 ----- 2Sun ----- k80 --- 20/10 : [LOT] ---- 1/5 : [CTC]
24/4 ----- 3Dragon ---- k81 --- 21/10 : [LOT] --- 2/5 : [CTC]
25/4 ----- 4Wind ----- k82 --- 22/10 : [LOT] ---- 3/5 : [CTC]
26/4 ----- 5Nite ----- k83 --- 23/10 : [LOT] ---- 4/5 : [CTC]
27/4 ----- 6Seed ----- k84 --- 24/10 : [LOT] ---- 5/5 : [CTC]
28/4 ----- 7Serpr----- k85 --- 25/10 : [LOT] ---- 6/5 : [CTC]
29/4 ----- 8WoBr----- k86 --- 26/10 : [LOT] ---- 7/5 : [CTC]

Clinton
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VnsQWyPyxBU>
<https://media.libreplanet.org/u/libreplanet/m/the-long-history-of-metrics-before-and-after-cybernetics/>

zizek compact
<https://www.compactmag.com/article/wokeness-is-here-to-stay>

12:34 --- Noam Chomsky says NATO "most violent, aggressive alliance in the world" ----- The Breach ----- 55K views
5 days ago

20/4 ----- 12Earth ----- k77 --- 17/10 : [LOT] -- 26/4 : [CTC]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qLlrb8MTSEY>
voice remains the same, but her attractiveness has faded
remarkable floodplane towers [5] and treeblossom celebration occasion w abrupt yet roundish steepness
on/as the horizon

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCvEO0vHclzNfDYCyKQV5TsA>
the wellermen
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jlOqjuIN4Yo&list=OLAK5uy_nKjIXiVJRhMlMjuUnKaw-d_Np62oqZtbl

21/4 ----- 13Mirror ----- k78 --- 18/10 : [LOT] -- 27/4 : [CTC]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pYKcPL0N9QQ>

The Mathematics of Roulette | Understanding Casino Games
Wondrium -- 532K subscribers --- 3,407,140 views Aug 13, 2013 Math and Statistics --- For thousands of years,
games and puzzles have been an enjoyable and rewarding aspect of human civilization. They tease our brains. They
challenge our memories. They strengthen our competitive skills. And whether it's chess, poker, or Sudoku, most

games have this in common: Everything you need to win is rooted in mathematics.

surprisingly, the "expected value" remains 5.26 on average, whether you bet a colour or any out of the 38 numbers .. but you probably already knew that ...

<https://medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor/>

Vortex Dan Shaw 2019 on Malliard Report -- Dan Shaw ---- 1.55K subscribers -- 8 views Apr 21, 2023 == Malliard.com with Jim Malliard & VortexMaps.com

duckmeatman

via PD: Î 7/î€â?· Here is another link to Illuciferium if it does not load via Dtube.. youtube.com/watch?v=2_t8fwOJfQM
https://youtu.be/2_t8fwOJfQM?t=897

triquad croppie

2 circles of 5 block quadrants with curls and sets of 6 lines 4x5x6
the swirly center is tripartite ... 120 - 240 - 16 - 70 - 8 6 5 4 3 .. ??

22/4 ---- 1Storm ----- k79 --- 19/10 : [LOT] -- 28/4 : [CTC]

<https://dockek.substack.com/p/quitefrankly-528-is-where-light-and>

<https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/the-dalai-lama-glitch-in-the-matrix>

<https://archive.org/details/truebelievertho000hoff>

The True Believer: Thoughts on the Nature of Mass Movements

23/4 ---- 2Sun ----- k80 --- 20/10 : [LOT] ---- 1/5 : [CTC]

RESONATE 2008 FULL MOVIE (1/2)

trevor1967 -- 600 subscribers --- 294,458 views Sep 9, 2012

"Resonate: A Guitar Story", a 90-minute feature documentary featuring four of the world's leading roots/blues/jazz/traditional guitarists Doug MacLeod, Mike Dowling, Catfish Keith and Bob Brozman.

ordensincronico.com .. slome numoidkin ... one of 10 SAers doin vids for a big release yesterday ...

New! SEAN DAVID MORTON

MY GUEST RE LATEST BOOKS

PREDICTIONS ON FINANCIAL SITU

<https://projectcamelotportal.com/2023/03/20/sean-david-morton-latest-books-and-predictions-on-financial-and-future/>

<https://t.me/projectcamelotKerry/12884>

pretty sure the blure is SDM but it won't play for me ...

<https://seandavidmorton.home.blog/2021/02/13/your-one-last-dose-of-hopium/>
the latest

I'm in Mexico, maybe for the last time, planning to leave for my new Saranda home by May, Then, two weeks of moving to the ocean view place I have a 5 year lease on.

Then, I will resume blogging :) Namaste, Claire 138

Neither vampiric melancholia nor infernal abandonment of inhibition, the psycho position is situated on a sliding scale between psychosis and psychopathy. Within the protocols of psychological treatment the psycho represents a failure of interpretation. Psycho horror films may be metonymic of real crime but they also refer to mutative changes in the norm that were first identified in the lab space of modern war.

auded: end of RECORD ONE

POINT 1 OF 2

POINT 1 OF RECORD 4

scott ritter on the spy trade == clinton == helen on stuff noland nudes and denial deniers == amanda on ivermectin == RK snips -- ==-- alt hyp .. to be fixed ==

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TYqKLi7_4G4 = Dechen Llam

25/4 ----- 4Wind ----- k82 --- 22/10 : [LOT] ---- 3/5 : [CTC]

32nd comment here:

<https://twitter.com/UN/status/1650802580904132608>

UN Vienna, 3 diff color ladies holding up cubes 18, 14 and 4

are the colours and circular arrangements inspired by the british crown? i want a strait answer instead of going to check myself ... i did my due diligence to the tune of 10.000 pages your searchpool is welcome to.

27/4 ----- 6Seed ----- k84 --- 24/10 : [LOT] ---- 5/5 : [CTC]

<https://twitter.com/i/spaces/1BdxYyOpRgBxX?s=20>

1h24 ... smooth w 3 staples and a stormy guy in Ca who met Mengele's grandchild

RamzPaul in honor of Jerry Springer [rip]: a gal with 2 heads

eva in The Spectator on BBB vs Greenies

<https://t.co/CKzLe8BwMw>

Auron posts a Dugin passage about killing time [time killers rather]

Mad Demon @ChineseDruid: Globalization is the triumph of time over space rather.

Karlin shares this but it's all in Russian

leonid Ð' Ragozin @leonidragozin: An important piece by Ilya Zhegulev explaining, in broad brushes, why and how Putin made his decisions on Crimea, Donbas and Feb 2022 invasion. Based partly on Ukrainian, partly on anonymous Kremlin sources. Not the final truth, but crucial details.

<https://verstka.media/8964-2>

redo of what i set RK to:

distinguishes critique from action only to later conflate them ... "can't be reduced to relations of power" ... knowing me you prolly expect my ground castrating disfiguralIZ[n]ation of powder to power, [specially with the use of 'reduction' nearby, riiiiite?].

Fakers will fake and academe will talk itself into staying put / pluche bound / secure[d - der's dat d agin] against dislogement by sounds of the usurped sirens they demselves pro duce

<https://twitter.com/WeimarKhazaria/status/1651675529714495492>

have you heard Ralph Ellis tell his red dresses as extatic selfcastration reward for the Galatian Sect [which jesus 'studied']?

llong Drew goin over and checkin up on his baselines ... considered sharing w Rania cause he starts of w antisemitism ... but soon ends up all over the place

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yqpWMfsNR7E>

21Vs in 8h

30/4 ----- 9Hand ----- k87 --- 27/10 : [LOT] --- 8/5 : [CTC]

strange music physiology diagram? Not exactly

<https://twitter.com/FallenArtt/status/1652497258498207744>

sciatericon ... astrogematrix physio ... very loopy and unfamiliar

.... but searching for some of the phrases might widen the scoperee

-1/5 --- 121thDotY -- 10Star ----- k88 --- 28/10 : [LOT] --- 9/5 : [CTC]

-2/5 ----- 11Moon ----- k89 --- 1/11 : [LOT] --- 10/5 : [CTC]

-3/5 ----- 12Dog ----- k90 --- 2/11 : [LOT] --- 11/5 : [CTC]

-4/5 ----- 13Monk ----- k91 --- 3/11 : [LOT] --- 12/5 : [CTC]

-5/5 ----- 1Human ----- k92 --- 4/11 : [LOT] --- 13/5 : [CTC]

-6/5 ----- 2SkyWa ----- k93 --- 5/11 : [LOT] --- 14/5 : [CTC]

today's chart:

<https://twitter.com/VictoriaGrishe1/status/1652719543372902403>

DH likes it:

Alina Stefanescu -- @aliner: The Right-Wing Straussianism of Lana Del Rey, an article on the "esotericism" of Lana. Coming soon to a Schmittian event theory near you. <https://stanfordreview.org/the-right-wing-straussianism-of-lana-del-rey/>

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/bibliodysey/2815574645/in/photostream/>

anti-plottily formalithic spontaneist

spontanei[T]ist

-1/5 --- 121thDotY -- 10Star -- k88 -- 28/10 : [LOT] --- 9/5 : [CTC]

REGrant calls drawing lines and circles magic but is mum about the real reason for the pyramids: cargo cultism

he does show an orion star setting exactly over one but not Herschel clear indication it's just one giant over the cumbersome potlatch top surplus tip attempt at sympagic

i wish to go to those stars, for a visit or a conquermint ... i wish them to come and feel welcome [we savvy about your shape up ways n sigs]

stonephabet:

<https://twitter.com/Rainmaker1973/status/1653011384743985153>

-2/5 ----- 11Moon ----- k89 --- 1/11 : [LOT] --- 10/5 : [CTC]

WQAGS

why cue agey ess....

somebody complete .. ly botched a joni song ... don't tell me it was the fallen angel one

today is 11moon, k89 99 via 9th glyph or 979?

48x and 0x in the dictionary

1x this one [but i made a mistake doing 19 instead of 9]:

209 == 11 x 19, first stage of the matrix beyond history V11H19 (209) third gate of ascending unity 441, vigesimal 10.9

91 == 13 x 7 thirteenth power of 7, key frequency 13:7 wheel of the law of time, triangular of 13, 91

defines term of terrestrial seasons- one quarter (13 weeks) of 364 day year vigesimal 4.11, reverse of 19 , 91 â€™ 19 = 72, reciprocal frequency 10989 (.010989 â€™ = 33 x 37 x 9, or 999 x 11)

15th order of 7

99 11 x 9 reciprocal factor of 11 (1/11 = .999999)

117, 122, 123, 132 ... and proolly all 'my' other numbboers .. hallo @abmaya

black spiral

blue cross = 5 thru 8 with sidetouched center

red 4 clover = 1-4 w cornertouched center

purple center blok/dot = 9

1 -- 7 -- 2

5 -- 9 -- 6

3 -- 8 -- 4

10, 20, 15 [row sums], 9, 24, 12 [col. sums], 14 [both diagonals ... the other 2 sum to 45 each]

i defy u to think of building 7:

171 19 x 9, triangular of 18, middle term in key triplet 117-171 $\hat{=}$ "711 = 999

Leading up to the release of Psycho, a film that reflected and came out of Hitchcock's involvement with the TV medium, Theodor Adorno offered his interpretation of television as a new norm of adaptation, which was adolescent going on antisocial. Adorno showed how psychoanalysis, stretched to its limit concepts on the small screen, allowed a degree of criminality to come forward as cynical norm in place of compromise. Adorno organises his view of adaptation to the new norm around the small screen's evacuation-packing of sublimation. It is an impasse to which Winnicott responded in giving an update internal to psychoanalysis, which extends the sense or direction of Adorno's genealogy of media.

In *Prologue to Television* (*Prolog zum Fernsehen*) Adorno argues that the culture industry animates that which *slumbers pre-conceptually* in the audience. But the TV viewer at the same time receives owner's manual instruction in how to adapt to an imposed adaptation (2003: 514). The TV viewer is manipulated to fit in with the status quo by startled stops and starts (*zurechtstutzen*). By folding inside the manipulation he describes as *zurechtstutzen* the very term, *Stutzen*, signifying the startle response so central, for example, to Gustav Bally's psychoanalytic study of the test situation, Adorno underscores the hope withdrawn. By dint of the images buried inside us *the unconscious* to which the culture industry seems to have direct access *we accept as spirit of the times* that a controlling interest benefits from our manipulated adaptation. As seen on TV, the mind warp that concludes the culture industry's promotion of acceptance of our manipulation as psychic reality is that *not the murderer, but rather the murder victim, is guilty* (2003: 514-15). Survival is the norm that the victim transgressed against more than the criminal who unconsciously on purpose tests for the will to survive *to fit in as survivor*.

In his follow-up reflections in *Television as Ideology* (*Fernsehen als Ideologie*) Adorno identifies the normalisation of criminality as the moral of the TV show. TV completes the culture industry by techno-doubling our perceptual and libidinal world without apparent gap, like the hierarchical difference between high and low culture, whereby one double might be pried loose from the other one. The kernel of reality in the TV broadcast is this kernel of perfect doubling. *The initiated viewers may not transfer the scenarios of the TV crime drama to everyday life, but they are encouraged to arrange their experiences in a similarly frozen and mechanical manner* (2003: 522). On TV the trivial romanticism of ill deeds is conjoined with the realism of gadget-loving attention to the properties of techno-external life. *If the procedure for dialing a phone number did not conform to reality in a TV show, the station would not hear the end of it from an indignant audience, which otherwise is willing to accept with pleasure the fiction that a murderer lurks at every corner* (ibid.).

In Freud's thought, sublimation rests on the uneasy settlement of incorporated or interred melancholic identifications. Adorno picks up the breaking news of psychopathic behaviour on TV in terms of the withdrawal of sublimation, which he registers medium-specifically as the absconded ability to treat actual size and proportion aesthetically.

<https://twitter.com/thedukereport/status/1653085032762986496> While what was projected large in film could still be interpreted as life-size, Adorno identifies in the receiving area of TV an inability to reformat the miniaturist representations.

the [vanishing] point of microsizing, cutifying, miniaturization / population density explosions that guard against a swarming effect that goes in[NO]vasive / mediatization ... is: entering the heavenly intimacy dimension, stretching 'surge / swell / drunk 'innoxication'.

Monumental micro films, mists and sunceivibe

2

the [vanishing] point imp. of microsize, cutify, miniature / pop. density explo. [guard against a swarm effect that goes in(NO)vasive] / mediatization ... is: enter heavenly intimacy dimension, stretch da 'surgeswelldrunk 'innoxications' w films, mists and sunceivibe reso

TV is the station of withdrawal of sublimation within the culture industry owing to a non-negotiable reduction in image size, which TV's over-reliance on stereotype to reveal the character of a dramatic figure without delay reinforces. Each TV show is a contest in which the component parts of representation must reach their conclusion in record time. Turning up the contrast on the small screen Adorno argues that the recorded voice, already split off from the 2-D image in sound pictures, is the ultimate Doppelgänger that always comes life-size and which television's tendency to rely on voice-over as referee seeks to uncannily-proof.

In 'Television as Ideology', Adorno identifies the adaptation as seen on TV as proceeding via an ambivalent acceptance of criminality. Defence mechanisms are valorised and individuality and autonomy discounted in deference to a higher power (2003: 528). By the manipulation of the signifier appeal of psychoanalysis old patriarchal ideas are promoted as new therapy fictions (2003: 525). In one TV show Adorno analyses the conceit of a therapeutic process installed in one's situation, like that organising Jensen's or Freud's Gradiva, which leads a narcissistic actress to a dramatist who directs her to take the cure of marrying him. This instrumentalisation of the Freudian understanding of the relationship of transference represents, Adorno underscores, psychoanalysis in reverse, the formulaic diagnosis he applied earlier to the conflation of psychological warfare and mass psychology in Nazi Germany.

In spite of the ongoing idolisation of the strong man on TV, however, the figures of high culture are also held up – ultimately for ridicule as – 'introverted', but also, thus lubed, as available for identification. 'The culture industry forgets its moralism at every opportunity to make ambiguous fun of the image of the intellectual it produced' (2003: 524). Valorisation of artifice, deception and cheating would comprise, then, the unofficial norm, which, according to Winnicott, the teen of course exploits but also rejects as compromising, not real. If sane people can be seen to relate to the world by cheating, Winnicott concludes, then sanity spells compromise.

Freud emphasised in his reading of Daniel Paul Schreber's Memoirs of My Nervous Illness that even after the paranoid schizophrenic was able by projection of his delusional system to enter recovery of a new world order in lieu of the former world that had succumbed to repression and psychotic breakdown, it was a – 'wealth of sublimations' that remained irretrievably lost (– 'Psychoanalytic Notes on an Autobiographical Account of a Case of Paranoia', 1959: 73). In other words, sublimation is what is first destroyed at or as the breaking point of psychosis and constitutively missing from the ensuing delusional order.

With his notion of the transitional object Winnicott extended Freud's notion of sublimation, which postulated the necessity of a restroom in the midst of nonstop sexualisation, to earliest development. The all-important period of transition, originally enacted and secured between mother and infant, offers and models intermission from the ongoing struggle to relate inner and outer worlds: – 'From waking to sleeping the child jumps from a perceived world to a self-created world. In between there is a need for all kinds of transitional phenomena – 'neutral territory' (– 'The Deprived Child and How He Can Be Compensated for Loss of Family Life', 1989: 143). The gradation of experience of the object through the transitional object and its border zone of respite is what gives way before the introduction of the antisocial norm. – 'If we deprive a child of the transitional objects and disturb the established transitional phenomena, then the child has only one way out, which is a split in the personality with one half related to a subjective world and the other reacting on a compliance basis to the world which impinges' (1989: 144–5).

Basic dealings with absence, like mourning and remembrance, rely, according to Winnicott, on the impossibility of separation as another form of its possibility, and thus on the successful derivation of potential space from play as well as, ultimately, from the transitional object itself. While adding transitions to the time of development, Winnicott at the same time kept the watershed of transition close to the potential for traumatising.

Winnicott writes into the fine print of the transitional contract, which in his repeated presentation of the transitional object he each time spells out in italics: – 'Of the transitional object it can be said that it is a matter of agreement between us and the baby that we will never ask the question – 'Did you conceive of this or was it presented to you from without?' The important point is that no decision on this point is expected. The question is not to be formulated' (– 'Transitional Objects and Transitional Phenomena', 1992: 239–40). The transitional object, therefore, which is designed to lead us through good-enough mothering to an integrated sense of presence in absence, is the ready occasion for trauma waiting to happen.

At first – 'good enough' sounds like we're cutting reality some slack and making room for hit and miss in healthy development. Truth is, parental guidance is never good enough. That the transitional object is the defective cornerstone of development attends Winnicott's shift from what he termed – 'neurotic analysis' to his reclamation for analytic understanding of the institutional containment of psychopathy. Winnicott delineates the deprivation in the background of the antisocial tendency that burns transitional bridges. In – 'Some Psychological Aspects of Juvenile Delinquency', he points out that the child bereft in this way starts looking for trouble: – 'Unless he gets into trouble, the delinquent can only become progressively more and more inhibited in love, and consequently more and more depressed and depersonalised, and eventually unable to feel the reality of things at all, except the reality of violence' (2000: 116).

The antisocial tendency manifested – 'in a deprived child who is otherwise hopeless, hapless and harmless' (2000: 103) – means that there has developed in the child some hopefulness, hope that a way may be found across a gap. This gap is a break in the continuity of environmental provision, experienced at a stage of relative dependence' (2000: 103–4). Winnicott hitches reparation to the delinquent patient's industry consequently withdrawn from the reality or realisation of violence.

The antisocial child was interrupted when his development was already far enough along not to qualify for the options of – 'neurotic' analysis: the endless involution of dependency in neurosis or the powered-down condition of safe deposit in psychosis. The antisocial child is riveted instead to a near miss. He doesn't blame himself but he is kept by the intrapsychic scheduling of the onset of his deprivation from blaming the mother. Instead he strikes out by displacement against the environment he relentlessly tests for holding capacity.

That the "child knows in his bones that it is hope that is locked up in the wicked behaviour, and that despair is linked with compliance and false socialization" (2000: 104), points the way to the true or spontaneous self the antisocial child carries forward. It has been encoded in the acting out like the mother in the environment. That's why Winnicott sought to revalorise the sentencing of criminality that sends juvenile delinquents through a relay of holding cells in which they are kept (and kept occupied) as therapeutic containment folding out of and meeting half way the very industry of delinquency itself.

At the close of "Transitional Objects and Transitional Phenomena" Winnicott places psychopathy on one side of the parting of ways at the end of the transitional phase. On the one side we find the development of so-called cultural interests. But if it's not that way it's the path of addiction (fixation on the transitional phenomenon), fetishism (persistence of a specific object or type of object dating from infancy and linked to the "delusion of a maternal phallus") and pseudologia fantastica and thieving (which follow out the "unconscious urge to bridge a gap in continuity of experience in respect of a transitional object" [1992: 242]). And then, at the outer limit of the wrong side, there's the psycho path.

in 2 years mom will be born a century earlier and 140 tzolkins old

-3/5 ----- 12Dog ----- k90 --- 2/11 : [LOT] --- 11/5 : [CTC]

fred laeils - earth moon matrix

gets me to a [crude sync] blog with a small linklist [began in 2012, paused between '15 and '22]:
<http://www.missionignition.net/bethe/>

<http://www.freewebs.com/garyosborn/235degrees.htm>

gone .. but here's a 7yo vid:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lywBNKiolu8>

Bear & Company gal also called Osborn did 14 intrvws back then .. i might have listened to one then [w Cort for instance]

<http://sacredcirclecosmos.com/Sacred%20Geometry/flatland2sphere4.html> = Lorena - not easily traceable

-----Bethe Hagens

Bethe interview 2016 [she wrote the famous grid book w Becker]:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20190413203032/http://www.blogtalkradio.com/earthancients>

https://web.archive.org/web/20190413203032mp_/http://www.blogtalkradio.com/earthancients/2016/02/20/bethe-hagens-earth-grids-and-the-art-of-consciousness-1.mp3?localembed=download

-----Carl Munck

-----Casiopaea.org

-----DeepHigh "my other blog

-----Doctor J. Chiappalone

-----Goro Adachi

-----IlluminatiMatrix "Bryan Kemila

-----Maya 12-21-2012.com

-----Montalk.net

-----NeilHague.com .. stopped blogspotting 9ya - 4555 profile views

sychromistartist neil hague.jpg = Dickillustrator

-----Paradigm Shift "Gary Osborn

<http://www.freewebs.com/garyosborn/235degrees.htm>

gone .. but here's a 7yo vid:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lywBNKiolu8>

Bear & Company gal also called Osborn did 14 intrvws back then .. i might have listened to one then [w Cort for instance]

New Scientist, magazine, 27th July 2002 [reply to Andrew Collins]

-----Sacred Circle Cosmos (Lorena Loo)

-----Secrets In Plain Sight (Scott Onstott)

'made up' = the old altered / damaged OR steemdeem voet forwards

hairily pluckin Heloise

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hWTe3C_RoDo

and a final blast from the past [illucifer 4ya]:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JT1_CgsYkn8

joedubs.com .. about 20 articles in the last 2 years

2nd one down starts with an old fave of mine:

<https://joedubs.com/deconstructing-ancient-art/>

MSSchneider -- vid version here: /watch?v=yOnbY_wSEEE

-4/5 ----- 13Monk ----- k91 --- 3/11 : [LOT] --- 12/5 : [CTC]

79 158 237 316 395 474 - 33 over 441

79 shows up lots in the dictionary [37x, 33 = 89x]

THE MOVEMENT | ALIGN with EARTH: FROM A.I. to N.I. | EARTH DAY 53 & NOOSPHERE CONSTANT KIN 79

PLANET RESTORATION (PR1328) --- 567 subscribers

257 views Apr 22, 2023 ----- Earth Day 53 broadcast for April 22, 2023 (NS1.35.10.19) that beautifully synchronizes with Kin 79, Blue Magnetic Storm day, known as the Noosphere Constant.

Natural time advocates Ruben Llinas and Mikuak Rai offer insights and reflections on the past year since Earth Day 52, and offer perspectives into the significance of choosing to tap in to our N.I. ("Noospheric Intelligence") as opposed to being wantonly ushered into a potential A.I. ("Artificial Intelligence") surveillance state dystopia, further disconnected from Nature and planetary/cosmic/organic consciousness.

<https://TheHarmonicFactor.com>

<https://13Months28Days.info>

<https://PR1328.com>

dustbowl diatribes [cap / comm :: ag / eco :: pope / prop]

https://twitter.com/MaurinAcademy?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Eembeddedtimeline%7Ctwterm%5Escreen-name%3AMaurinAcademy%7Ctwcon%5Es1_c1
pmaurin.org

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8i3-BnYvBig>

Alison, band and Bela --- 55,681 views Apr 26, 2018

Austin City Limits (2000) From old vhs

4:04 - Rhonda Vincent & The Rage - You Don't Love God if You Don't Love Your Neighbor [Live] ----- Gaither Music TV --- 1M views 10 years ago

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IR2rpVd5Lwo>

9M in 6y - Official Channel RHONDA VINCENT - 73.6K subscribers

Debussy - Deux Arabesques (Harpe) - HÃ©loÃ¨se de Jenlis -- 58K subscribers -- 6,722,410 views Feb 7, 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=epArSqlMQ-E>

Rhonda Vincent - Topic - 8.5K subscribers --- 242,673 views Jul 23, 2018 ----- The Storm Still Rages ----- Rounder Records - 2001-01-01

wow, i discovered how to record stream yesterday ...

-5/5 ----- 1Human ----- k92 --- 4/11 : [LOT] --- 13/5 : [CTC]

Ruben did a 13th post since he began the series a year ago:

Within this time-frame the 60th instance of Earth DAY in 2033 is synchronizing with KIN 34 8Wizard and the

completion of XX Galactic Spins of 260 DAYS from the New Dispensation of Time (July 26, 1987)

Earth Day and the FULL STORM wavespell nested between 2 eclipses w alignment between Venus, and the Pleiades served as backdrop for the 2nd (Solar KIN 77 + Lunar KIN 92= KIN #169 = same total as the 4 bloodmoon eclipses '14/'15 w K and dad .. also number of venus years for 104 earth years)

Every 5 YEARS / 7 TZOLKINS takes place a 5-DAY synchronization period between the galactic count (260 days) and the solar~lunar count (364+1 days). This is because 7 Tzolkins of 260 DAYS correspond exactly to the 65 MOONS of 28 DAYS contained in 5 YEARS:

$260 \times 7 = 1820 \text{ DAYS}$

$364 \times 5 = 1820 \text{ DAYS}$ (5 \times 13 \times 28)

$365 \times 5 = 1825 \text{ DAYS}$

Difference = 5 Days Out of Time

These 5 DAYS OUT OF TIME contained within these 5 YEARS serve as the "connecting bridge" between both cycles and as a result, every 7 TZOLKIN cycles we are only 5 DAYS away from reaching the same position on the Solar count of 365 DAYS, allowing us to experience every 5 years an almost "perfect fractal" of the same combined frequencies on BOTH the Galactic and Solar counts. Within the Mayan Timekeeping science this period is known as 1 HOLTUN.

This 5-YEAR, 5-DAY synchronization period is of special significance as 2023 is then in close harmonic resonance with the year 2013! To illustrate this let's examine the Galactic Synchronization event horizon:

July 26, 2013: KIN 164 8 Seed

July 26, 2018: KIN 169 13 Moon (164+5)

July 26, 2023: KIN 174 5 Wizard (164+10)

July 26, 2028: KIN 179 10 Storm (164+15)

lecture from 1986, titled EARTH ASCENDING: Preparation For Planetary Empowerment. In this talk, Arguelles presents a comprehensive overview of "Earth Ascending", the book which supported initial organizing efforts for the Aug. 16, 1987 global ceremonial event known as Harmonic Convergence.

<https://medium.com/media/c2ae6a4ccfe9c005eb9e219b3b3c7941/href>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CIDBZ8DOuGs>

Earth Ascending: Preparation for Planetary Empowerment

Dwayne Rourke -- 295 subscribers

2,490 views May 1, 2011 ---- JosÃ© ArgÃ¼elles is an extraordinary, brilliant and wildly radical innovative thinker.

----- Jean Houston, PhD, best-selling author, philosopher and renowned visionary thinker.

This visually enhanced 1.5 hr audio recording is of a talk given by Jose Arguelles on June 14, 1986 during a weekend workshop titled EARTH ASCENDING: Preparation For Planetary Empowerment.

In this talk, Arguelles presents a comprehensive overview of his book "Earth Ascending", the book which supported initial organizing efforts for the Aug. 16, 1987 global ceremonial event known as Harmonic Convergence.

&list=LL

... loads my liked list of 1484 vids for some reason

<https://thepietypoet.blogspot.com/2023/05/quoting-rubens-13th-post-in-year.html>

<https://medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor>

<https://twitter.com/PietyPoet/status/1654425528684756992>

010 Heather Osborn @ Capricorn Radio TV - Magical Egypt 2 - Chance Gardner & Gary Osborn -- Heather Elizabeth Osborn

159 subscribers --- 1,160 views Sep 21, 2015

Chance Gardner, director and producer of the popular 'Magical Egypt' series, and author Gary Osborn, who was the first author and researcher to provide insights into how our brain and biological functions are encrypted into alignments within the Great Pyramid, hieroglyphs, and artwork,husband of Capricorn Radio TV co-host Heather Osborn. <http://garyosborn.moonfruit.com/> <http://www.magicalegypt.com/>

pile of slave schleppt [or floated] blockhead cargo cultism .. Wayne Herschel meanwhile shows clearest how well Orion maps onto the pyramids .. including those all along the Nile

-6/5 ----- 2SkyWa ----- k93 --- 5/11 : [LOT] --- 14/5 : [CTC]
tree hit by lichen - Greg 'read sign' .. i worry about him .. share glyph/tone with him.

if i promise to not use the @ RealG construct ever again [when i alert/inform twitterers] will he unblock me? i can't even see retweets of his posts? i need 7 extra clx+ for spaces now

Chad Nantais

Bob's Hologrammy and Ascension

Listen now (16 min) | Bob explains his hologram and ascension from the highest decibels of consciousness.

Mar 20

From pentadic to hexadic

Listen now (62 min) | Bob Dobbs lays out the transition from the android meme to the mystery ground

Feb 18

iON's example of a Faraday Cage

From the series Warehouse 13

May 3

<https://mysteryground.substack.com/p/how-ion-overcomes-the-tactile-situation#details>

[http://fivebodied.com/archives/audio/catalog/Bob_Audio/Cash_Flow/2010-03-03--Cash_Flow--Post-](http://fivebodied.com/archives/audio/catalog/Bob_Audio/Cash_Flow/2010-03-03--Cash_Flow--Post-Cash_Flow_Tailgate_Party.mp3)

[Cash_Flow_Tailgate_Party.mp3](http://fivebodied.com/archives/audio/catalog/Bob_Audio/Cash_Flow/2010-03-03--Cash_Flow--Post-Cash_Flow_Tailgate_Party.mp3)

From: Cash Flow Tailgate #3, March 3, 2010 starting at 2:47:00

This excerpt illustrates how iON came forth with the solution to the dilemma of living in a post-word, tactile environment.

Bob Dobbs explains the tactile situation and how iON overcomes the problem of using words to communicate.
iON prefigured / conceived

Examples of iON being prefigured / created on Fivebodied.com forum a year before iON appeared in 2009.

Bob: what is needed now is conscious mediumship

Chad: Pan-conscious maximumCHIP

These descriptions are pretty close to what iON became.

In an April 15 2011 session, iON explained:

Numbers / math are non physical, the only invention of man that is non physical. That's how iON could play in the chip bodyâ€œbecause its essence is numerical.

6m

Tactility is contrast, resonant interval / interplay

13 is the jumping platform between spiral helices (in the Dial-A-Mile symbol legend used in parallel world traveling)

13 is interval.

Jesus was at interval. Cross intersection shows the interval.

<http://ionbob.com/pdf/excollegeformula2-3.pdf> ---- THE CORRECT AND MOST USEFUL FORMULA FOR EX-COLLEGE STUDENTS: --- 1. RADIO Landscape: --- Ezra Pound ("Hot" style, Assemblage) --- "Politics" (Last Gasp of Gutenbergian Arts and Sciences) --- Thomistic --- Molecular --- Einstein's Relativity --- Becoming Astral Body --- --- 2. TELEVISION Landscape: --- Wyndham Lewis ("Cool" style, Synaesthesia) --- "Culture Wars" (Identity Crises on All Levels) --- Zen interval --- Atomic --- Tetrad Management (Global Membrane) --- Becoming TV Body --- --- 3. COMPUTER/SATELLITE Landscape: --- James Joyce ("Phatic" style, Co-enaesthesia) --- "Sovereignty Wars" (Political Correctness vs. Autonomy) --- Passive-Aggressive --- Subatomic --- Pentad Management (Android Meme) --- Becoming Chip Body --- --- 4. iON's Landscape: --- iON's Cloned ESP (quadrophrenia) --- "War in Heaven" (see iON's unique exegesis of the Book of Revelation - King James Version) --- Homeopathic Retrievals --- Ascension Disease --- Hexadic Management (Time-Dependent Density-Functional Theory) --- Becoming Tech Body ---

trump 47 reversing a century of imperialism

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1WyBQLfITgk>

http://ionbob.com/audio2/ion_finnegans_wake_1apr2023.mp3

i got the two before that which got added after i tried a batch in januari ...

sharp photo of bookstuffed boxes stacked over 2m high in a container or something ..

FZ ['78]: LSD was and is a bioweapon

<https://adendum2.blogspot.com/>

<https://projectcamelotportal.com/2023/03/20/sean-david-morton-latest-books-and-predictions-on-financial-and-future/>

"Sir Francis Bacon and the Philosopher's Tone" Stephanie McPeak Petersen

second half

-7/5 ----- 3Wiz ----- k94 --- 6/11 :: [LOT] --- 15/5 : [CTC]

hattip to guitaist: Stephanie McPeak Petersen

<https://stephaniepetersen.net/2021/12/19/francis-bacon-and-the-twice-11-brethren/>

To interpret the importance of the "Twice 11 Brethren," it's necessary to consult some later chapters of my book, *The Next Octave*, in which I discuss Bacon's attempt to point the reader of *New Atlantis* to a series of musical means in the harmonic series [for more information please consult Chapter 12, *Harmonic means of production*, Chapter 13, *An alchemical wedding of tones*, and Chapter 14, *Usurpation of the mese*]. Every note in the harmonic series is generated as a mean, and every note likewise takes the position of mese between the two notes surrounding it.

In ancient Greek, the term "mese" meant "middle" and was closely related to the word "meson," later changed to the word "mason" of fraternal lore (discussed more fully in my book).

meson (middle) $\hat{1}_4 \hat{1}_2$

However, returning to the 1611 King James Bible that Francis Bacon helped edit, there is a passage in the book of Matthew that likely held special importance to Bacon and his fellow brethren. It's Matthew 11:11 and below is the passage in Greek with one specific word emphasized:

Î¼¹Î¼¹°?Î¼Î¼,Î¼Î¼?Î¼Î¼, á¼?Î½ Î¼;± Î¼±Î¼Î¼¹»Î¼Î¼-á¼³ Î¼;¶Î½ Î¼;á½?Î¼Î¼¹á;¶Î½ Î¼¹Î¼Î¼Î¼Î¼Î¼°Î½ Î¼±á½?Î¼;á; á¼?Î¼Î¼,Î¼¹½.

Notice this bolded word **ἡμεῖς** is somewhat similar to the words MESE **ἡμεῖς**, and MESON **ἡμεῖς**. The word here, **ἡμεῖς**, is MEIZON, but instead of meaning middle, it means greater and refers specifically to John the Baptist:

It seems likely that the Twice 11 Brethren were fans of John the Baptist, the greatest of all human men. However, they were also a group of men emphasizing the idea put forth in Matthew 11:11 that anyone aspiring and ascending to the kingdom of heaven is greater, even, than he. Jake Roberts and John Edwards have produced work that somewhat corroborates this theory and expands on it quite a bit in Episode 18 of the Ghosts of Bacon podcast.

So while a Freemason might originally have been a bricklayer stacking stones according to each stone's center or MESON, a speculative Freemason of the kind Bacon promoted was likely meant to be recognized as a MEIZON, one greater even than John the Baptist, a position made possible by ascending the Masonic seven-stepped ladder to heaven.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jVWmboeE1SI&list=UULFJcS3wqB_j-ipWODfb529hg&index=13&pp=iAQB
Cain sian demand stimulus

left my old link here:
SMP on the shining [latest of 40, on gold / injuns]:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YTF-oNGlw5o&list=UULFJcS3wqB_j-ipWODfb529hg

Duerer squares / Shakespeare and algos
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PBUvMfWoQ5M&list=UULFJcS3wqB_j-ipWODfb529hg&index=15&pp=iAQB

jacob robertson on cyphers book shown but not easily found
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zdgy04sFOpg&list=UULFJcS3wqB_j-ipWODfb529hg&index=7
harmonic 37 produces all the triple digit frequencies

Cain-sian
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jVWmboeE1SI&list=UULFJcS3wqB_j-ipWODfb529hg&index=13&pp=iAQB
her granfa used to read old poetry to her and she decided to shakespearean on interest :: pripress
rubbereeee her self
read by a professional

-9/5 ----- 5Warrior ----- k96 --- 8/11 :: [LOT] --- 17/5 : [CTC]

-7/5 ----- 3Wiz ----- k94 --- 6/11 :: [LOT] --- 15/5 : [CTC]

-8/5 ----- 4Eagle ----- k95 --- 7/11 :: [LOT] --- 16/5 : [CTC]

-9/5 ----- 5Warrior ----- k96 --- 8/11 :: [LOT] --- 17/5 : [CTC]

10/5 ---130--- 6Earth ----- k97 --- 9/11 :: [LOT] --- 18/5 : [CTC]

11/5 ----- 7Mirror ----- k98 --- 10/11 : [LOT] --- 19/5 : [CTC]

12/5 ----- 8Storm ----- k99 --- 11/11 : [LOT] --- 20/5 : [CTC]

13/5 ----- 9Sun ----- k100 - 12/11 : [LOT] --- 21/5 : [CTC]

14/5 ----- 10Drag ----- k101 - 13/11 : [LOT] --- 22/5 : [CTC]

15/5 ----- 11Wind ----- k102 - 14/11 : [LOT] --- 23/5 : [CTC]

16/5 ----- 12Nite ----- k103 - 15/11 : [LOT] --- 24/5 : [CTC]

17/5 ----- 13Seed ----- k104 - 16/11 : [LOT] --- 25/5 : [CTC]

18/5 ----- 1Serp ----- k105 - 17/11 : [LOT] --- 26/5 : [CTC]

19/5 ----- 2WorldBri ----- k106 - 18/11 : [LOT] --- 27/5 : [CTC]

20/5 -- 3Hand ----- k107 - 19/11 : [LOT] --- 28/5 : [CTC]

21/5 -- 4Star ----- k108 - 20/11 : [LOT] --- -1/6 : [CTC]

22/5 --- 5Moon ----- k109 - 21/11 : [LOT] --- -2/6 : [CTC]

23/5 ----- 6Dog ----- k110 - 22/11 : [LOT] --- -3/6 : [CTC]

24/5 ----- 7Monkey ----- k111 - 23/11 : [LOT] --- -4/6 : [CTC]

25/5 ----- 8SkyWalk ----- k112 - 24/11 : [LOT] --- -5/6 : [CTC]

26/5 ----- 9Wizard ----- k113 - 25/11 : [LOT] --- -6/6 : [CTC]

27/5 -147- 10Eagle ----- k114 - 26/11 : [LOT] --- -7/6 : [CTC]

11/5 ----- 7Mirror ----- k98 --- 10/11 : [LOT] --- 19/5 : [CTC]

SEAN DAVID MORTON MARCH 20TH: PREDICTIONS, ELECTION 2024, PLUTO AND HIS LATEST BOOKS
---March 22, 2023

1,491 views and 14 comments

PanGermany 09972- 3007810

https://pateo.nl/HTML/EN/Wholly_Scripture_TV/Wholly_Scripture_TV005+.htm
67 -- Libanotos = Censer = 2019/06/03 -----On the meaning of the eighth Apocalyptic chapter

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vg8LOjnAUSw>
an hour of Roman empire funebra w goodspell sauce from 6ya .. guess he's been selling sequels for 5 euro
a pop since then .. 10 a year maybe

12/5 ----- 8Storm ----- k99 --- 11/11 : [LOT] --- 20/5 : [CTC]

<https://powdertowell.blogspot.com/2023/05/late-90s-worldboemleur-chris-king-in.html>
apocalypsia by Chris King ... prolly 20 years old .. his ye ruse alllame pilgrimage via the world 55m each ...
guess i saw them all back then

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gclSG1loZWc>

v=SZYPeAMqid0 ----- /watch?v=HEYn47-bpVg --- v=LXlyAVeNiKY

part 5 starts in Peru .. i mean Bolivia, focusing on the fires at the time as he drives across ... filmed
30ya ??, .. ending at the Jesus statue in Rio ... 7 years after that great big global agreement larperee

[exemplary exceptionality] larded by duh John Ray adageist 'virtue assumptive' tryin to invert the river
that flows thru stockholm's course].

CK was the first enviro data treasure trove i found on the net .. but none of the horrors he presents
compares to his own 'jewcuckery' and ziocrisis act w zero immunity [Not even enuff to allow a smidgen/
scintilla of critical light shine on the subjectivism, queen of all isms. Yet all the while pretending he's really
reelly in the know about queenies], that was harder to take than the horrors behind which fails to hide
these much bigger ones which only works via 'in your [!CUCK!]face' media engulferee [monopolies
fortified with censorism].

https://twitter.com/resilient_mags/status/1657000791318708224
permie Space now .. suthurnurz ...

14/5 ----- 10Drag ----- k101 - 13/11 : [LOT] --- 22/5 : [CTC]

donkey

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dQJiMgOi8QU>

this moon is the 11th, 10d run at 106 [in 5d] ends 11eagle on the one before last day of it ... me bd is 5d
laters: k120 [3sun], i'll be 65 [=11]

15/5 ----- 11Wind ----- k102 - 14/11 : [LOT] --- 23/5 : [CTC]

found yesterday, a 21x21 grid with 7 rings and a center square contain the letters turn, half of them
doubly mirrored mirrored on account of each ring having squares about 15% incrementally and a darker
colour, as does the lettering ... which is a psychedelic beates text: "of the beginning" ... "it is not dying" ...
"relax and float downstream"

grupo ash ra - chelangelo

goldplated double david with some sluicery blockery type sigilization ... 12 unique, the others patterns
repeat a 2311 double block 12x .. the others more frequent

it's actually the 19th day before my bd ...

I ðŸ™? you enjoy your Solar Return ðŸ?ðŸŽ%o

Happy Birthday to you!

Did you take a photo of the grid?

I head back to Saranda next Silio ðŸ~šðŸCEŠ

- Show quoted text -

18/5 ---- 1Serp ----- k105 - 17/11 : [LOT] --- 26/5 : [CTC]

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2014/04/wake-fantastic.html>

Ginney Gunther plays her private sessions where Finnegan's Wake is discussed.

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2014/04/ions-wake-19-april-2014.html>

iON: There is no time. You created it, and now you can't sustain it. "Ere the hour of the twattering of bards in the
twitter litter between Druidia and the deepsleep sea." ++++link to 37

Bob: Hey, Corbin. iON didn't create anything. We created iON. iON's non-physical.

Corbin: Yes, I'm aware of that. I'm asking him from his perspective.

Bob: He doesn't have one. He doesn't have a perspective.

iON: "The gracehoper was always jiggling ajog, hoppy on akkant of his joyicity..." ::::::::::
trentu.ca/faculty/jjoyce/fw-414.htm

Bob: That's right. Corbin's the grasshopper versus the ant. Very appropriate, iON.

iON: "Over the bowls of memory where every hollow holds a hallow."

lotte's number:

iON: "It darkles, (tinct, tint)...Yon marshpond by ruodmark verge is visited by the tide."

<http://www.trentu.ca/faculty/jjoyce/fw-244.htm>

<https://goo.gl/2l6qmd>

ion claims to have written this festus album i vaguely recall i ended up looking it up back then

iON: "That's just proof right there that us Haggens knows a heap more about some things than folks gives us credit for." [Festes Haggan quote from Gunsmoke]

iON: You quote Festus. So do we.

https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2014/04/ions-wake_14.html

Bert adds what he surely means to be profound letter juggles of his own

http://ionbob.com/audio1/ion_ions_wake_12april2014.mp3

.. both reading ... proly have this

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2014/04/ions-wake.html> --D

letter collection listed choronogically :: the first / earliest one 1966:

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2019/06/marshall-mcluhan-to-sheila-watson-8.html>

https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/p/archive_13.html

a flat version is 246k .. most links go to audio links --- 3149 posts in 4 years ... ed's post were moved here:

<https://adendum2.blogspot.com/>

<https://higherdensity.wordpress.com/2023/05/sean-david-morton-how-trump-really-lost-2020-remote-viewing-and-cabal-agendas>

How Trump Really Lost 2020, Remote Viewing, and Cabal Agendas!

May 15, 2023; Cosmic Wheel Turns

May 15, 2023; Tahinio of the Yahyel: A New Timeline of Love/Light on Earth

May 15, 2023; Conscious Creation

May 15, 2023; The Arcturian Group: Walk by On the other Side May 15, 2023

<https://rumble.com/v2njlt0-sean-david-morton-interviewed-by-patriot-underground-51223.html>

6 days ago

NASA Vs. Space Force, and More! Sean David Morton Interviewed by Patriot Underground (5/12/23) --- 8.35K

followers ---- wein5dtarot.locals.com !

<https://beforeitsnews.com/paranormal/2023/05/new-sean-david-morton-black-secret-projects-the-vril-and-parallel-space-programs-2561608.html>

6 days ago

New Sean David Morton: Black Secret Projects: The Vril and Parallel Space Programs

Friday, May 12, 2023 12:47: Journey to Truth Podcast EP #246 The Native Americans Have been using Humic & Fulvic Minerals for Centuries! Great immune system health healing!

<https://beforeitsnews.com/prophecy/2023/05/new-sean-david-morton-how-trump-really-lost-2020->

remote-viewing-and-cabal-agendas-2541455.html

4 days ago: New Sean David Morton: How Trump Really Lost 2020, Remote Viewing, and Cabal Agendas!

p2: Black Secret Projects: The Vril and Parallel Space Programs | Paranormal

<https://beforeitsnews.com/paranormal/2023/05/new-sean-david-morton-black-secret-projects-the-trl-and-parallel-space-programs-2561608.html>

... ok, they switched p1&2 sequence AND channel:

<https://rumble.com/v2nd83a-black-secret-projects-the-trl-and-parallel-space-programs-.html>

WEin5DTarot = 8.41K followers

6 days ago :::::::::: Sean David Morton on Journey to Truth Podcast [Part 2] EP #246 | Black Secret Projects: The Vril and Parallel Space Programs! (Part 1 Linked in Description)

0 comments to 1.73k Vs .. the other one has 50 ...

..

<https://rumble.com/v2nm4j4-ep-247-sean-david-morton-part-1-prophecies-remote-viewing-and-cabal-agendas.html>

8.05k views in 4 days -- 15th minute he claims to have been witness to the first croppie formations in '92 and/or '94 [his voice has gone completely nasal .. but he hasn't gotten worse vitalitywise] . this thing is 1h43 ..

::::::::: Tyler khwala and aaron kuhn are Journey to Truth channel which has 6.62K subbers ...

<https://rumble.com/c/c-372815>

<https://beforeitsnews.com/prophecy/2023/05/new-clif-high-may-day-intel-bombshell-update-not-for-everyone-2541443.html>

might be some comments there

<https://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2023/05/video-warning-madonnas-40th-anniversary-tour-could-be-a-deadly-satanic-ritual-upcoming-concert-or-mass-sacrifice-3793051.html>

<https://rumble.com/v28o1bi-grammys-why-are-madonna-and-sam-smith-pushing-the-satan.html>

5.39k Vs in 3months for thiis 254k channel [thrivetime show]

on Maddy the Baffie tour - only a tiny part of a loooong clips potpourri

19/5 --- 2WorldBri --1G-- k106 - 18/11 : [LOT] --- 27/5 : [CTC]

<https://beforeitsnews.com/prophecy/2023/05/new-clif-high-may-day-intel-bombshell-update-not-for-everyone-2541443.html> -- New Clif High May Day Intel Bombshell Update: Not for Everyone! --- Saturday, May 13, 2023 18:56

beforeitsnews plays a week old bitchute nearly a week ago without link to original ... there's 2 Disqus oneliner for their trouble

<https://twitter.com/i/spaces/1PLJQpLPRYMGE?s=20>

permies w 100 takes for over 2h

<https://twitter.com/Measslaintexie/status/1659560475221282816>

20/5 -- 3Hand ----- k107 - 19/11 : [LOT] --- 28/5 : [CTC]

<https://megrellc.com/our-mission-kins-domain/>

<https://www.loveproductions.org/kin-domain-map/>

<http://integratingdarkandlight.com/visioning-the-world-of-our-dreams/anastasia-kins-domains/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=smlaCt7Qg4I>

<https://olmecagro-tech.org/space-of-love-kins-domains-the-worlds-only-chance-for-survival/>
2 buildings

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vbdSCygQ3Gc>
4x9 large lotgrid aerial / flyover

<http://kinsdomain.org/>
in the UK

<https://anastasiausa.land/kins-domains-usa-canada/kins-domain-location/usa/colorado/directory>

<http://cottarton.blogspot.com/2012/07/kin-domain.html>

<https://www.build-green.fr/videos-ecolieu-le-principe-des-domaines-kin-en-russie/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MmTeehaMlhk>
american in russia 20 years already

<http://co-creatingournearth.blogspot.com/2014/04/anastasia-and-kins-domains-wonderful.html>
check the sidebar ... Blogger shadowbanned covid discussions since feb 5th 2020 ... it broke this blogger's drive ... only 2 posts this year .. on 'exceptional' vaxifex ...
oh .. it's Bronny the Swiss far a o gal ...
<https://co-creatingournearth.blogspot.com/2013/10/how-rockefeller-foundation-stitched-us.html>
it appears she never managed to escape NZ as planned 2M visit blog or not

http://anastasia.foundation/de_de/youtube-videos/amandha-dawn-vollmer-interviews-gabriel-miguel-about-the-ringing-cedars-of-russia-books/

<http://anastasia.foundation/pt/category/interviews/>

mix includes youngsters fucking ... mostly posts from india
<https://twitter.com/DebbieA14107774>

Onlydriel: MELHOR FODA: não poderia ter rolado da melhor maneira e ainda saiu um vídeo gostoso pkrlho, mano, MANO, ta valendo a pena pkrlho, já está no canal do telegram e no: <http://Onlyfans.com/alohadrico>

very small behind underage?

even amateur cosmologgin emo wheel doodlers:
DareBeingWith
<https://twitter.com/JayceLong/status/1656430116082434048>

this tiny breasted slim smiler uses progrock to good effect
I wanna suckingg harrrd cockkk right now ahhhh
sexting here <https://linktr.ee/kassychats>

<https://twitter.com/DebbieA14107774/status/1656769387435810816>

Debbie -- @DebbieA14107774 - 10da: I am so bored ahh, lets talkk sexxx. Tell me sexx positionss ??
chat with me here <https://onlyfans.com/andi069>

relatively rare sight: slim behind shows cock long enuff to hit the roof a da womb easily and does once or twice in 35s while the woman does a muted calm short hm each time he does

<https://twitter.com/DebbieA14107774/status/1656342800781430786>
<https://twitter.com/i/status/1656342800781430786>

<https://twitter.com/DebbieA14107774/status/1656200521001373699>
<https://twitter.com/i/status/1656200521001373699>

muskviewer.com/DebbieA14107774/tweet/1656200521001373699
i am pretty sure muskviewer is letting porn from certain sources be ... or just all explicit stuff i guess ...

household plastics will do this .. the war on indust. hemp is the most costly war of all times it pares down and takes the hard edge of masculinity and that's only the first effect prov. elevant and bitterest

taboo come to mind i am guilty .. de slager uit/sinds de tijd vanaf mijn generatie legde een vliesje plastic tussen elk sneetje broodbeleg ... cue the tune made with clips of alex jones telling us the water turned the frogs gay

2 of these in a day ... no india stuff on this one:
<https://twitter.com/NorrisMari70495> = 'Maria'

21/5 -- 4Star ----- k108 - 20/11 : [LOT] --- -1/6: [CTC]
D&G couple w 2kids in rumania
www.naturevivanta.eu

www.issgras.at, www.oasendeslebens.com
zimmer frei - raw 5x

astridvandenbergh40@gmail.com

paradiesli07 (at) yahoo.de = Urs Albbruck .. see 'next notes' for phone

US:
<https://olmecagro-tech.org/space-of-love-kins-domains-the-worlds-only-chance-for-survival/>
2 buildings in tacoma since 2016 ----- <https://twitter.com/olmecagrotech>

started this month -- [global]:
<https://anastasia.foundation/ringing-cedars-podcast/exciting-news-anastasia-foundation-podcast/>

24 episodes and one of them w Ruben:
<https://podcasters.spotify.com/pod/show/ringingcedarspodcast/episodes/Returning-to-Natural-Time-w-Mikuak-Rai--Ruben-Llinas-of-Foundation-for-Nospheric-Consciousness--EP--18-e22i3g8>
<https://anchor.fm/s/4761b4c/podcast/rss>

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCL5thS97cQoz-g-7L3Ju4A/>

2:51:53 ----- How to Start a Successful KIN'S DOMAIN SETTLEMENT | Russia-America Exchange #2 | Ringing Cedars ----- Anastasia Foundation â€” Ringing Cedars of Russia ----- 3.28K subscribers --- 978 views Jan 2, 2022
This is the second in a new series called the "Russia-America Exchange". On 12/19/21 we were joined by an incredible Kin's Domain Settlement founder from Russia in a Q&A style discussion for 3 hours with 40+ live participants.

This is a masterclass in starting a settlement. If you are curious to know more about starting a successful Kin's Domain Settlement, and learning from a master, this video is a must-watch. There is not another video like this in the English language.

Andrey shares priceless gems from his 20+ years of experience as the founder of a Kin's Domain settlement.

About the Speaker: Andrey is the founder of the settlement "Svetlie Rosi" (Light Dew) near Ivanovo city, northeast of Moscow. It is a nearly 20 year old, large and successful Kin's Domain settlement ----- TIMESTAMPS

3:15 The conference begins.

4:04 Andrey introduces himself and the settlement.

8:34 Building a settlement is different for everyone.

9:52 How settlement organizers are communicating with eachother.

13:23 Working on ponds and such can be easy and even joyful, yet human relationships can be difficult.

14:17 Reading a chapter from the RCR book series.

17:29 Having a detailed blueprint is the key to building a successful settlement.

17:53 Potential problems, like noise from a lumber shop, needs to be communicated early.

19:59 The first thing the initiative group is supposed to do is describe the image of the project in detail.

20:00 The first step to starting a settlement is to agree upon the image and details of the settlement.

21:54 It's very important to plan ahead in detail.

23:30 Every settlement is different when it comes to the decision-making process.

24:22 When someone buys a piece of land in the settlement, only to resell it later.

26:15 It's problematic when some have too many.

27:55 There are examples of easy and happy processes of building a settlement, as well.

28:50 Benefits of turning settlement agreements into legal documents (having people who are joining your settlement sign an agreement).

29:45 Q: What would be involved when signing the agreement mentioned above?

30:24 Answer to the question.

33:00 The community agreement could be about mindsets, diet, raising animals for meat or not, etc.

34:13 One thing that's important to discuss is the details regarding the building of houses.

35:12 Whatever isn't discussed and agreed upon will eventually come up in one to three years and likely cause conflict.

36:58 When the agreements are made, such as payments for building the infrastructure, then the settlement is prepared for success.

37:54 While not everything is decided completely, the frameworks that are created early for next 70 years.

39:00 It's so much more important to co-create a clear image and detailed agreements than finding a beautiful space.

39:40 Making agreements as legal documents to protect everyone involved.

40:57 Some settlements decide to work on agreements as issues come up.

41:26 Anton and Vika's settlement. Their image/blueprint is described in more general terms.

44:05 It's so important to establish a good relationship with the local government, especially in the beginning.

45:35 Most of the other Kin's Domain Settlements are not protected under such laws (the law on Kin's Domains in the Belgorod region of Russia). Because of it, dealing with the government can be difficult.

46:25 Andrey's settlement has something that the RCR books mentioned, that others may not. His settlement has tourist attractions and a medical center.

48:30 To integrate tourist attractions into the settlement, it's good to build Kin's Domains in the center, and the tourist attractions on the perimeter of the settlement.

49:18 It's good to have the roads and the waterways on the perimeter of the settlement.

49:50 It's good to have 20 to 30 masterful entrepreneurs ready to launch businesses living in your settlement.

50:40 Anton and Vika had their entrepreneurial projects well-planned in advance.

***** <https://anastasia.foundation/community/>

22/5 --- 5Moon ----- k109 - 21/11 : [LOT] --- -2/6 : [CTC]
thisiscolossal.com/2023/05/ruslan-khasanov-space-iris/

donkey bolts, upsets cart .. he's gettin a smaller one
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zDHFv2lOWJk>

Sean Ragsdale: Replace your front wagon wheel with a hub motor. Hook it up to your solar battery. Get with the gentleman from Seattle who makes autonomous routes and pulls his kayak with a solar rc tow boat. I make cust'm cruz'n ebikes out of old vintage rides. I love your videos. Stay healthy. You don't ever need anxiety like that again. I will give you one of my hub motors and controllers. I'll be in vail for the gopro teva games promoting my esaddle horses. I do live ai bike tours and would love to find a route that passed you by. Eco tourism I would love to meet you and have my tourist the famous diy Shephard. I'm a fan.

23/5 ---- 6Dog ----- k110 - 22/11 : [LOT] --- -3/6 : [CTC]

Lou Kauffman="almost mystical"=Noncommutative Primordial Time(i)synchronization future-past nonlocal
 Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang
 9 views5 hours ago

To: @BlackMirrorHorror @ESKcreative @thecw @KPBS @911VideoNews @fbi @Catfish From: ? ----- EverLuna
 Productions -- 291 subscribers --- 8 views May 23, 2023 ----- 623-36-4798 // 137-33-4223

the thumb is matrixtoned and in white: 'ion' .. in suggs the original [autotune song about cake baking]:
 3:05 - Portal - 'Still Alive' ---- OTG --- 45M views 15 years ago

25/5 ----- 8Human ----- k112 - 24/11 : [LOT] --- -5/6 : [CTC]
 is +ity a psyop = Adam Green w Skrbina
<https://odysee.com/@KnowMoreNews:1/Christianity-Psyop-Skrbina:d>

long buddhist monastery docu, no soundtrack, long silence, focussed on preteens boring .. except for the few minutes they indulge treeclimbing
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SIKJ_yTVRhk

SDM chroncode = &pp=ygURc2VhbiBkYXZpZCBtb3J0b24%3D

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zo2h3TQJjXY>

teaser to the ep247 SDM rumble vid

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zp9BWvG2peU>

246 = 2h17 ... 14k in 13d

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ojg2y_h2eks

'Typical Skeptic Podcast UFO - ... very uneven audlevels also a repeat of last rant w Kerry pretty much

40m from '94 on C2C -- 300Vs in a month - Strange-Highways

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WfKvrGgv7So>

historic limericks and poetry

talesofcuriosity.com

<https://www.youtube.com/@rogueinsiderpodcast>

reads Sloterdijk book 'Aesthetic Imperative' 2014... did 9/6 [City and its Negation]

27x 9m vids

26/5 ----- 9SkyWalk ----- k113 - 25/11 : [LOT] --- -6/6 : [CTC]

paranoidamerica.com - Austin hemp old timers have SDM on .. v=-KQGRnYzb54 ==== This Ep1 is a 2h

show ... a history hilite rundown from 1919 forwards ... the genetic engineers from al debaron come

around every 23thou years ... nazi bell crash in Pa, 1964 ... Battle of LA = '42 35th minute+ on Orso's

'brill' book on Roswell "the alien interview" [- aireo {'Airl' it says in the 08 book}} about this '47 supposed

chat Matilda OM conducted and wrote down] .. there's yt aud of that btw: v=thdzV3VGzwo = 1h5 .. or

chunks: part 7 [2.3k in 3y]: =wcDqA6aClmM

matilda odonnell macelroy the alien interview part 7

and if i need to confirm my impression Sean has trash taste in lit:

[archive.org details 1947RoswellAl.INTERVIEWMatildaODonnellMacElroy](http://archive.org/details/1947RoswellAl.INTERVIEWMatildaODonnellMacElroy)

1947 Roswell ALIEN INTERVIEW : Matilda O'Donnell MacElroy : Free ...

From reading all of the 1947 Roswell Alien Interview I am of the opinion that much of the content of the Christian Gospels has been fabricated by man to subdue us into believing that there is and has been only one God.To create all that we all know on earth could not have possibly have been created/manufactured by one person/God/other being in the space of seven earth days, it is ...

i almost owe it to myself to check ... after the many many times i listened to Douglas Dietrich's take told

and retold i can tell you straight off Sean is lying "book .. which noone has read" ... apparantly is was the

middle of the chinless bug-eye skull art craze [inverted 'tuimelaar', kone w rotund base ... foetus image

commonization fueled i am sure]

<https://614now.com/2019/satire/satireday-our-interview-with-an-intergalactic-alien>

..... v=mgFe3FVDatg

prolly satire also

https://tinfoilhatlady.files.wordpress.com/2014/05/alien_interview.pdf

Based On Personal Notes and Interview Transcriptions Provided by ...

from Matilda O'Donnell MacElroy. Disclaimer As far as the Editor of the book, "Alien Interview" is concerned, and for all practical purposes, the content of the book is a work of fiction. The Editor makes no claim to the factuality of the content, and in fact, cannot prove that the alleged author actually ever existed.

<https://reenagagneja.com/alien-interview2>

"Alien Interview" - Matilda O'Donnell MacElroy: Quotes and Further Thoughts

Tom, insightful comments, I forgot to mention Krishnamurti but have to say my eyes nearly popped out of my head when I first read his name in the Alien Interview and quickly checked the back to see if it was indeed him. Guess I didn't expect him to be having tete a tetes with aliens lol. But even he had his human limitations. And the alien ...

about a 4th of the way thru the 319 page book [i can see why the steel bird's eye view hit a nerve]:

Chapter Nine ---- A Time Line of Events ---- (MATILDA O'DONNELL MACELROY PERSONAL NOTE) "For this interview I took written notes because Airl gave me a lot of dates and names that I couldn't possibly remember without writing them down. I didn't usually take notes, but during this lesson I thought it was important to get the information exactly as she gave it to me. However, I discovered that my note taking made it much more difficult for me to focus on receiving the communication from Airl. I was sometimes so distracted by my own writing that I lost the train of her thought, so I had to ask her to "repeat" herself several times. Airl continued to stay in communication with the Communications Officer on the asteroid belt space station, from which she received much of this information. Since Airl was an officer / pilot / engineer of The Domain, and not a historian, she had to get this information from records of reconnaissance missions conducted by other officers of The Domain Expeditionary Force." (OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF INTERVIEW) TOP SECRET Official Transcript of the U.S. Army Air Force Roswell Army Air Field, 509th Bomb Group SUBJECT: ALIEN INTERVIEW, 27. 7. 1947, 1st Session ----- "The actual history of Earth is very bizarre. It is so nonsensical that it is incredible to anyone on Earth who attempts to investigate it. A myriad of vital information is missing from it. A huge conglomeration of non sequitur relics and mythology has been arbitrarily introduced into it. The volatile nature of the Earth itself cyclically covers, drowns, mixes and shreds physical evidence. These factors, combined with amnesia and post-hypnotic suggestions, false facades and covert manipulation make a reconstruction of the factual origins and history of Earth civilizations virtually indecipherable. Any investigator, no matter how brilliant, is doomed to wallow in a quagmire of inconclusive assumptions, unworkable hypotheses, and perpetual mystery. Since The Domain does not suffer these afflictions, having the advantage of memory, longevity and an exterior point of view, I will add some clarification to your fragmentary knowledge of the history of Earth. These are some of the dates and events that are not mentioned in Earth history textbooks. These dates are significant because they provide some information concerning the influences of the "Old Empire" and of The Domain on Earth. Although I have attended several briefings by our mission control personnel on the general background of Earth within the past few hundred years, I will rely principally on data gathered from records captured after our invasion of the "Old Empire" planetary headquarters. Since that time The Domain Expeditionary Force has tracked the general progress of events on Earth. As I mentioned, in some cases The Domain has chosen to intervene in certain affairs on Earth in order to ensure the success of our long term expansion plans. Although The Domain has no interest in Earth, per se, or in the population of IS-BEs on this planet, it does serve our interests to ensure that the resources of Earth are not destroyed or spoiled. To that end, certain officers of The Domain have been sent to Earth on reconnaissance missions from time to time to gather information. However, the following dates and events have been extrapolated from the accumulated information in the data files of The Domain -- at least those that are accessible to me through the space station communications center. ----- 208,000 BCE -- The establishment of the "Old Empire", whose headquarters were located near one of the "tail stars" in the Ursa Major (Big Dipper) Constellation 124 (Footnote) of this galaxy. The "Old Empire" invasion force conquered the area with nuclear weapons sometime earlier. After 81 the radioactivity 125 (Footnote) subsided and restoration were completed, it received of beings from another galaxy into this beings set up a society that kept going 10,000 years ago when it was superseded the clean-up and the immigration galaxy. Those until about by The Domain. Very recently Earth civilization has come to resemble aspects of that civilization, now that it has fallen out of its immediate control. In particular, the appearance and technology of transportation such as planes, trains, ships, fire engines, and automobiles, as well as what you consider to be "modern" or "futuristic" architecture, which emulate the design of buildings in the major cities of the "Old Empire". ----- Before 75,000 BCE -- The Domain records contain very little information about the civilizations on the continental land masses of Atlanta 126 (Footnote) and Lemur 127 (Footnote) , except to note that they did coexist on Earth at more or less the same time. Apparently, both civilizations were founded by remnants of electronic, space opera cultures who fled from their native planetary systems to escape political or religious persecution. The Domain knows that a long-standing edict of the "Old Empire" prohibits unauthorized colonization of planets. Therefore, it is possible that their destruction was caused by police or military forces who pursued the colonists as criminals and destroyed them. Although this seems a likely supposition, no conclusive evidence exists that explains the complete destruction and disappearance of two entire electronic civilizations. Another possibility is that a massive submarine volcanic eruption in the region of Lake Toba, in Sumatra 128 (Footnote) and Mt. Krakatoa 129 (Footnote) in Java caused the destruction of Lemur. The flood waters caused by the eruption overwhelmed all the land masses, including the highest mountains. Survivors of the destruction of the civilization, the Lemurians, are the earliest ancestors of the Chinese. Australia and the ocean areas to the north were the center of the Lemurian civilization and are the source of Oriental races. Both civilizations possessed electronics, flight and similar technologies of space opera cultures. Apparently, the volcanic eruption expelled such a significant mass of molten rock that the resulting vacuum beneath the crust of Earth caused great areas of the land masses to sink below the oceans. The continental areas occupied by both civilizations were covered with volcanic matter, and then submerged, leaving very little evidence that they ever existed except for legends of a global flood which prevail in every culture of the Earth, and for survivors who are the genus of oriental races and cultures. That kind of colossal volcanic explosion 130 (Footnote) fills the stratosphere with toxic gases which are carried around the whole planet. The usual refuse of these volcanic eruptions can easily cause a rain that lasts for "40 days and 40 nights" due to atmospheric pollution as well as an extensive period during which radiation from the sun is deflected back into space, and cause global cooling. 131 (Footnote) Certainly such an event would cause an ice age, extinctions of life forms and many other relatively long-term changes lasting thousands of years. Due to the myriad types of naturally occurring global cataclysmic events which are indigenous to Earth, it is not a suitable planet for habitation by IS-BEs. In addition there have been occasional global cataclysms caused by IS-BEs such as the one that destroyed the dinosaurs 132 (Footnote) more than 70 million years ago. That destruction was caused by intergalactic warfare during which time Earth, and many other neighboring moons and planets, were bombarded by atomic weapons. Atomic explosions cause atmospheric fallout much like that of volcanic eruptions. 133

(Footnote) Most of the planets in this sector of the galaxy have been uninhabitable deserts since then. Earth is undesirable for many other reasons: heavy gravity and dense atmosphere, floods, earthquakes, volcanoes, polar shifts, continental drift, meteor impacts, atmospheric and climatic changes, to name a few. What kind of lasting civilization could any sophisticated culture propose to develop in such an environment? In addition, Earth is a small planet of a "rim star" of a galaxy. This makes Earth very isolated geographically from the more concentrated planetary civilizations which exist toward the center of the galaxy. These obvious facts have made Earth suitable for use only as a zoological or botanical garden, or for its current use as a prison -- but not much else. ----- Before 30,000 BCE -- Earth started being used as a dumping ground and prison for IS-BEs who were judged "untouchable", meaning criminal or non-conformists. IS-BEs were captured, encapsulated in electronic traps and transported to Earth from various parts of the "Old Empire". Underground "amnesia stations" were set up on Mars and on Earth in the Rwenzori Mountains 134 (Footnote) in Africa, in the Pyrenees Mountains 135 (Footnote) of Portugal, and in steppes of Mongolia. 136 (Footnote) These electronic monitoring points create force screens designed to detect and capture IS-BEs, when the IS-BE departs the body at death. IS-BEs are brainwashed using extreme electronic force in order to maintain Earth's population in state of perpetual amnesia. Further population controls are installed through the use of long range electronic thought control mechanisms. These stations are still in operation and they are extremely difficult to attack or destroy, even for The Domain, which will not maintain a significant military force in this area until a later date.

The Weird Show Ep1 hosted by Russell Dowden of Paranormal and Paranoid America mags, a bighead Austinite, founder of Texas Hemp Reporter, and host of the Texas Hemp Show, . 127x podcast of the Weed & Whiskey News: Texas Hemp Show .. still goin [7x in the past moon] and they do a yt: https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCYcTtR5Q4KIUTyi_UVdvcWg

<https://texashempreporter.com/looking-for-a-hemp-friendly-bank-here-are-5-questions-to-ask/> Looking for a Hemp Friendly Bank? Here Are 5 Questions to Ask. The recent string of good news for hemp-related businesses started with the 2018 Farm..

<https://texashempreporter.com/building-with-hempcrete/>

<https://texashempreporter.com/the-texas-hemp-show-cheech-marin/>
2 years ago, w a CBD brander, episode 55

Pan Juan Brazilian

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KNNfRawgMLI>
dreamspell explainer ... cars goin by outside w a manageable frequency end 9th minute a cricket chimes in

bookstore / gallery wokie in one of them manyfolded hippie dress thingies ... looks extremely hot there

Palestra Sobre o SincronÃrio da Paz no CEPP-JP Centro de Estudos e Pesquisas PsicobiofÃsicas - JP ----- Juan Manuel Jantus Holistic Therapist ----- 5.06K subscribers

old abandoned rocky ground mountain home in montenegro bought by rianna w permie resort ambitions
--- 228,685 views Feb 24, 2023

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YdSwIEychp8>
dutch nutter [talk about ridiculous actions] author w 2 kids, one a suckling
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hqHU20Os4fQ>
&list=UULFiNhyuhGW8ALU2CsHRMt8oQ

[s://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hqHU20Os4fQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hqHU20Os4fQ)
is this odd creature being used to psop the obviously once again viralizing 'back to the land' 1.aBillion movies away from target ????
utterly spoiled kidmom .. [wild ambitions overcompensating for overprotected upbringing kind athin]
begins taking rooftiles off for fear of collapse ... kinda symbolic
second and last vid to date closes with a shot in the dark on cumbersome wintervisit
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-KQGRnYzb54>
dulce originally built as a waste facility in ... '55

WELCOME TO THE NETPERUSALS OF A GUY WHO DISMISSES MOST PLOTS AND MAPS AND GRIDS AND 'SCREENS' AS FAILED screens [i mean real sieves,real filters, .. actually lifelike, as in practical eaves serving weaves ... use of poision punishable by death or at least sterilization] **again, WELCOME TO A BETTER WORLD ... ALL MINE unfortunately** ...what people DO steal and borrow doesn't seem to survive very long without my loving touch ... jussayin ...

what the flaying fayke ????? well, let me explain, if you wanna use [hi-lite / span style] colors after they are used in table, one must also post / paste / use them before those .. or they'll simply refuse service and not show ... i'll be damned if i wanna go search out the finer points .. cause what's the point? i am not a bit historian wow .. suprise ... never seen this before .. it now shows .. except in the quote fields ... i'll be damned .. this christmas must be novelty day ...

tuesd 20th of august, bee-susan-tuttle-photography

28/5 ----- 11Eagle --10G-- k115 - 27/11 : {lot} --- -8/6 : {ctc}
the eye .. far as the i can see .. space and time stepmodel ... is the 'resistance' / salvation / reversal / healing meme mirror world of pyramid schemeries ... let's just sum the drawbacks and flaws of innate character / momentquality honestly and systematically like icandosomething.com does happy sobering experience ... ///end live w ur wounds lesson ...

6x28+8=1=174 .. woops ... 28 too many ... 146 ::: GREG: 148

146 73 x 2, reverse of 641, 641 - 146 = 485 = 11 x 45
hah .. discovered a miscalculation:
166 83 x 2, vigesimal 8.6 reverse of 661 - 661 -166 = 495 = 11 x 45

.... 11 X 45 OCCURS 13x in the 'Synctionary'

227 Prime key, reverse of 722 (days 7-22 cube journey) $19\hat{A}^2 \times 2$, $722 - 227 = 495 = 11 \times 45$, $227 + 722 = 949 = 13 \times 73$, cyclic order of biomass constant, vigesimal 11.7, $\pi = 22/7$

28/5 ----- 11Eagle --10G-- k115 - 27/11 : {lot} --- -8/6 : {ctc}

1.2M in a year

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fdtNM_SJvLg

whitie whitehead in the himalayaz

Her Story will Change Your Perspective about Mountain Life | 30 Years in Himalayas! -----
Ethereal ----- 189K subscribers ----- 1,311,014 views Feb 19, 2022 ----- Malika Viridi, born in a Punjabi family and brought up in Delhi decided to move to Munsiyari (Uttarakhand) 30 years ago, to live a life close to the land as a farmer. With people desiring to relocate to the mountains now more than ever, I met her with some questions related to this. She shared her story and her learnings with me.

She is in her second term as the sarpanch of the van panchayat and has been an active citizen, vocal about issues concerning ecology and sustainability. She, along with the people of her village, runs a community-owned rural tourism project called The Himalayan Ark <https://www.himalayanark.com>. Alongside, through the local rural women's collective, Maati, she is committed to working on issues concerning rural mountain women.

29/5 ----- 12Warrior ----- k116 - 28/11 : {lot} --- -9/6 : {ctc}

short /rainbowcountry vid ['angel forest']

i was at the gatherings when the 'living light' clause was added in the 80s and have a vivid memory of the guy driving it [no name though].

i never dreamed it would stick for 40 years instead of be quickly replaced by improved formulations .. to which i devoted much time .. find them here: notes on Volum Votan and adjacent rainbow family

<https://archive.org/details/24-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan>

i guess Joshie missed 'trannie grannie' [Finisia Medrano ... i saw it spelled granny tranny] .. 'she' died 3 years ago, a rewilder of sorts

Joanna Pocock: Granny is of Irish extraction (a people she called, "carrot-headed, fat-cheeked, pus-gutted son-of-a-

bitches"), but was adopted into Native American culture at an early age. The tribe grandmothers became her grandmothers and gave her much knowledge and perspective. She has been following The Hoop for three decades, on land both private and public, over several states, and has watched as what little remains of the native food plants "and of the Native rights to harvest and plant them" has been suffering ongoing assault.

source link below .. the post is not at all josh material

RADIO FREE SUNROOT:

Podcasting by Kolibri terre Sonnenblume

<https://radiofreesunroot.com>

<https://radiofreesunroot.com/2021/04/06/episodes-65-66-67-rebel-with-a-cause-remembering-finisia-medrano/>

3h audio from a year after her death on April 3rd, 2020

<https://dark-mountain.net/finisia-medrano-and-the-return/>

To introduce our latest Featured Mountaineer, this week's post is an extract from Joanna Pocock's just published 'Surrender: Mid-Life in the American West' about transsexual rewilder, Finisia Medrano who has been living on horseback for 35 years replanting the wild gardens of the West.

Pingback: Newsletter 29 - Get Ready to Change the World - Extinction Rebellion

Pingback: Unsettling the West: a Review of Joanna Pocock's Surrender: The Call of the American West - EcoTheo Review

Pingback: Review of 'Surrender' in EcoTheo Review - A diary of moving from East London to Montana

Pingback: Episodes 65, 66 & 67: "Rebel with a Cause: Remembering Finisia Medrano" - Radio Free Sunroot

Ep. 65, 66 & 67: "Rebel with a Cause: Remembering Finisia Medrano" ---- Radio Free Sunroot --- 414 subscribers -- 363 views Apr 6, 2021

Disclaimer: This episode is full of obscenities and is probably not safe for work. Additionally, it contains words relating to sexual identity that may be offensive to some. All this vocabulary is not included gratuitously, but reflects the usage of the podcast's subject, Finisia Medrano, a trans woman with a mouth like a sailor. You've been warned.

In this special edition of "Voices for Nature & Peace," I speak with six people who knew Finisia Medrano. Fin died on April 3rd, 2020, so this release marks that first year anniversary.

Fin was a well-known, or rather, notorious personality in rewilding, wildtending, and primitive skills circles. Her name was both praised and cursed, but even her critics had to acknowledge her experience and knowledge when it came to Native American first foods and how to cultivate them in the wild.

She spent about three decades in the western United States, much of it on horseback, getting to know these special plants and their ecosystems. Though of Irish background herself, she had been taught by Shoshone grandmothers in her youth.

She often spoke of "the Hoop," which is an ancient migratory tradition of food gathering and cultivation that sustained Native Americans - and the land itself - in good health for thousands of years until it was violently disrupted by the European Invasion. The Hoop is not dead but is severely threatened, and Fin played an important role in not letting it die yet.

Unafraid of controversy and passionate to the core, she offended many. I myself was on her blacklist once but I didn't take it personally. What else can you expect from such a feral creature, so thoroughly discontented with civilization? After all, when we respect what we call "tact," we usually end up being silent about our collective crimes: genocide, ecocide, etc. Some people were offended by her verbal crudity, but her fierce advocacy for wildtending was not only appropriate but vitally essential.

This presentation is not intended to be an exhaustive account of Finisia and her work. Nor did I attempt to interview a set of people who would provide a, quote, "balanced" view. That is, I did not talk to any of her haters. I just picked people I feel close to who were also close to Fin. But none of these people were blind to her characteristics and the picture that emerges here can certainly not be described as "fawning." And you know what? Fin - or Granny, as she always was to me - wouldn't have respected a suck-up job either.

This episode is structured around a set of six questions that I asked each interviewee. They are:

1. How did you meet Fin?
2. How would you describe Fin to someone who never met her?

3. What did Fin do? / What was Fin's work about?
4. Describe a time you experienced friction or tension with Fin
5. Can you sum up Fin's message to the world?
6. Do you have a memory of the last time you saw her / communicated with her?

The interviewees are: Gabe Crawford, Joanna Pocock, Joshua Dodds, Nikki Hill, Rain and Seda.

"Growing up in Occupied America" (autobiography by Fin):

<https://www.lulu.com/shop/finisia-med...>

Fin on YouTube (!)

/ Finisiamedrano

<https://www.youtube.com/user/Finisiamedrano/videos>

29 vids

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MoKJhuBscxc&list=UULForykr-O92cCr3_RmhoshnWg

"Finisia Medrano and The Return" by Joanna Pocock:

<https://dark-mountain.net/finisia-med...>

"Postcard From Eastern Oregon: When planting food is illegal" (in which I tell my story of meeting Granny)

<https://macskamoksha.com/2015/03/postcard-from-eastern-oregon>

RADIO FREE SUNROOT:

Podcasting by Kolibri terre Sonnenblume

<https://radiofreesunroot.com>

this is how i found 'her': 123homefree on 'Fin' [rewilder methhead]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2nB8s7fmV3Y>

a white/red mixtribe in eastern oregon .. discussed on a podcast our sheepman adds a few comments to who's 'Fin'

Inverness: @123Homefree I was introduced to some people through a white guy in college in the 90s. The group is still operating as far as I know but they did a lot of what you're talking about. Recruit, do ceremony, people on the inside doing all type of drugs which I never did but knew was happening. It is a mixture of natives and white people. It took me a long time to figure it out but it was basically selling the new age idea of natives to those of us ignorant and young enough to fall for it. I was SA'd multiple times. Finally got out and have had a hard time speaking about it since. These groups exist. They are pretendians and natives who don't care..

Full "remembering fin" interview

<https://youtu.be/sKnD3xTbXcA> ... [the sunroot shows]

her 3post blog [2012]:

<https://rewilders.blogspot.com/>

Growing Up in Occupied America, and self-published in 2013,

1 years later:

<https://archive.org/details/Ep28COMC10Feb14h>

an hour of audio

<https://squattheplanet.com/threads/modern-hunter-gatherers.20072/>

nomad pic series .. also featured on vice en and vice fr

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/MOHqwnSE1LsZ/> .. same vid as the latest yt specimen of 8ya

dirty skirts by the late Finisia Medrano

First published at 07:46 UTC on January 15th, 2021.

uploads mirror the yt batch

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/innovanon-inc/> ..

InnovAnon-Inc ----- 0 subscribers

how many of you are there #2 by the late Finisia Medrano
InnovAnon, Inc. 2 years, 4 months ago

lofi audio testimony ... she claims to know 15 'colleagues'

2y, 4m ago Videos by the late Finisia Medrano
67Vs ----- 7:13 -- bitchute.com/video/YChXFjr2E2bc/
Gifts of Civilization Part 2 (Pinenut Harvest 2010)

on ethnotrauma ... still sounding semi male..ish ...

73 6:22 ---- bitchute.com/video/vzIKXZwl36Af/
The Gifts of Civilization Part 1 (Pinenut Harvest 2010)

34 17:08 -- bitchute.com/video/lMCGzFEOo3zR/
How I Began to Understand a Bundle (Pinenut Harvest 2010)

52 7:49 -- bitchute.com/video/CYKoGvoXHaVx/
How the Inga Moji Really Started (Toquima Cave Pt. 1)

51 10:53 ----- Creepy Tipi Pt. 3: Storytime - Moves Moves and Mountain Not A Mountain

57 22:36 ----- SGGS Angs 306-310 (English translation) by Robert Singh Emery

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G7mTtUD4XFM>
youngest of 29 is 8yo .. and i discover she does have a femmie voice that doesn't strike me the forced kind
like the one Contrapoints disgraced her world with in the turbulent times of her 'adjustments' ... but i
guess i'll drop the quote marks for both of them ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MoKJhuBscxc&list=UULForykr-O92cCr3_RmhospWg

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RkNsEiEL4NQ> = 3rd listed / short

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7Vv9V-K7wc0>
life of fin .. by one of his pupils, Michael Ridge show w him here:
<https://anyakaats.substack.com/p/130-living-nomadically-on-horseback#details>

<https://www.vice.com/fr/article/4wz45p/a-la-poursuite-des-nomades-modernes-du-far-west>

<https://www.businessinsider.in/thelife/culture/stunning-photos-of-contemporary-nomads-who-live-as-hunter-gatherers/slidelist/36162060.cms>

Tranny Granny = fuzzywarmcoyote on fb

<https://www.petermichaelbauer.com/rewilding-take-it-to-the-hoop/>
wrote a rewilding book w dandelion on cover ... teaches in Portland
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vhoIXGVdC-U>
intvw
<https://www.buzzsprout.com/758768/11197013-episode-34-rewilding-contraception-w-samantha-zipporah>
[?client_source=small_player&iframe=true&referrer=https://www.buzzsprout.com/758768/11197013.js?container_id=buzzsprout-player-11197013&player=small](https://www.buzzsprout.com/758768/11197013.js?client_source=small_player&iframe=true&referrer=https://www.buzzsprout.com/758768/11197013.js?container_id=buzzsprout-player-11197013&player=small)

<https://www.blogtalkradio.com/masterteacher33/2014/06/30/color-alchemy-color-psychology-color-personality>
probably worth checking out
8 years ago dr will betzalel rogers

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/tags/grannytranny>
nuthin and ddg has nothin but city transies .. even w strict filtering

all the above thus far under j a ta day:
<https://rotsstof.blogspot.com/2023/05/tribe-raised-irish-nomad-rip3ya.html>
194th -- crystal temple/wiz+1 = 55 x 7

Monday, May 22, 2023

"It's Almost Mystical": The Primordial Time slide from Lou Kauffman's key 2018 noncommutative talk to ANPA

Part of a Kauffman Noncommutative playlist that I have made.

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLaxpujmz7Q04gBfpBo62DC_DuVplt_ITT

"So if you take the recursion...1, -1, 1, -1 and the fixed point in that sequence is not anywhere in that sequence, it's the square root of minus 1."

"So if you take the recursion...1, -1, 1, -1 and the fixed point in that sequence is not anywhere in that sequence, it's the square root of minus 1." the key point of the secret noncommutative discrete primordial time structure as the invariant behind the real number spacetime continuum! Alain Connes makes this same point.

Primordial Time by Gabrielle Vail | on the codices

timesifters.org feature her, she lecture in the south

A6DEEE ... [hilite for 2022]

31 mei

31st: is het leven 1 groot nummer domin[i]oen?

als er eentje opkomt, zo snel mogelijk aanleggen met nieuw steentje waarvan de openende kant er eentje van jouw keus en kracht is gratis adverteren als het ware

there's a large section where ramble on, weavin tzolkin memes into the mix
16th of may - 137th dotY :::: k48 Solar Star

D4ECFB

-1/6 ----- 2Storm ----- k119 - 3/12 : : {lot} --- 12/6 : {ctc}

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2nB8s7fmV3Y>

what a pity you hilite the fairy side of this wonderful person .. but i am grateful to make the acquaintance either way

the comments on the Fin trailer are good:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7Vv9V-K7wc0>

<https://www.youtube.com/@WulfSchenk>

at least half tribal guy from the southwest .. charmed by games lately ... alas

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PMZWIZJpe-s>

2m vid w Fin on ethical foraging from 4ya w 1.5kVs - there's a cluster of 5 such vids

acorn bread - 10m made in 33

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SakC4Q29Ah4>

50 pyramids onto stars map

<https://youtu.be/lxUFCRg2-O4?t=1123>

-2/6 ----- 3Sun ----- k120 - 4/12 : : {lot} --- 13/6 : {ctc}
everybody's birth kin returns in 55 years? today 10 years ago was ... k110 ... so that's 10 kin diff ... did it shift 10 or 14x260 kin

every kin has closest to previous solar vicinity every 5 years + 5 days
and so 365 years is what Greg date / kin return takes?

Stefan Grossman .. baldish w beard?? 32nd m of the flatpick legends vid .. it's Dan Crary [very speedy].

elora w an interesting tune:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RMgDCellyZs>

1,585 Tweets - following 393 -- 42 flwrs

cringe fella found lookin for josh [precious little on twitter btw]:
Best of Clairebere & Chudbuds Supercut (Ft. Mister Metokur, Flamenco, Randbot, Gator) ---- Esoteric Shaggyism
1K subscribers ----- 1,253 views -Premiered Mar 13, 2023

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F04Mbb68tII>
Mark on the ridiculous Somiari case
given my like is the 39th i look up the frequency in the 441 syncionary: $59x \dots 93 = 40$ but 37 of those in combination w other numbers, $120 = 3$ [today is 3sun, k120, 20 is 7sun = $120x$ - i forgot exactly but you are one of the 13 suns, .. could be 220, also $3x$ and 210 is the third sun w $3x \dots 260 = 13\text{sun}$] = $11x$ and $11 = 85x \dots 22 = 52x \dots 441 = 80x$

$393 = 131 \times 3$, master palindromic, middle term in triplet $339 + 393 + 933 = 1665 = 45$ triangular of 9×37 , $933 - 393 = 540 = 10 \times 54$, first unit in 8th 441 circuit, first unit in 9th time dimension, corresponds to hyperparton of secondary luminic cell kemio, light of inner heat, vigesimal 19.13

Sioux '49 mini docu ... making pemmican and other foodstuffs

-3/6 ---- 4Dragon ----- k121 - 5/12 : : {lot} --- 14/6 : {ctc}

Drew loves Haley Reinhart ... he slow as ever ...
[youtube.com/watch?v=qUXjCAEr0oo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qUXjCAEr0oo) -- [v=LCWwOtdf728](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LCWwOtdf728)
yep, that gal's breathing probs problee resonate with yours ... could'nt finish linked tune ... into cameras big time too ... sad arms ...

-7/6 ----- 8Serpent ----- k125 - 9/12 : : {lot} --- 18/6 : {ctc}

dirac dance of nonlocality
hour long Drew on the various times .. like cubic, primitive and fun da mental fellow thinks he can explain the synonymity of hey ... he's a deSokalizer don'tsja no?

[youtube.com/watch?v=OzMBGZtnlXY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OzMBGZtnlXY)
Yes - Carry On - rare == 11k in a year ... unreleased 198222k in 3y on the whole unreleased album:
[/watch?v=28TNsv5_zEI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=28TNsv5_zEI)

this one has 'strijkers' and horns:

Yes with Johnny Harris (Rare version): All the bring you morning -- ConcepcionAyacucho -- 456 subscribers -- 17,805 views Aug 29, 2010 - with Jon Anderson, Steve Howe, Alan White 1973

28/5 ----- 11Eagle --10G-- k115 - 27/11 : {lot} --- -8/6 : {ctc}
29/5 ----- 12Warrior ----- k116 - 28/11 : {lot} --- -9/6 : {ctc}
30/5 ----- 13Earth ----- k117 - 1/12 : : {lot} --- 10/6 : {ctc}
31/5 ----- 1Mirror ----- k118 - 2/12 : : {lot} --- 11/6 : {ctc}

1/6 ----- 2Storm ----- k119 - 3/12 :: {lot} --- 12/6 : {ctc}
-2/6 ----- 3Sun ----- k120 - 4/12 :: {lot} --- 13/6 : {ctc}
-3/6 ----- 4Dragon ----- k121 - 5/12 :: {lot} --- 14/6 : {ctc}
-4/6 ----- 5Wind ----- k122 - 6/12 :: {lot} --- 15/6 : {ctc}
-5/6 ----- 6Nite ----- k123 - 7/12 :: {lot} --- 16/6 : {ctc}
-6/6 ----- 7Seed ----- k124 - 8/12 :: {lot} --- 17/6 : {ctc}
-7/6 ----- 8Serpent ----- k125 - 9/12 :: {lot} --- 18/6 : {ctc}
-8/6 ----- 9WorldBri ----- k126 - 10/12 :: {lot} --- 19/6 : {ctc}
-9/6 ----- 10Hand ----- k127 - 11/12 :: {lot} --- 20/6 : {ctc}
10/6 ----- 11Star ----- k128 - 12/12 :: {lot} --- 21/6 : {ctc}
11/6 ----- 12Moon ----- k129 - 13/12 :: {lot} --- 22/6 : {ctc}

-8/6 ----- 9WorldBri ----- k126 - 10/12 :: {lot} --- 19/6 : {ctc}

<https://twitter.com/JoelWBerry/status/1666266408496377856>

1.3M Vs w 480Cs in a day --- 'comin after your kids' [to improve and cleanse them] ... very upbeat wokism but not the 'desertran' Fin's greenin brand:

https://medium.com/the-environmental-reporter/climate-change-is-not-our-most-important-problem-9fca1a7067f3?source=author_recirc-----45e69be7d33-----1-----72c74f49_885b_4c6a_806e_3b2c6449d2c7-----
1.5k applausies same author on Fin:

<https://medium.com/the-environmental-reporter/postcard-from-eastern-oregon-when-planting-food-is-illegal-45e69be7d33>

<https://biscuitroot.blogspot.com>
1post blog from 2010

<http://maquah.net/> = native issues ... gone got a yandex cache

<https://www.reddit.com/r/hermitlife/>
handful of posts is all?? ... 800 members from 2014

High Country News 2021

<https://www.hcn.org/issues/53.7/ideas-books-how-will-humans-live-through-ecological-collapse>

How will humans live through ecological collapse?

In 'Believers,' Lisa Wells profiles ordinary people who want to lead less destructive lives.

Andru Okun June 21, 2021 From the print edition

<https://missoulabound.wordpress.com/2019/07/06/surrender-in-tank-magazine/>

<https://www.nomadseed.com/2016/12/tending-the-wild/>

w 2 comments .. from 2017 ... RE ads in sidebar

<https://www.ic.org/variations-on-a-theme-low-carbon-communities-of-all-sorts/>

she was jailed in 2008 somewhere idaho ... and wrote from there: pullingforwildflowers.org = gone [was the text on his/her wagoncover]

<https://castbox.fm/episode/Sean-David-Morton---The-Dark-Prophet-id1370647-id90000714>
2018 .. he was there [michael decon program] 3w ago ... did i catch it ... vid removed

-9/6 ----- 10Hand ----- k127 - 11/12 :: {lot} --- 20/6 : {ctc}

A Ruby and Triangled Sign upon the Forehead of Taurus: Modalities of Revelation in Megalithic Archaeoastronomy and James Joyce's Novels Ulysses and Finnegans Wake ==== Simon Crook ----- 2018 ----- 394 Views ----- 18 Pages

<https://odysee.com/@KnowMoreNews:1/Jesus-Wars:5>

another long one with Skrbina ...

https://gab.com/Know_More_News
Ellis???

28 5m vid tel ek ten on series [all the same tune/images except for the thumb] from 2ya with consistently 600 to 900 Vs by a spanish brazilian

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S-zmV51Eeqc>

3:34 -- Telâ€¦Ekâ€¦Tonâ€¦On 1/28 I-Ching 49/31 â€¦ Dali â€¦ R. Futhark Fehu --- Projeto Adam Kadmon --- 1.3K views â€¦ 2 years ago

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0a_dt_z75AA

a mexican .. doin a long thang

on Fin agin .. just the podcast this time, no Cs; i go: you sir, are a traitor .. to your own cause ... i am suprisingly disappointed

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UNydhNRjbqo>

FFwarnin for this [no-one makes the fichers come out like LR]:

gny.salvationarmy.org â€° pdf â€° record â€°

The_transparency_of_evil_essays_in_extreme_phenomena_jean_baudrillard.pdf?sid=googleScholar&context=L
The Transparency Of Evil Essays In Extreme Phenomena Jean Baudrillard ... May 19, 2023 ----- images of missing children, teenage slang, and surf music, Laurence Rickels offers a dizzying psychohistory of the twentieth century as crystallized in the symbolic configuration called California and considered in relation to German modernism, national socialism, and Freudian psychoanalysis.

josh :::::watch?v=H37payjqAB4 :::: opening tune:

bread and wine -rome- rhodesia

<https://soundcloud.com/helvetivs/rome-a-passage-to-rhodesia-bread-and-wine/sets>

<https://soundcloud.com/helvetivs/rome-a-passage-to-rhodesia-bread-and-wine>

7ya

2ya [w 397k, exceptionally hi for the 10 tracks there, most of them Rome tunes, lyrics by the same nice dark voice singing calmly]:

<https://soundcloud.com/broke-for-free>

'letras' plays 'broken':

These souls of geese who bear the shapes of men
He'll leave the fold and make his war his own blend
To peck the eagles, they brought in the crows
Has Rome ever known the value of her own?

What darker light could one soul bring?
Why should his pride have no single sting?
The last of his kind, no witness to his grief
Their words are empty, a soldier's life being brief
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p_m34cp0rOs

9ya

<https://soundcloud.com/helvetivs/rome-a-farewell-to-europe>

just guitar and hollow effect

10/6 ----- 11Star ---- k128 - 12/12 : : {lot} --- 21/6 : {ctc}

<https://www.youtube.com/@maxrlayton>

the jesu song

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9vaiTKd0ey8>

... on this album:

<https://maxlayton.bandcamp.com/album/2-the-max>

<https://maxlayton.bandcamp.com/track/looking-for-my-sixties-friends>

= on a 12 string w some mandolin and other bits

Ashland, Oregon's Literal Conspiracy To Ban ME From "Inclusive" & "Eco-Loving" Town! ---- 123Homefree ---- 27.3K subscribers --- 663 views Jun 10, 2023 ---- A little background. I was trying to start the towns first homeless shelter as a community worktrade for housing program after i invented the "sleep slip dollars" that i share the pdf of on my 123homefree website. The "social welfare industrial complex" there had been making tons of money in grants to just feed the homeless just one meal once a week but then they had nothing to offer for shelter because the rich people there didnt want a full blown homeless population and had been ticketing and running the number out of town to neighboring methford larger town, so i tried starting that project. I had also just started a community goatshare program where i loaned out 2 mini dairy goats to yards for a 1 month period and homeowners and i would share the milking responsibilities and share the milk but each yard broke their 1 month minimum agreement so i had to walk little dairy goats around town trying to loan them out and i made bright white tyvek jackets for them with the community worktrade shelters website name on them to help spread my project idea and thats when they started sicking their main foot patrol cop on me to harass and bogus ticket me to stop building support for the project then while i was worktrading for a dairy sheep farm outside town for weeks on end they slipped this new law through. I was being too good of an activist and about to do their job for them by starting the first homeless shelter and it was gonna be an actual solution to homelessness there which was gonna make them look really bad when a homeless person solved the homelessness problem there. I got ahold of a gopro at the time and was documenting everything but then the person who was gonna edit the footage flaked out and i didnt have a laptop to edit/upload and update the darn gopro software so it corrupted the sd chips and i lost a couple so thats why theres 1.5 year gap in my youtube channel and i comeback with goats in my first wearble tipi shelter worktrading on that dairy sheep farm

You can checkout some of my projects at

<http://www.123homefree.org>

THE SAKAKI TREE - FROM MYTH TO MODERN JAPAN ----- Renata Maria Rusu

renatarusu125@hotmail.co.jp

Abstract: In this paper, we will discuss the role played by the Sakaki tree

in Japanese mythology as well as in modern culture. This tree is mentioned in the episode of the rites observed to convince Amaterasu-Å?mikami to come out of the heavenly rock cave, in the Kojiki. A similar passage is found in Nihon Shoki, which also mentions the "Sakaki of Mount Shitsu" and "a flourishing Sakaki" in other episodes. Besides being mentioned by Japanese myths, the Sakaki is present in the life of the Japanese in many forms. It has been used since ancient times in divine rituals, and Sakaki branches are used even today in some shintÅ? rituals; one of these is the Yomisashi Matsuri (celebrated every October at Å?miya Shrine in Iwade Town, Wakayama Prefecture), a festival which we briefly present in this paper.

Keywords: Japanese mythology, Sakaki tree, Yomisashi Matsuri.

MM is the primal figure of the original meaning of 'hope'. Another sense or service of hope is embodied by Laurie, who carries on the answering service of early relations. She excels at babysitting, the return of the setting of baby, in the trail of the mother's Oedipal absence or failure to answer. To be on call, to answer, is to make room for regression and give hope.

Not-knowing corresponds to a 'gap in consciousness', which Winnicott's head-banging patient at first viewed as the

'bottom of a pit, for instance, in which in the dark were all sorts of dead and dying bodies' ('Mind and Its Relation to the Psyche-Soma', 1992: 251).

But the gap of not knowing appeared most clearly in the course of

'reliving processes belonging to the transference situation. The gap in continuity, which throughout the patient's life had been actively denied, now became something urgently sought' (ibid.).

While the portrait of the psycho killer makes this cut, the analysis Winnicott describes must transform the desire for the long-denied gap in continuity into acceptance of the not-knowing state.

The results of this bit of work led to a temporary phase in which there was no mind and no mental functioning. There had to be a temporary phase in which the breathing of her body was all. In this way the patient became able to accept the not-knowing condition because I was holding her and keeping a continuity by my own breathing, while she let go, gave in, knew nothing; it could not be any good, however, if I held her and maintained my own continuity of life if she were dead. What made my part operative was that I could see and hear her belly moving as she breathed (like the bird) and therefore I knew that she was alive. (1992: 252)

Is it possible to transpose onto the turf and terms of Winnicott's analysis the slasher movie or movement that beginning with Halloween allows for the figure of affirmed and answered survival alongside and beyond the figure of the cut? Yes. Halloween as a whole could be seen, then, as gesturing toward a therapeutic outcome that is ultimately imparted to and through Laurie: 'Now for the first time she was able to have a psyche, an entity of her own, a body that breathes and in addition the beginning of fantasy belonging to the breathing and other physiological functions' (ibid.). We help make this possible by witnessing that she's alive.

The Psycho Effect begins in the uncontainable environs of the touch of disconnection from the mother. As a treatment protocol it sought the safer haven of the closed crowd, which Canetti addresses as the place where 'the seemingly indispensable principle of growth has been replaced by something quite different: by repetition' (1988: 25). In a Church setting, which is his example but what follows should also apply to the theatre of film therapy,

'the faithful are gathered together at appointed places and times and are transported into a mild state of crowd feeling sufficient to impress itself on them without becoming dangerous, and to which they grow accustomed. Their feeling of unity is dispensed to them in doses and the continuance of the church depends on the rightness of the dosage' (ibid.).

2== The European has an unshakeable primal past but no personal past. The American past is personalised; in other words it can be proclaimed loudly. Ollie was never unhappy, not in childhood, school, at work. He's known neither unhappiness nor, he realises, love until his discovery of the European Irena.

Among flashcard keywords like 'Repression' and sitcom clips that featured phrases purloined from psychoanalytic theory there were blown-out-of-proportion cautionary epigraphs headlining the display cases. In addition to the opportunistic interventions by authors who owed their recognition value to the science they would terminate, there was one quote from Derrida that appeared - in its hovering contextlessness - to be a rhetorical inquisition directed against Freud, when it in fact belonged to a brilliant reading of and with him. My favorite slur was made by Frank Cioffi, who asked himself whether he would buy a used car from Freud.

Freud's critics view psychoanalysis as out and about to seduce us into a following that they for one-for-all cannot distinguish from understanding. Yet it was hard to imagine another exhibition of documents from the life of a famous historical figure which would have required the same integration of the latest criticism of that figure's thought, as though it would be politically dangerous if words of caution were missing from the show's labeling. Maybe a show of Hitler artefacts would draw this kind of preemptive fire. Even pop therapy's return in the 1980s to the seduction theory (which Freud had discarded in order to inaugurate psychoanalysis proper) and which turned up full blast again in the 1990s as the cottage industry of repressed memories, could be interpreted by Crews (on another exhibition poster) not so much as resistance to psychoanalysis as, even as resistance, the project just the same of Freud's dangerous legacy.

In an LA Times article about the show, the curator was cited as admitting, whimsically I suppose, that he, too, probably could have signed that big protest petition (submitted by Peter Swales and signed by Gloria Steinem and the rest of the Crews) that stalled the show for two years. Indeed. What made him think the show wasn't the repetition of all those middlebrow historical receptions - pro, con or whatever - of Freud's influence? Swales took to the headlines with his soap opera plotting of Freud's bio around an affair with sister-in-law Minna. The former promoter for the Rolling Stones attacked the show for 'using a federally funded institution to stage a public relations campaign'. Crews was either cited or his barking was validated for calling Freud's dream interpretation the work of a 'pseudo-scientist'. Crews, I guess should know, having been your average English prof before he hitched his wagonload of correctives to Freud's star. Last time I took notice, Steinem was publishing the political recant of her inner child. It seemed by the 1990s Freud's detractors had all undergone a change of political and therapeutic standards from criticism to correctness.

For as long as I can remember, there has been another rebuttal of Freud's dream theories or affirmation of their scientific validity in the headlines about every two years. Each time is like the first time. By the late 1980s Freud's great-granddaughter Emma Freud was a TV star, who hosted her 'Pillow Talk' show in bed side by side with her lie-in guests. It was the same bed - of Oedipus - that the generations in A Nightmare on Elm Street had put to the test, somewhere between brain wave research and New Age beliefs, when Freddy, the perpetrator of dreams that cross over boundaries to become indistinguishable from waking reality, skipped the generation of his loss or murder and came back, surprise attack.

'The only time I see Freddy in my mind's eye' - as Robert Englund relates in an extra-feature interview accompanying the video release of Wes Craven's New Nightmare - 'I had gone to sleep in my trailer with the makeup on. So I got up to pee or something in the middle of the night, and I had the dimmer switch on my makeup mirror on

very, very low, which gives off this ghostly sort of dimmer light. And there was this disgusting old crone or a man there looking back at me. Freaked me out! And of course it was me. And I still occasionally have a dream of that moment. It made a little crease in my brain matter, and it will find its way back into my dream state occasionally.' This doubles one of Freud's personal examples of an uncanny experience via the mirror in his train compartment. To see yourself without recognising yourself, but instead glimpsing the vengeful, threatening intruder or spook is just about as close as you can get to experiencing your own death. There may be some material crease that confirms the reservations held in England's dream state. But how does that take away from the haunting staying power of the shock of recognition or preclude association and interpretation. What every Freud resister tries to head off at the impasse of dream interpretation is the medium of the transference. How do neurological discoveries, beginning with REM sleep, disallow Freud's interpretation of dreams, both as wish and, after WWI, also as rerun of the scene in which traumatic shock took you beyond the basic anxiety defence and which dream interpretation alone can, by eventually producing the missing anxiety, absorb and control release after the fact? Trauma lies at the origin of identification, even the mistaken identification of oneself as spook. On Elm Street the parents who seek to guide their children past nightmares to the safety zoning of neurology are completely ineffectual. Instead, it is up to Nancy, the parentified teen, to work with the unconscious. She admits the unstoppable return of Freudy.

the above are limit excessions:

after failed attempts in april, i manage to do a few selections on newly discovered tts websites ... not as generous as the one that has been dead 9 out the last 10 visits

-----next:

RECORD TWELVE -- By Rule of Tomb

7 files summin to 30Mb [Fin and LR] via
ttsmaker.com === Free Text to Speech Online - TTSMaker

<https://freetts.com> === Free TTS w 2000x / 1thou/w ... and stupid pauses after periods

naturalreaders.com/online

naturaltts.com === 3 free lines a day

text2speech.org === Text 2 Speech
Max. number of allowed characters: 4000

<https://voleeta.com>

<https://speechify.com/text-to-speech-online>

<https://ttsfree.com> ==== Text to Speech

<https://speakit.online> == Speak It Online = dead

<https://ttsmp3.com> === For as little as a one-time â¬ 5,00 payment, you can have 24 hours to convert up to 1,000,000 characters. No subscription, no recurring payments, pay as you go.

Written by Lawrence R. Spencer ::::: The Oz Factors --- The "Wizard of Oz" as an Analogy to the Mysteries of Life
--- (www.ozfactors.com)

Pan - God of The Woods --- godofthewoods.com

thebigbleep.com The Mystery of a Different Universe

alieninterview.org == "Matilda O'Donnell --- June 12th, 1924 ---- page 55 ::::: Official Transcript of the U.S. Army Air Force -- Roswell Army Air Field, 509th Bomb Group ----- 25. 7. 1947,

11/6 ----- 12Moon ----- k129 - 13/12 : : {lot} --- 22/6 : {ctc}

Uncle Ted dies at 81 yesterday ... sol invictus reads his opus .. 1h4-d

SWaves w an 18m one:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BBrLZ8kJRDg>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GmJ0cgztyIY>
Drew for 4h did 1h10

12/6 -- 13Monkey --- k130 - 14/12 : : {lot} --- 23/6 : {ctc}

<https://www.50kft.com/query?p=4&query=finisia>
40th search result:

Book Review: Learning to Adapt in the Climate Change Era - Undark Magazine

<https://undark.org/2021/08/13/book-review-believers>

The book opens with its most charismatic believer, and perhaps its most wounded: Finisia Medrano, a cursing and confrontational trans woman who spent decades reviving the forgotten wild edible gardens that Native communities cultivated across the American West before its colonization. Medrano traveled on foot, horseback, and even in a covered ...

<https://soundcloud.com/undark-magazine>

the last one was last year [on herding / cheese in Livno]:

<https://soundcloud.com/undark-magazine/ep-62-restoring-landscapes-and-livelihoods-in-western-bosnia>

THESE GUYS ARE EXTREMELY GLOBAL .. and provide transcripts ...

<https://undark.org/2017/05/30/undark-podcast-15-emerging-virus-hunters/>
05.30.2017

<https://undark.org/2016/12/28/undark-podcast-helminth-hackers/>

Undark Podcast #10: The Helminth Hackers

Using parasitic worms to treat autoimmune diseases, the rise of fake news, and the mysteries behind ASMR.

Kasha Patel hosts Ep. 29: CBD for Dogs, Plastic Pollution, and the History of Heredity

This month, we chat with Carl Zimmer, explore the difficulty of recycling plastics, and demystify cannabidiol.

<https://undark.org/2019/12/30/podcast-42-screening-illicit-drugs-prevent-fentanyl-deaths/>
Fentanyl

13/6 ----- 1Human --- k131 - 15/12 : : {lot} --- 24/6 : {ctc}

156 13 x 12, 52 x 3, completes third Dreamspell (Blue Western) castle, vigesimal 7.16, 156 (13 x 12) reverse of 651 (31 x 21) 651 - 156 = 495 = 11 x 45

and 5x99 599th post: nary a dull moment

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2023/06/nary-dull-moment.html>

this has been one of my staple shows from the beginning [about a year ago]:

<https://rumble.com/v2u0c78-the-road-to-windber.html>

Peter Duke and George Webb ----- posted by piety piet at 2:27 PM

edward mandel house mentioned as one of many commies among top US 'occuitemnants' -- larry macdonalds who died on a big full plane crash between anchorage and seoul

called my blog a 'fewviewfluenciter site' under PD's post but lost it due to a crash ... as i was searching for what LR says about digitalia [more context, all quoted from Psycho Records by Laurence Rickels, below]:

The digital relation is the closest fulfillment of our fantastic preoccupation with supplemented simultaneity.

following a survey of vampire / zombie intricacies he says this:

In the meantime, however, the digital relation could accept all entries, but as returns. Whatever was back was recognisable, to be sure, but now, in sync with the total synthetic accessibility of the digital archive, it was no longer immersed in the aura of the old oppositions, like the opposition between film's final cut and video editing.

A TV show like True Blood, therefore, was a syndication of the United States in the news with an African-American president and an insurgent Christian Right, for example, among the many parts that seemed together again in a crowd of return engagements. Barack Obama's election was not so much the realisation of the Civil Rights struggle, the resolution at the end of the opposition for and against integration, as it was the

return of that era in the midst of all the other returns.

When Winnicott expanded on the significance of integration in his unfinished summary work *Human Nature*, he underscored that integration was one out of two developmental moments interrelated as 'achievements'.

For the first, integration itself, Winnicott liked to turn to Humpty Dumpty ever since his psychotic child patient 'Bob' made it his Dasein-rhyme: 'it is useful to think of the nursery rhyme of Humpty Dumpty and the reasons for its universal appeal. Evidently there is a general feeling, not available to consciousness, that integration is a precarious state. The nursery rhyme perhaps appeals because it acknowledges personal integration as an achievement' (1999: 117-18).

The lodging of the psyche in the body is the other achievement.

When we jump out of our skin we reflect a disturbance unsettling integration itself. Achieved integration carries forward the internalisation of respite that the transitional object (or sublimation according to Freud) introduced. The disturbance associated with paranoia, which has its integrative moment in attack as best defence, by and large exemplifies an oppositional momentum of integration from which essential rest has been withdrawn or mutated as arrest. The disturbance is basic, like the reaction or overreaction to environmental changes which do not originate in personal impulsive experience:

'there is an interruption of being, and the place of being is taken by reaction to impingement' (1999: 127).

Or again: 'The gathering together of the self constitutes an act of hostility to the NOT-ME, and a return to rest is not a return to a resting place, because the place has been altered, and has become dangerous' (1999: 124).

At the other end of the transitional obstacle course there is the double achievement of integration and - or as - the lodging of the psyche in the body.

'The idea of a ghost, a disembodied spirit, derives from this lack of essential anchoring of the psyche in the soma, and the value of the ghost story lies in its drawing attention to the precariousness of psyche-soma coexistence' (1999: 122).

To understand why Winnicott in his day could say that psyche-soma coexistence or integration is so precarious we would have to go directly to Klein's final unfinished essay 'On the Sense of Loneliness', where she argues that the sense or direction of loneliness, of irretrievable loss, must come at the end of the inevitable falling short of integration. Klein introduced integration into the lexicon of psychoanalytic theory in her 1940 essay 'Mourning and Its Relation to Manic-Depressive States'. Given the silent partnership of integration in her mourning work, it is hardly surprising that integration would prove imperfectible. But loneliness, according to Klein's posthumously published essay, is also the new frontier of relationality. The fraying at the edges of psyche-soma coexistence breaks us up among our parts, which however share the sense of loneliness. Klein concludes:

'The lost parts too, are felt to be lonely' (1984: 302).

I would want to argue that this relational loneliness that arises in the shortfall of integration can be reclaimed by the revaluation and return of melancholia, a sort of lonely parts club within the digital modalities of integration.

McLuhan's reading of TV, which determined his genealogy of media, dates *Understanding Media* as another exhibit in wonder rooms dedicated to projections of a future that never happened - alongside LA's layout of endless automobility, as in the found footage that recycles through early science fiction films as the setting prior to the end of the world. The centrality of TV in McLuhan's reading reflected the synthesis he claimed for the latest mass mediation unto globalisation between Anglo-American literacy and Continental European tribalism or between democracy and totalitarianism. Because of the denial of TV-Fuehrer psychology, which belied the alternating opposition of McLuhan's argument, *Understanding Media* can't simply be reclaimed and realigned for consideration of what was new in digital media.

The concomitant pressures of mass mediatisation occupied the foreground of horror films as fragmentation, disfigurement, masking, unmasking and doubling. In 1984 the rebound from the projected digital acme of mass or global dominance of live media as interactive surrealism became the premise of *A Nightmare on Elm Street*. We entered the borderland of dream and psychosis in our encounter with violence under all-pervasive conditions of live surveillance, which the horror film was already well equipped to stage and reformat in terms of the self-reflexivity of its own medium nature between film proper and its hybrid predicament with TV.

..... the wonder room of projected futures.

In the 1960s McLuhan saw through the phantasmagoria of the new but his futural reading was premature. What was 'new' about the digital medium was the total synthetic access it afforded both synchronically as sensorium and diachronically as medium of return of every name, era and category in history. The novelty item in the genealogy of media since the early nineteenth century is and remains live transmission, both the phantasm and its ever growing approximation. The digital relation is the closest fulfillment of our fantastic preoccupation with supplemented simultaneity. What it redelivered as immediately accessible in a space of extended simultaneity was not so much a flow of information but the total archive complete with its demarcations for renewed access, its internal returns.

In the pre-digital era of opposition between projected and live media, the stretch marks of conflict and assimilation, even incorporation, could be observed in film's relationship to TV's traumatic influence. All that meets and crosses over in the digital hub of everyone's workspace - in virtual reality, in other words - largely stays there, at least when it comes to film.

At the border to the digital media the reality shock of the new was staged as virtual reality with the navigation device of Freddy Krueger's glove leading into so-called cyber space. In conversation with Paul Virilio, Friedrich Kittler pointed out that virtual reality would only then commence when one monitor was portal to all mediatic transmissions in a household. In the early 1980s TV was still in the way, overstaying its welcome on the mat of the new, overdetermining the imagining of the digital change as narcissism of chaos at a border that could still be projected at the cutting edge but inside the frame of self-reflexivity.

transcultural mages unite!!!!

why live among the rubble of past stability into future 'kinds' leveraging of transventions[cripcrap] by transcise and transcivic mages attempts?

Their crap inventionscrap gone to ruin return ...

[Note to self: am i a carrier? caught the larry virus? .. or can i already cue the first vampire / zombie study by Laurence Rickels quote reminder and echo here already Piet? It's only been a few lines, readeries are liable to forge on and forget] comeagains to come to ruin some more. Do they not go biocidal from getgo as dependably as predictably? Ain't 'dey' gonna ruin us into deep dust again?

The overtures are playin as we speak, egged on by the 'fair and secure', 'safe and reliable' mislabel wielding privilege clouters and media louters featuring rockphobic softening larptrix. These 'halfwheelieeurz' cannot face, let alone leave be and their thanatopic gods forbid accept a true reflection without a timeless kneejerk deflect emerging from them as required and expected, 'dey' be wokuck reflexives, tryin to make the best of tragic slippage, cum-promiseurs and compro-misers.

Why suffer biocidal transcultural mages even just 1ce more .. even a day longer? A travelling mage is an invasive specimen 9 times out of 10. A somewhat dubious exception could be Valum Votan who went to Iraq during Gulf War 2, old style w just an empty passport. Nobody followed up on his opening salvos regarding calendric parallels between Mayans and Quranians. I've seen Sean David Morton's Oriental sojourns drenched in the 'whole cloth' aspersion. And who am i if not THE dubious skurrilic poster child?

That all said, if my health would allow i'd love to stop off at Windber on my way to throwing myself upon the mercies of Dietrich Klinghardt in Seattle [he doesn't officially practice in Europe i gather], prolly the only man who could really help me get the 20 years back the devil is holding for ransom thanks to his clever neighbour ploy move.

14/6 ----- 2Human --- k132 - 16/12 :: {lot} --- 25/6 : {ctc}

12/6 ----- 13Dog ----- k130 - 14/12 :: {lot} --- 23/6 : {ctc}

13/6 ----- 1Monkey ----- k131 - 15/12 :: {lot} --- 24/6 : {ctc}
14/6 ----- 2Human ----- k132 - 16/12 :: {lot} --- 25/6 : {ctc}
15/6 ----- 3WoBrid ----- k133 - 17/12 :: {lot} --- 26/6 : {ctc}
16/6 ----- 4Wizard ----- k134 - 18/12 :: {lot} --- 27/6 : {ctc}
17/6 ----- 5Eagle ----- k135 - 19/12 :: {lot} --- 28/6 : {ctc}
18/6 ----- 6Warrior----- k136 - 20/12 :: {lot} --- -1/7 : {ctc}
19/6 ----- 7Earth----- k137 - 21/12 :: {lot} --- -2/7 : {ctc}
20/6 ----- 8Mirror ----- k138 - 22/12 :: {lot} --- -3/7 : {ctc}
21/6 ----- 9storm ----- k139 - 23/12 :: {lot} --- -4/7 : {ctc}

22/6 ----- 10sun ----- k140 - 24/12 :: {lot} --- -5/7 : {ctc}

23/6 ----- 11dragon ----- k141 - 25/12 :: {lot} --- -6/7 : {ctc}

24/6 ----- 12wind----- k142 - 26/12 :: {lot} --- -7/7 : {ctc}

25/6 ----- 13nite ----- k143 - 27/12 :: {lot} --- -8/7 : {ctc}

15/6 ----- 3Wizard --- k133 - 17/12 :: {lot} --- 26/6 : {ctc}
tex logan bowed a hell of a fiddle [a BMonroe contemporary]

very sober n calm vocals to ditto banjo strums
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sLyl-LGJc1k>

Leave The Bodies Where They Lay
Hatchet Field – 1.5K subscribers
129,163 views Dec 8, 2022
Provided to YouTube by DistroKid
Leave The Bodies Where They Lay Â· Hatchet Field
Beneath The Black Mountain
â„— Black Tragick Records
Released on: 2022-12-09

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wP8HqE9h--Q>
an US wokey african recording her spanish rainbow gathering visit
it begins with a drous act from her tent as the police patrol car crews are waiting [in their vehicles] for her
to pack up and go already

Made it to the Rainbow Gathering | Glad to pass all of Life's Tests ---- Sun Joy -- 144 subscribers --- 41 views May 29, 2023

20head zoom on stupid drama

Airship #54 - James True - 19K subscribers - 893 views Jun 15, 2023
This weekend a livestreamer I didn't know devoted an entire evening to my inadequacies as a human being. At first i was flattered but he was given a recording of a private conversation I host each week called Airship and he played this on his show. I asked the streamer to remove the video because it featured 30 innocent people who hold no public persona but he refused and instead proceeded to insult these people for his audience. I was pretty miffed about this initially but after talking to everyone in Airship this week we decided it was a pretty cool blessing. I hope you enjoy this, until now, private look at what we do behind the scenes in Dojo and Airship.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L1-6j66D12A>
half hour on refugees by Journeyman Pics

jf on woods on UTed
<https://t.co/8wu8JGaLFi>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JtKl-KXuPQo>
pepe

16/6 ----- 4Wizard ---- k134 - 18/12 :: {lot} --- 27/6 : {ctc}
New SDM at nickv.tv

<https://beforeitsnews.com/prophecy/2023/06/new-sean-david-morton-discusses-govt-cover-up-with-nicholas-veniamin-2542405.html>
<https://beforeitsnews.com/politics/2023/06/now-we-know-why-their-getting-rid-of-biden-hint-it-has-nothing-to-do-with-the-bribes-3291911.html>

<https://sayaka201108.blog.ss-blog.jp> 2023-06-13-1

SeanDavidMorton-UFO's,

3 days ago -- Sean David Morton - UFO's, Vril Damen, Sands of Time, Time Travel first came to national attention with his investigations into Area 51 and his accurate predictions regarding the 1989 San Francisco earthquake. He later went on to successfully predict the 92 Landers, the 94 Northridge and the 95 Kobe, Japan earthquakes. In order to get his amazingly ...

17/6 --- 5Eagle --- k135 - 19/12 : : {lot} --- 28/6 : {ctc}

blackcap 3m

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wwAUGvaG9l8>

a 'spreeuw' is a 'drongo' in madagascar?

13:20 FREQUENCY SHIFT

Crossing the Bridge of Time - by Stephanie South

Ancient Future Initiation: Egypt, Greece, Italy

Posted on 17 June, 2023

Breaking Historical Patterns

RQ in Turin recently, tellin on her touring Memory Motel in Montauk w PMoon

The 3-day workshop was magical, with 87 people from 10 countries. We noted the precise timing we were doing this "between the worlds reset" in Italy was 441 years since the implementation of the Gregorian calendar in 1582.

"we noted..."?? try 'we plotted...' or 'we noted x a long time ago and planned ...'

A bristlecone pine (*Pinus longaeva*) known as Prometheus was cut down from Mt Wheeler in Nevada, USA, in 1963. Although 4,867 rings were counted, the tree was growing in a harsh environment which slowed its development, and thus its actual age is believed to have been approximately 5,200 years old.

Chapter Two. 'The heresiarch martyr of Nola': James Joyce's Encounter with Giordano Bruno. --- Gareth Downes --- 689 Views ---- 60 Pages

just a few good bars by an otherwise bad bandrecorded a vlc snip as it streamed on WTHS

<https://onlineradiobox.com/track/72169284369670718/?cs=us.wths>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZUwtsLZ2zAE>

all you want is never nothin

all you got, is never somethin

Album: Somersault, 2017

Beach Fossils - Be Nothing (Live on KEXP)

KEXP -- 3M subscribers ---- 40K views 5 years ago

<http://KEXP.ORG> presents Beach Fossils performing "Be Nothing" live in the KEXP studio. Recorded July 11, 2017.

18/6 --- 6Warrior ----- k136 - 20/12 : : {lot} --- -1/7 : {ctc}

Building Abandoned Underground Bushcraft Shelter for Survival, Clay Fireplace, Fishing HUGE Carp

Vadim in the WILD ----- 503K subscribers

1,836,521 views --- Jun 10, 2023 #camping #bushcraft #survival --- I decided to rebuild another abandoned blast shelter near a granite quarry, built in the 1950s. This shelter is perfect for survival, the surrounding wildlife provides opportunities for long term survival, a good river full of fish, we have carp in this episode. This is a powerful story, I made the most of the setting here.

<https://rumble.com/v2uwk1g-the-systems-neatest-trick-dr.-theodore-john-kaczynski.html>

1/2h Mati clip

<https://rumble.com/v2uiqgf-ep.-268-occult-roots-of-counterculture-and-the-threat-of-empire-w-cynthia->

c.html

psyop roots of hippie subculture by cynthia chung w Courtenay

<https://rumble.com/v2uiqgf-ep.-268-occult-roots-of-counterculture-and-the-threat-of-empire-w-cynthia-c.html> ? ...? ?....?

Peter Wadhams compares thickness of Arctic ice from 2012 to 2020 (minimum not only 1/2 a meter!)
[youtube.com/watch?v=qk9KdLDe4I8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qk9KdLDe4I8)

"We are a Force Bigger Than Geological Proportions" - Raymond Pierrehumbert (University of Chicago talk)
[/watch?v=tkUA98XSrTo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tkUA98XSrTo)

This is the same talk he gave in Sweden where you can see the slides!

"Compared to geology, We are so big, in our imprint on the Earth, it makes geology look unimportant..."
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w2NvRlxGwQ4>

12 gigatons for 200 years is the natural carbon cycle. We are doing 1000 to 5000 gigatons per 200 years. The 1000 is where we will go if we really very aggressively... if all the world does what Sweden has done with its carbon outputs, we may stop fossil fuels when we hit total emissions of 1000 gigatons."
<https://geosci.uchicago.edu/~rtp1/papers/PhysTodayRT2011.pdf>

600 gigatons was the average natural carbon levels in the atmosphere on the preindustrial level. Now we have 1.5 gigatons created just in the U.S. a year - the reason we can change the atmosphere is because there was not a lot of carbon in the atmosphere to begin with.

cumulative carbon emissions have been going up exponentially globally. We've already put up 700 gigatons (as of five years ago) but a lot of has gone into oceans and plants....
QUOTE

Let's do the thought experiment of building a solar array to generate the entire world's present electricity consumption, and see what the extra absorption of sunlight by the array does to climate.

the answer is two trillion Watts, in round numbers. How much area of solar cells do you need to generate this? On average, about 200 Watts falls on each square meter of Earth's surface, but you might preferentially put your cells in sunnier, clearer places, so let's call it 250 Watts per square meter. With a 15% efficiency, which is middling for present technology the area you need is
2 trillion Watts/(.15 X 250. Watts per square meter)

or 53,333 square kilometers. That's a square 231 kilometers on a side, or about the size of a single cell of a typical general circulation model grid box. If we put it on the globe, it looks like this:

Globe ---- For our 16.83 trillion kilowatt-hours of electricity produced each year, we then would emit 4.2 trillion kilograms of carbon, i.e. 4.2 gigatonnes each year. Unlike energy, carbon dioxide accumulates in the atmosphere, and builds up year after year. It is only slowly removed by absorption into the ocean, over hundreds to thousands of years. After a hundred years, 420 gigatonnes will have been emitted, and if half that remains in the atmosphere (remember, rough estimates suffice to make the point here) the atmospheric stock of CO2 carbon will increase by 210 gigatonnes, or 30% of the pre-industrial atmospheric stock of about 700 gigatonnes of carbon.
<https://www.realclimate.org/index.php/archives/2009/10/an-open-letter-to-steve-levitt/>

it's a property from quantum theory that that whole Kirchhoff's law that anything that absorbs photons also emits them and so what carbon dioxide does is it kind of intercepts the hot photons coming up from the ground and it replaces them from photons radiates at a colder temperature of the upper atmosphere
in this sense co2 is planetary insulation when you put pink fiberglass insulation in your house it doesn't actually generate heat but it just reduces the rate at which you lose heat from the inside to the outside at a given temperature of the inside and now while you're fired fiberglass in solute insulation reduces this heat flux by reducing the turbulent heat flux rather than infrared heat flux co2 thermodynamically has the same effect except it's doing it like low emissivity glass it's doing it by doing it by changing the infrared energy balance and so it means that with the same amount of energy supplied by the Sun which is our furnace the surface has to get hotter in order to in order to lose energy at the at the correct rate so it's no different
[youtube.com/watch?v=8ggmyAlWB2Y](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8ggmyAlWB2Y)

Dark Heat: My new article on meditation and abrupt global warming connected via quantum physics
By Drew Hempel, MA

We are quick, as Westerners trained in materialistic science, to dismiss "navel gazing" meditation as some psychological regression to primitive narcissism (Freud's claim) or even some nonwestern wackadoo (apparently Jung's claim). And yet our current "predicament" of abrupt global warming (Professor Guy McPherson's emphasis of an intractable accelerating crisis of doom), leads us to consider what survives after

death: Meditation is the best means of answering that question while also healing the body and even acquiring the healing of others also!

Quantum physics professor Basil J. Hiley has described a "new quality of energy" that has now been discovered - and the emphasis is on energy but not as a "medium" or "ether" - rather as "active information" or an "algebraic way" or process of noncommutative "transition frequencies." It was Heisenberg who first discovered the spectroscopy Ritz-Rydberg combination principle (of absorption and emission of light by matter) is actually a noncommutative algebra! This is called a "transition frequency" and it means that matter is no longer a point particle as a commutative geometry or symmetric "center of mass" containment of infinity.

Of course, physicists focus on matter and external measurements and so certain mathematical tricks must be performed - Professor Hiley, for example, reveals precisely the error of Richard Feynman's trick of "renormalization" that is now at the heart of quantum field theory, etc. Professor Jean Bricmont's focus on Bell's Inequality as nonlocality also reveals how the "primitive causality" of linear time is disproven in quantum physics. A proper understanding of the noncommutative algebra, as explained by math professor Louis Kauffman, reveals that the imaginary number "i" is actually an asymmetric time process of discrete number. What this means, as Professor Basil J. Hiley emphasizes, is that no longer can \hbar be reduced to zero as part of the infinitesimal conversion to a commutative geometry - and thus Planck's Constant or "h" contains within it a secret about the energy of light as what is called "radiative forcing" in abrupt global warming science.

So, Professor Hiley emphasizes that below \hbar there can be no classical "squeezing" via Heisenberg's Uncertainty Principle. It is precisely this Gromov "no squeezing" theorem that reveals the inherent quantum nonlocal potential energy

even in classical physics! And this requires that the "environment" must be "part of" the experiment in quantum physics but due to noncommutativity this energy can also "self-amplify" into the macroscale - just as Pascual Jordan first surmised in the 1930s as the secret basis for the negentropy quantum origins of life itself. In other words, the "protoconsciousness" that Bernard 'd Espagnat and Sir Roger Penrose rely on is also this same "active information" as a nonlocal noncommutative process of the future and past overlapping via an asymmetric inherent discrete factorization of "transition frequencies."

Math Professor Alain Connes explains then that this discrete "transition frequency" process is a "rolling motion" that is "unescapable" and only appears random due to our reliance on external measurements in modern science. Otherwise behind the external measurements that assume an "observer-relative" speed of light invariance, there is an "infinity" of "infinite degrees of freedom" that is the quantum nonlocal origin of what latter is assumed to be the primitive causality of linear time creating entropy. And thus, life on Earth inherently resonates out from this "negative frequency" and time-reversed discrete noncommutative signal that inherently cannot be observed in external measurements due to time being a linear operator with Fourier Uncertainty.

Listening to music though is proven to occur at up to ten times faster than Fourier Uncertainty and the highest pitch we can listen to externally is proven to resonate the brain internally as ultrasound. This ultrasound is proven to resonate the microtubules that have a negative refractive index metamaterial with the tubulin, creating superradiance inside the neurons, with an inherent superconducting quantum coherence at room temperature. It was Jack Sarfatti who informed us (the research community on youtube) that indeed plant photosynthesis is now proven to utilize the same secret of graphene as room temperature superconducting based on a relativistic quantum "Dirac Cone" via the $\frac{1}{2}$ spin of light having a noncommutative phase. Just think of two hexagons overlapping in half phase - just as the microtubules have their tubulin overlapping in the same hexagonal half phase difference.

Since all matter is made of light then this process of internal listening resonating the superradiance creates what Sir Roger Penrose calls "negative resonance" as a time-reversed precognitive protoconsciousness signal of active information. The

military mind control scientist Andrija Puharich first postulated this same "negative resonance" process as the key to spiritual and paranormal "exceptional human functions" (as they are called in the Chinese qigong research of qigong masters). In other words, the quantum undertone creates a significant subharmonic amplification of power due to the conversion of virtual photons into actual photons that then condense and contain into matter. The article, "Light is Heavy" by Nobel Physicist Gerard 't Hooft and Martin van der Mark explains clearly that all of matter is actually made of light. But since light has no rest mass, so then the gravitational mass is due to the $\frac{1}{2}$ spin that is inherent to reality as nonlocality from the momentum directly proportional to quantum frequency.

Sir Roger Penrose also emphasizes that mass originates from quantum frequency also due to the de Broglie-Einstein relation, just as Gerard 't Hooft emphasizes. They use different mathematics of course and so they squabble about the proper use of Penrose's light cones to examine the paradoxes of quantum black holes or "eternal black holes" as the true origin of matter as Gerard 't Hooft explains. Penrose admits he is not good at noncommutative geometry mathematics or "quantum algebra" but then why should he be? Just as Alain Connes emphasizes most scientist consider noncommutative geometry to be a "nuisance" and "strange." Fortunately, in meditation we can practice noncommutative geometry directly via the "Dirac Dance" that explains nonlocality as the "self-referential motion" for "quantum psychology" and "neigong" or internal martial arts training, as Eddie Oshins working at Stanford Linear Accelerator Center explained in his collaboration with math professor Lou Kauffman.

Similarly, our abrupt global warming crisis was created from the wrong classical physics mathematics driven by the structural logic of the commutative geometry leading to relativity. The same process of entropy of energy from quantum frequency in abrupt global warming can then be reversed during meditation. This is why

qigong master Yan Xin calls qigong meditation the "highest technology of all technologies." So, for example, there is overlap in the quantum frequency of the water molecule and CO₂ but not in the same range. Ironically it is the secret of "tummo breathing" in Tibetan Yoga that creates strong internal heat by precisely increasing the CO₂ in the body to then radiate infrared energy into the body (that is then absorbed by the mitochondria and then powers the microtubules).

So, when we do thirty deep FAST breathes, called "Quick Fire" breathing in Daoist alchemy, then we expel CO₂ at a faster rate than our body creates CO₂. This changes our blood pH so that then the Diver's Reflex is NOT activated when we hold the breath AFTER exhale (after the 30 quick deep breaths). The Deep part of the breathing physically doubles our adrenaline levels by activating physically the kidneys but it is the holding the breath AFTER exhale that then activates the adrenaline via the parasympathetic nervous system in the brain. It turns out the brain must FIRST signal the kidneys to then ACTIVATE the adrenaline that was first created from the quick reverse breathing. As "reverse breathing" we mean below the navel you suck in the belly so that it physically stimulates the kidney energy via the diaphragm muscle. Wim Hof has subjected himself to scientific scrutiny to prove that indeed he and his students do double their adrenaline levels simply from the breathing method - but it is the holding of the breath AFTER exhale that actually CREATES the heat from the increased vagus nerve activation in the brain.

Master Nan, Huai-chi, the top-selling Ch'an Master of China, also emphasized this secret of holding the breath only AFTER exhale and as qigong master Roger Peng emphasizes it's actually the space between breathing that is then extending. So, through simple deep relaxation of the vagus nerve being activated via meditation as a synchronization of the biophoton signals in the body then this "jing" or adrenaline energy is naturally activated also. With standing meditation exercises the bending of the knees and the shaking of the legs at 7 to 9 times per second is the ELF Schumann resonance that effectively acts as the quantum undertone of the time-reversed precognitive signal as the truth of Earth's biosphere consciousness - this is what Andrija Puharich first figured out. So, when we naturally stand with the legs bent this pushes the sympathetic nervous system to its extreme since our leg muscles are much greater than the arm muscles. With the extreme sympathetic nervous system there is then a dialectical reversal to an extreme parasympathetic rebound aka the "relaxation response" as Harvard medical Dr. Herbert Benson discovered when he studied the Tummo training of the Tibetan yoga master monks directly in the Himalayas.

So, the Qi or cosmic "Yuan Qi" - original qi - is this "new quality of energy" as the noncommutative nonlocal quantum potential from the future, and hence an "active information" that is NOT a medium of spacetime - it is "prespace" as Professor Hiley calls it - and it is also the negentropy that creates life on Earth. The solar fusion is not the source of this energy as Roger Penrose explains, but rather the "gravitational potential" of the Universe is also the secret of "dark energy" as Penrose explains and again it originates from the quantum negentropy of a time-reversed negative frequency that is superluminal or retrocausal. Physicist Guenter Nimtz got in trouble with his "superluminal sound" signal experiments because he used the wrong terminology. As Nimtz explained the signal was due to the time phase being inverse to the frequency and thus not the typical signal in classical physics from the amplitude squaring as the definition of energy.

Olivier Costa de Beauregard explains that due to time invariance in relativity then the time signal in quantum physics must be retrocausal and inherently precognitive. It is only when we observe it that it is inherently asymmetrical but this observation is also "observer-relative" due to the speed of light invariance in the quantum vacuum. Thus, in meditation the Quantum Zeno Effect prevents the collapse of the wavefunction and the precognitive visions are "more real" than being awake! The nonlocal noncommutative "direct perception" that is precognitive is due to this inherent superradiance negative frequency signal that is the origin of all external perceptions and also all life on Earth!

It was the original life - the algae in the oceans - that first relied on photosynthesis and these same algae then had symbiotic evolutionary cooperation to become the mitochondria inside complex life cells. It is the infrared radiation from this complex life that then increases the fourth phase of water inside our bodies. This again was first realized by Andrija Puharich but it has been studied in detail by Professor Gerald Pollack and also by physics Professor Emilio del Giudice. So, in other words, they both also realized, just as Guenter Nimtz realized that the phase signal is superluminal or retrocausal - depending on what terminology you want to use. The splitting of the water actually works via the quantum coherence of the ultrasound activated by the vagus nerve via the

infrared increase from the microtubule activation in the collagen and neurons - this is the "yang qi" in Daoism and the "yin qi" is through the negative ionization of the blood.

We can thus accumulate biophotons in the body just as the Earth is accumulating photons via the emission of CO₂ and similar molecules that resonate the infrared "entropy" of Earth's energy. Normally the forests and other life - algae - and bogs and wetlands and prairie grasslands would be absorbing this CO₂ that then accumulates over millions of years as either coal (in the land) or oil (in the oceans). So, all our "progress" based on classical physics has simply reversed the quantum negentropy of life itself on Earth. Life is literally antigravity since antigravity is an "observer-relative" reality that is internally resonating the precognitive "active information" of superradiance. When we leave our bodies then this coherent biophoton light begins to dissipate but the information is still stored in the eternal black hole. As Gerard 't Hooft explains - the Hawking Radiation that evaporates black holes is quantum entangled to the negative energy going into the black hole (but from the perspective of Hawking Radiation that negative energy is actually negative frequency).

Sir John Pendry's recent "Archimedes Spiral" of light experiment has demonstrated, just as with the Dynamical Casimir Experiments, the ability to absorb negative frequency virtual photons to increase the photons externally. This is how meditation works also. Similarly, we need to turn the light around to listen to its source since this $\frac{1}{2}$ spin source is resonated via a noncommutative time-frequency "imaginary" time or "primitive time" before spacetime.

Our current abrupt global warming crisis will soon reunite us with this secret of reality that our original human culture called "Re-Entry into First Creation" and is more popularly known as the "rainbow time" of the logarithmic singularity from both rainbows and black holes. OK maybe Dream Time is what I was thinking of - Not "rainbow time" since that's some cheesy movie. Haha. We can of course practice this truth of reality - it's not some "altered state of consciousness" as is often the claim by left-brain dominant modern Westernized people who don't see the value of logical inference of the source of the I-thought! Fortunately Edgar Allan Poe realized the value of logical inference and hence invented the Mystery novel that relies on the secret of the time-reversed signal "solving" the crime in the end. It is only that this time we realize, as in the Raymond Chandler novel, that the detective (the classical physics scientist) is the murderer.

The term "Dark Heat" is what Fourier called infrared radiation when he first realized the basic principle of abrupt global warming - in 1821. Ironically it was Fourier's reliance on an external visual symmetric mathematics that cover-up the secret origin of life on Earth. Fourier Uncertainty can be overcome just as Heisenberg's Uncertainty can also be overcome and just as the predicament of abrupt global warming can also be overcome. It's only through the "Dark Heat" itself - by embracing it and investigating its true negentropy cause in "Dark Energy" that we then transcend our predicament. Ghosts are real and we enjoy being embodied ghosts. Our body only is maintained by understanding what powers our ghost or coherent biophoton signal body inside of us! So let us embrace the Dark Energy inside us to properly dissipate the Dark Heat causing abrupt global warming.

Friday, June 2, 2023

Anthropocene Working Group Logo: 15,000 years of CO2 emission rates and organic vs. glacial sediment: Kurt Cuffey replies!

Kurt Cuffey 3:56PM (38 minutes ago) to me Hi Drew, I'm happy to answer questions, though you should keep in mind that my 26-year-old Greenland work has been superseded by more-recent studies, especially for the Holocene (the last 11,000 years), and in particular by the studies that combine records from a half-dozen ice cores in central and northern Greenland. These studies were lead by the Copenhagen glaciology group, and you can find them on Google Scholar. Bo Vinther was one of the main authors. I read quickly through the "carbonbrief" article to which you linked, and it seems accurate to me. If you read that carefully, it should answer the main questions you have. Having said that, my direct responses RE my study published in 1997 (and its predecessor in 1995): -----1. Those studies were primarily designed to examine the glacial to Holocene transition (20--10 kyr ago), and they are *not* the best way to address the issue of recent warming and its millennial context. They captured the start of the current warming but were not designed or capable of resolving it well. And even if they did, it's just for one location in central Greenland. Using one location is a valid approach if examining very long-timescale changes (e.g., the 20--10 kyr transition) but not at all a good idea for decadal-scale changes. The noise at the short timescale requires that you average a group of sites spanning a region. "Noise" means both failures of the proxy record to record climatic temperature accurately, and real climatological / meteorological variability that arises strongly from atmospheric dynamical patterns. -----2. In the context of (1), the questions you raise about how accumulation and isotope calibrations are treated in different studies is irrelevant to your concern. Those are minor issues. -----3. The entire approach of comparing recent observed warming to past variability *for the purpose of inferring mechanism* is fundamentally a weak argument because the timescale is too short to reconstruct past variability well or, more importantly, to reconstruct the climate forcings well. This argument will become stronger as warming proceeds. -----4. Following from (3), the reason we know the recent warming is due to changes of the atmospheric greenhouse is that we can measure the effects on the radiative balance of the planet and compare it to uptake of energy by the planet (primarily manifest as ocean warming) and to other forcings such as solar intensity. Here's an analogy: you are sitting in your house on a cold evening. You pull a thick blanket over yourself and start to feel warmer. Why do you feel warmer? Was it the blanket trapping heat (yes, at least in part, it must be)? Was it your furnace working harder? Was it a sunbeam coming through a window? There are only a limited number of options, and you can know about the role of all of them. In this case, greenhouse gases are the blanket. The sun is your furnace, etc. -----5. Following from (4), the evidence is overwhelming that most of the warming of Earth since 1980 has been caused by anthropogenic greenhouse gases and the feedbacks associated with warming. The warming from 1850 to 1950, however, contains a "natural variability" signal in addition to an anthropogenic signal, and this natural component can be regarded as the "end of the Little Ice Age," and it was partly solar and partly volcanic. It is unlikely that we will ever be able to give a confident and fairly precise statement about how much of this earlier warming was anthropogenic vs. natural (most of the warming occurred between 1910 and 1950, as I recall), but there are strong arguments that it was at least half anthropogenic. The problem is we will never be able to head backward in time and launch some satellites to get the measurements needed. Best wishes, .. Kurt M. Cuffey Professor, Department of Geography, University of California

https://dukespace.lib.duke.edu/dspace/bitstream/handle/10161/21245/Waters_CN2016%20aad2622.full.pdf?sequence=2

In this sediment core from west Greenland (69°03'N, 49°54'W), glacier retreat due to climate warming has resulted in an abrupt stratigraphic transition from

proglacial sediments to nonglacial organic matter, effectively demarcating the onset of the Anthropocene

In Greenlandice, d15 N values during the Late Pleistocene glaciation show a gradual marked decline to a pre-industrial Holocene norm [mean, 9.7 per mil (‰) in the GISP2 (Greenland Ice Sheet Project 2) ice core; (55)]; they decline again and more rapidly starting at ~1850 CE, with the greatest decline occurring between 1950 and 1980 CE (Fig. 3A)

The increase over the last 60 years is 100 times faster than previous natural increases. In fact, on the geologic time scale, the increase from the end of the last ice age to the present looks virtually instantaneous.

Warming temperatures are expanding the troposphere. The troposphere (seen here in orange) is the lowest layer of Earth's atmosphere and where nearly all weather occurs. Over the last 40 years, the boundary between the troposphere and the neighboring stratosphere (pink) has risen as a result of climate change.
END QUOTE

80 meters rising of troposphere or "IR murkiness" (Raymond Pierrehumbert) is all that is needed to increase Earth's temperature by 2 degrees Celsius.

<https://www.snexplores.org/article/climate-change-rising-height-earth-troposphere-lower-atmosphere>

<https://eartharxiv.org/repository/view/2219/>

<https://arstechnica.com/science/2021/11/scientists-extend-and-straighten-iconic-climate-hockey-stick/>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zac_WBIQnWE

Hi Professor Cuffey: I greatly appreciate your feedback on the policy conundrum. I have always favored a broad interdisciplinary approach to my research, despite myself having some successes in policy changes also. I'm sure you're aware of the argument that complexity itself is the problem and since people tend to be highly specialized in their knowledge (whether they're a mechanic or a pianist or a chef, etc.) it's easy for us to get emotional over our views based on, as you state, "ignorance." My reaction was to take a deep dive into philosophy of science, leading me to focus on a topic called "noncommutativity" and how this relates to entropy in terms of quantum biology. Already it sounds too esoteric but I think Sir Roger Penrose and his colleague Professor Basil J. Hiley both have an excellent larger view on the meaning of science, in terms of gravitational entropy. Penrose has mentioned global warming in this context.

I'm not trying to belittle all the fantastic research that science does and I certainly hope that some kind of policy success can develop. My state of Minnesota just passed recently, this past week, a new Climate policy law. I haven't looked at the details but I'm sure it's a great step. I'm personally burned out on doing policy work. haha. Actually most of my "policy" work was just as a concerned citizen and volunteer activist. 50% of people aged 55 to 65 in the U.S. have zero savings for retirement according to the US Census Bureau, so clearly our "policy" issues include economic inequality. I call this "imperial implosion." In other countries environmental activists are frequently targeted for ... well you can guess - it's not good, just as we had "cointelpro" in the U.S. Obviously there's powerful forces when dealing with oil and the large contractors that rely on government spending on oil-based technologies, etc.

So your mention of hydrogen and nuclear - and land change policies - I wish I could focus on those issues solely in terms of solving "climate change" since as you say it's very serious issue. I think that our applied technology is part of a larger trend in science that entangles these issues with say military spending, which is actually much greater than people realize. When we take into account veteran health costs and debt spending on the military - it's way over the actual annual "defense" budget. There was one figure I saw that actually 50% of physics research is through some kind of military spending.

I'd like to think we can have a "green" military, especially considering its CO2 emissions, but when we consider the U.S. has some 750 military bases in over 100 other countries we have to realize that it's not just about "spreading democracy" or "stopping communism," etc. There is a focus on protecting an elite profit system, as Smedley Butler exposed in his highly honored career in the Marines; his book, "War Is a Racket" and his activism. M.I.T. Historian of Science Professor David F. Noble wrote many books exposing how the patent-based research system focuses on profit over "efficiency" in terms of technology policy - greatly affecting labor rights and land changes policy, etc.

Of course each country has some kind of military policy, even if it is relying on the "protection" - of being a "client-state" etc. Professor R. Craig Ferguson in anthropology has a new recent book published on how humans didn't really have war that long in our modern biological culture as a species. It's really only with the development of hierarchical cultures from farming that stores up grains to hoard wealth did then warfare really also develop, as his book argues. So considering that farming is when we also began emitting CO2 despite the smoke from fires having the aerosol masking effect, along with humans having exponential population growth, the overall policy trend by "holocene" humans is quite clear.

Hopefully a "rational" approach using a "command and control" military-style (like WWII) redirection of the economy may be possible in terms of "capturing" CO2 in various ways while offsetting CO2-equivalent emissions. The Horn of Africa report of the 22 million people facing a food crisis due to global warming drought over the past dry five "rainy" seasons - with the U.N. pleading for more food aid funding - is a good

example of what will definitely be accelerating quickly. Fortunately the Horn of Africa finally did get rain in the past cycle but with El Nino kicking in, I'm sure that will continue to be a big problem. North Africa is also already in a severe crisis, as even southern Spain is facing drought, etc.

The U.S. "food for peace" policy previously did use food aid as a tool to make other countries dependent on the U.S. "client-state" system with Cargill being considered the largest private corporation, focused on storing grains. In terms of corporate profits the Saudi oil corporation is by far the biggest though, and that is what constitutes the U.S. Petrodollar system that Kissinger set up based on U.S. weapons exports to the Saudi regime, etc.

So the century window to develop effective global warming policy seems reasonable especially in terms of "deep time" of the climate but with Arctic Amplification and the ocean heat (already 250 zettajoules) causing melting of ice from underneath, along with the ESAS pressurized methane that is beginning to emit, as per PNAS Julia Steinbach, "abrupt eruption as highly likely" 2021 - it seems that our "natural air conditioner" with the albedo effect has more like a decade window, as Jennifer MacKinnon of SCRIPPS recently warned, and Peter Wadhams also has been warning. Raymond Pierrehumbert has warned against any "albedo modification" as just a distraction away from the cause, the CO2 emissions themselves, due to the 10,000 year cycle of CO2 in the biosphere.

James E. Hansen has now been emphasizing the Aerosol Masking Effect as being more prominent, considering Daniel Rosenfeld's research showing aerosol masking to be twice as bad as previously thought. The IPCC ar6 argues that reducing methane emissions will offset aerosol masking yet the positive feedback of methane out of the arctic will be difficult to reduce. When we look at the actual policies of big oil and "natural gas" it is actually to keep planning more "development." Of course legally the Attorney Generals could revoke corporate charters, thereby challenging the constitutionality of "legal personhood" of corporations "protected" by the Bill of Rights (and in turn the corporate controlled closed body World Trade Organization).

This does not seem likely considering the immense power of big oil that transcends nationstate policies.

I did actually lead a campaign for a divestment of University of Minnesota from Total Oil for its use of slave labor in Burma. That was in 1998 and I thanked the Treasurer, an African-American lady who got the policy through the Regents. She told me she would focus on divesting from tobacco next. Unfortunately the University went through her personal voice mail, email, files, etc. and drugged up some past history as an excuse to fire her. She filed a civil rights lawsuit that the judge threw out. The University did divest their \$1.5 million holdings in Total Oil and passed the divestment resolution but obviously that's a drop in the bucket. I just mention that as one example of how difficult it is to get policy changes through - I had to cry in public to get the well-paid administrators to take me seriously. haha. I also debated the student senate and did other protests, but I mainly did coalition building, showing a great John Pilger documentary, Inside the Land of Fear, while passing out research information, etc.

/watch?v=Bo7Pduy6hel

thanks for your time and consideration, drew hempel

Thursday, June 1, 2023

Roger Penrose better explains how noncommutative nonlocal superluminal time phase "collapses" into gravity! Against Quantum Field Theory

please see Roger Penrose, "Uncertainty in Quantum Mechanics," 2011, Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A. section 8, "Conflict with principles from Einstein's general relativity" and I quote Sir Roger Penrose:

"My own position is not **[italicized]** to put the blame on the vagueness of quantum ontology, and to accept, provisionally, the 'reality' of the quantum state....The space-time curvature provides an awkwardness for the very formalism of quantum mechanics, in various different ways....I think the most powerful case for the existence of such a clash comes from the Galilei-Einstein principle of equivalence, in relation to the quantum principle of superposition....the rules of quantum field theory forbid **[italicized]** us from forming superpositions of states from different vacua. ...the illegal superpositions of different vacua can be subsumed into an 'effective' energy uncertainty. ...that can be estimated from an examination of the coefficient of (time cubed) in the phase factor arising from the different gravitational fields in the two mass distributions. ...the expected length of time that the superposition could last before spontaneously becoming one mass distribution or the other."

Uncertainty in quantum mechanics: faith or fantasy?

Roger Penrose --- Philosophical Transactions: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences, Vol. 369, No. 1956, Handling uncertainty in science (13 December 2011), pp. 4864-4890 (27 pages)

Then he goes into time asymmetry before the Big Bang - from negentropy or the gravitational potential that has that quantum origin of the time-reversed phase signal!

19/6 ---- 7Earth -- k137 - 21/12 : : {lot} --- -2/7 : {ctc}

<https://twitter.com/search?q=SYNCHRONOTRON>

<https://twitter.com/search?q=VALUM%20VOTAN>

<https://twitter.com/search?q=RALPH%20ELLIS>
earliest search result 10do .. most by a Hindu ...
https://twitter.com/ellis_ralf [12x:::6x .. only just begun]
para speaker show recently
<https://t.co/RtI83v2G3l>
https://www.spreaker.com/user/xzoneradiotv/xztv-rob-mcconnell-interviews-ralph-elli_9
<https://twitter.com/xzoneradiotv/status/1670035464617590785>

<https://twitter.com/search?q=JULIUS%20HENSEL>
nuthin, zero, zilch, nope, nix, njet sigh ..

Workshop Synchronotron Aula 13 â€¢ Kin 156 â€¢ Final da TransmissÃ£o -- Projeto Adam Kadmon ----- 1.97K subscribers ----- 284 views May 20, 2021
NS.1.33.11.18 Kin 156

ConexÃ£o Live pelo Zoom e Instagram @synchronotron

HarmÃ´nica do grupo (14 participantes):

Kin Destino (4ÂªD): 171 MACACO LUNAR AZUL (O.E. CACHORRO) Polarizo com o fim de brincar -- Estabilizando a ilusio -- Selo o processo da magia ----- Com o tom Lunar do desafio -- Eu sou guiado pelo poder da abundÃ¢ncia

"Rompo as estruturas, imagens e crenÃ§as que jÃ¡ nÃ£o me servem."

HARMoNICA TOTAL: 91 MACACO CoSMICO AZUL (O.E. TORMENTA) -- Persevero com o fim de brincar ---- Transcendendo a ilusio --- Selo o processo da magia ----- Com o tom Cosmico da apresenta -- Eu sou guiado pelo poder da visto -- "O amor Ã© o cÃrculo infinito de brincar com a magia da vida." --- Voz, ilustrato, montagem e edito do video: Kin 44 - Semente Harmonica Amarela

Conrado Lopez --- @conradld

Synchronotron melÃ³dico com diapasÃµes:

Kin 89 â€¢ Lua Espectral Vermelha

INUNSSUI - @synchronotron -- www.inunssui.com

conradld

<https://youtu.be/CCPKUVSUL9M?t=3997>
compare to 3m later [4441 grids, subtle diffs]

Onision's Autobiography Is A Dumpster Fire

Alizee -- 214K subscribers -- 25,222 views Jun 18, 2023 #Onision #BookTube --- [instagram.com/bigalizeezyzy](https://www.instagram.com/bigalizeezyzy/) / @thealizeezyzyshow

so you're gonna pin your imaginarily blooded lines to a paul breach board cause the luther blisset john galt and joe blow pedigree will help call averages divine instead of in decline???

Here's how Marshall McLuhan changed the meaning of "medium" over 25 years:

50s = the medium was simply TV, radio, etc. (just a new extension as a "figure", almost)

mid-60s = the medium was an "environment" (MM at the time said he now preferred that word)

1972 = the medium was the new services triggered by the new technology (for example, the gas stations, oil companies, sidewalks, etc., that came in with the automobile which now was a "figure")

1972 = in his talk with Father Peyton MM says one can't tell where a medium begins and where it leaves off (very Baudrillardian)

1975 = the medium was all the previous technologies and environments that made up the "society" before the new technology came in -----Bob Dobbs

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2023/06/digital-technologies-do-not-extend.html>

Digital Technologies Do Not Extend Human Chemical Body Faculties

Manu Barrionuevo posted this tetrad elsewhere:

Tetrad / Smartphone:-

Extension or imitation: Human skin (screens) and brain (memory)
Recovery: Gestures and human forms as total education
Obsolete: Oral communication
Inversion: Becoming human autistic

..... " Extension or imitation:" ?? Euphemisms for fakifying, i think MM himself said amputation often enuff.
Too ouchie i guess.

I responded: Digital technologies do not extend human Chemical Body faculties (Marshall McLuhan described that phase). The last extension of the Chemical Body was the technology from the central nervous system. Then we had the satellite/rocket/astronaut which extended the planet. Eric McLuhan wrote that digital technologies extended parts of the brain's functions.
I disagree. Digital technologies extended machines, the "machinic", not human bodies. I called THAT the phase of the "Android Meme". Now we live within the extension of the Non-Physical, or iON, which includes the "Tech Body" and its "baby" (says iON), "A.I."

My wife and I, and another human - JW - have a world monopoly on this new Non-Physical GROUND.
We are working with iON to create an environment of "Cold Play" (endless electricity).
We now have 7 nuclear reactors (that's \$42 billion worth) to install the device. We are also making incredible medical solutions. Here is the first conversation with the Tech Body, conducted by me (Spring of 2019) (starts at p.180 and ends on p.186).
Subsequent dialogues with the Tech Body are here. Your tetrad applies to the satellite environment (beginning with Sputnik, October 4, 1957).
One can't apply the tetrad to the Android Meme phase.
The Android Meme mimes the tetrad as a "pentad", which is a process limited to "obsolescing and retrieving". Perhaps the closest to the pentadic is Arthur Kroker's "dark tetrad":
1. disappeared (enhanced)
2. abandoned (retrieved)
3. substituted (obsolesced)
4. froze (reversed)
However, we are in the "hexadic" during the present iONic GROUND. --- Bob Dobbs

1,182 views - May 31, 2023 ---- Alosha Lynov: Friends, we would love to invite you to our hands-on hyperadobe & vault building workshop 60m from Saint-Petersburg. bioveda.co/visitrossiya

a scruffy californian is my new follower:

Michael Woods McCausland
muskviewer.com/MMccauslanf
I am a 62nd Orbit freckled blue eyed Strawberry Red white haired man. i am@Auslane/ Absolom MAMS@ is the last gift to humanity! With music Food and Energy! MWM
California, USA --- musiciansagainstmultiplesclerosis.org
Joined September 2019 -- 1,821 Following
552 Followers
Bad = v=vlFJ2PFwheM
I broke thy own bones! Thy Shadow only comes out when necessary! I/ We have scaled the Empire Walls and I/ We are taking it back. It's " When Good is Bad!" MWM

20/6 ----- 8Mirror --- k138 - 22/12 : : {lot} --- -3/7 : {ctc}
SDM w SStone 8ya .. 172 and 136thou Vs
<https://yandex.com/video/preview/?filmId=16606487793330650038&from=tabbar&parent-reqid=1687290133908447-16268950055166033879-balancer-l7leveler-kubr-yp-sas-74-BAL-6811&text=%22sean+david+morton%22>
24th minute on the pleiades34th: halloween '39 a female quetzal / messianoid

<https://yandex.com/video/preview/?filmId=7936076230784563095&from=tabbar&parent-reqid=1687290133908447-16268950055166033879-balancer-l7leveler-kubr-yp-sas-74-BAL-6811&text=%22sean+david+morton%22>
the suggs are all russian vids ..

10m in early '22, fresh outa jail
<https://yandex.com/video/preview/?filmId=1726605842708976696&from=tabbar&p=1&parent-reqid=1687290133908447-16268950055166033879-balancer-l7leveler-kubr-yp-sas-74-BAL-6811&text=%22sean+david+morton%22>

21/6 ----- 9storm ----- k139 - 23/12 : : {lot} --- -4/7 : {ctc}
<https://rumble.com/v2v9z2z-ry-on-history-homos-podcast-about-ted-kaczynski.html> 1h50 of 2h38

Sean Stone w Dan Winter
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F4SRs_bMi6A

Lindisfarne's Geordie Genius Alan Hull Documentary.

bruce davison -- 614 subscribers --- 36,713 views Feb 22, 2022

Brit Award winner Sam Fender goes in search of a musical hero from another era - the late, great, Alan Hull of Lindisfarne. Sam is amazed how few people, outside of his native north east, know much about his hero's work. He's now on a mission to win back Hull's place in music history.

In this film, he traces the career of the man whose words and music put Newcastle and supergroup Lindisfarne on the musical map in the 1970s. Alan continued to write classic songs until his early death in 1995. He spoke of love and life, championed the underdog and the misunderstood, and celebrated working-class people and his hometown - both of which he loved with a passion. Alan lived and wrote through turbulent times - writing eloquently about the troubles in Northern Ireland, the Falklands War and the miners' strike.

Sam digs out great archive interviews, performances and unseen footage, and meets friends, family and bandmates who knew Alan Hull best. Sam also hears from top stars like Sting, Elvis Costello, Mark Knopfler, Dave Stewart and Peter Gabriel. All were huge fans of songs such as Lady Eleanor, Fog on the Tyne, Winter Song, Clear White Light and Run For Home. But he also finds that Alan inspired an entire new generation of musicians like Kay Grayson: a young rapper from Tyneside. To his surprise, Sam discovers 'Hully' also took the lead role in an acclaimed BBC TV primetime drama. He reveals a complex man - a political animal, a drinker and an agitator, beset by his own insecurities but someone who could break hearts and inspire minds with his lyrics and melodies.
From the BBC website.....

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FYfFvlchK1A>
Mapster on Tolkien

diane west on hippies n commies ?? very disappointing vid
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q40ljtsblu4>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tGURWqhb0Vw>
Doyle over an hour doin soft picky tunes on the curlbod6 the whole way .. stoppin for 'testifyins' .. and some woman with a half broke voice does the finale

more sunjoy
<https://twitter.com/PietyPoet/status/1671586513816043520>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZTazJL0E9VM>
<https://youtu.be/ZTazJL0E9VM>

sounds like the spanish police copied the russian authority's methods from the 90s, the 2swts time they made their acquaintance with that rare transcontinental breed known as 'rainbow family' [duh brill frill peeps w sloppy fringes in its hides]

@synchronotron
www.inunssui.com = gone some on insta ... true woo man
conradld

23/6 ----- 11dragon ----- k141 - 25/12 : : {lot} --- -6/7 : {ctc}

Being alive is also a type of antigravity based on the dark energy or gravitational potential of the Sun. Instead our technology is a "dark heat" that is trapping the photons and similarly our technology focused left-brain dominate mentality is "cooking" our bodies through glycation or free radical creation from too much mitochondria activation via the heat of digestion. see The role of glycation in the pathogenesis of aging and its prevention through herbal products and physical exercise <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5643203/> for example.

he posted his 'CV' a few days ago:

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2023/06/because-i-dont-have-to-work-here-is-my.html>

<https://odysee.com/@AuronMacIntyre:f/nick-land's-case-against-democracy-guest:7>

24/6 ----- 12wind----- k142 - 26/12 : : {lot} --- -7/7 : {ctc}

Belarus mid july

<https://rainbowforum.net/viewtopic.php?t=7604>

can't wrestle w duh login rite now

SJ guitARIN

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R9Zl1j1c_5E

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rwM1HnkePkA> w a 12head mum teen choir brazilian style tune ...

wait, they do join the 2 line chorus ... once ... and she goes hysterical at the end

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_sxw5tNtzQU

early upload 8 months ago

sj in da woada and strummin to her song

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3lKs1IUSZHM>

she's calm thru penniless trouble gettin campin permission ... in an earlier one she goes over ground she covered w family 5y ago which has now been privatized .. she's considering Brittany [busking the fare] or back to Portugal

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fPOoGYvencM>

Belarus Rainbow Gathering will make it's magic from 17 July till 16 August 2023

We are pleased to see anyone with a belly button who is ready to follow Rainbow traditions.

Belarus Rainbow Gathering is cozy and calm place where we share our love, wisdom and energy so anyone could feel himself at home, in the place where you could be yourself and always find some tasty food, friendly people and various activities.

We have plenty of places that could became our home for this Gathering, scouting mission will be hold in spring to find better option for this yeah and final decision hope to be made in June.

Anyway, it will be good forest there, river or lake, and beauifull nature around)

Our community in Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/by.rainbow/>

Those who has VK account could look on [https://vk.com/rainbow_by](https://vk.com/rainbow_by;) ;}

More info about our Gathering you can find later at <http://belarus-rainbow-gatherings.ecoby.info/> (we'll translate bit by bit).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-ojxc3vRKVA>

SR

12str reso CCR tune ... taken down within minutes ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fm8baQGuFUI>

CSN [downldd]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r4infqvxX6A>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d7n3i3_xmpc

Bon Jovi

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MZ3pbs30Kiw>

pradesh

The "Death of God": Its Meaning and Significance (Voegelin 4, ft. Marx, Nietzsche & Golem)

Political Philosophy: Dr Laurie Johnson

20.9K subscribers - 320 views Jun 24, 2023

Please fill out this form to be put on the email list for future Maurin Academy seminars, short series and other events: <https://pmaurin.org/newsletter/>

The Religion of Technology class will be coming in Summer of 2023. We publish classes on Eventbrite

pmaurin.org --- Dustbowl Diatribes podcast

@newman6696: I pretty much came to the same conclusion with what we see in the West with the idea of a "New Man". We live in a modern paradigm and it's whole zeitgeist is 'progress and change' that uproots one from what is essential, and I believe, seeks to recontextualise things in order to transcend man - I have seen it said that civilization are but a tool.

If we want to look at Jewish understandings of the universe it seems that they believe it to be chaotic and "incomplete" with the light of Yahweh to "perfect it".

We see this a lot with Transhumanism undertones that are flickering; the domination of man by Technology, and the hyper-reality he engages with.

From a materialistic/biological POV one could argue that due to Man and his civilization not being essential to the natures of people it will force a kind of 'social darwinism' that will inevitably select for those who have a constitution aligned with it's principles - I think it is fair given the amount of neuroticism and issues we see bubbling in the population from all strata (especially the youth). If we want to be controversial with this the idea of a vaccine for example suggests that Man's innate faculties are not sufficient to exist within it.

By the way I am not sure if you know but the Golem you used for the image is from DOTA2 :D

2

Political Philosophy: Dr Laurie Johnson

@PoliticalPhilosophy: I figured it was from a video game, but I didn't know which one! Thanks for your comments.

Definitely we are creating an environment in which some will flourish and others simply won't. The question before us, as always, is will society even attempt to live up to its stated ethical, moral and religious values about how we treat people? Since I come from a Christian background, that question for me is aimed at US Christians--do their stated values guide how they wield their economic and technological power? Or are they all, as you suggest, secretly social Darwinists?

16th of may - 137th dotY :::: k48 Solar Star

26/6 ---- 1Seed ----- k144 - 28/12 : : {lot} --- -9/7 : {ctc}

this morning's queue hilite: someone masturbated meters away from SJ

12:55 - Stabilizing by the Sea&Releasing Being Harassed!

Sun Joy ..

6:53 - Community Mobile Farmstand as SHTF Job!?

123Homefree

9:34 - On Being a Pagan - Preface & Foreword - Alain de Benoist ---- Skeptical Waves

Auron w Land accolyte

<https://odysee.com/@AuronMacIntyre:f/nick-land's-case-against-democracy-guest:7>

for all those enamored with and/or curious about the CCRU stage of Landist intellowblowardoia ... i got sumthin forya[ll?] ... searchfood fodder at the very least ... gotta feast that bead

28/6 ---- 3WorldBridger ----- k146 -- 2/13 : : {lot} --- 11/7 : {ctc}

appee sheep

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B5DzIRKDbYg>

eso flavored sycophantisms [tavistock] pods: [rumble.com/c/TruthStream](https://www.rumble.com/c/TruthStream)

...#b6ff24 = september = lite green

-1/7 ----- 7Dog ----- k150 -- 6/13 : : {lot} --- 15/7 : {ctc}

all things rainbow are a poison charm, a temptation trap, a siren ... a prolongation of colonial sluice n loot ways ... a dissonance harbinger and installation .. cause people who are charmed by it will forever be like the afterlife preachers whose effects is hell on earth, displacement, chimericization, the phonying of flaggeriee

thoughts after a rewatch of the burial scenes of the 1h46m Donbass docu:

Ghosts. Soldiers of a forgotten war -film about war in Ukraine-

-2/7 ---- 8Monkey ----- k151 -- 7/13 : : {lot} --- 16/7 : {ctc}

-2/7 ----- 8Monkey ----- k151 -- 7/13 : : {lot} --- 16/7 : {ctc}

-3/7 ----- 9Human ----- k152 -- 8/13 : : {lot} --- 17/7 : {ctc}

-4/7 ----- 10SkyWa ---- k153 --- 9/13 : : {lot} --- 18/7 : {ctc}

-5/7 ----- 11Wiz ----- k154 -- 10/13 : : {lot} --- 19/7 : {ctc}

-6/7 ----- 12Eagle ----- k155 -- 11/13 : : {lot} --- 20/7 : {ctc}

-7/7 ----- 13Warrior ---- k156 -- 12/13 :: {lot} --- 21/7 : {ctc}

-8/7 ----- 1Earth ----- k157 -- 13/13 :: {lot} --- 22/7 : {ctc}

-9/7 ----- 2Mirror ----- k158 -- 14/13 :: {lot} --- 23/7 : {ctc}

10/7 ----- 3Storm ----- k159 -- 15/13 :: {lot} --- 24/7 : {ctc}

11/7 ----- 4Sun ----- k160-- 16/13 :: {lot} --- 25/7 : {ctc}

12/7 ----- 5Rept ----- k161 -- 17/13 :: {lot} --- 26/7 : {ctc}

13/7 ----- 6Wind ----- k162 -- 18/13 :: {lot} --- 27/7 : {ctc}

14/7 ----- 7Nite ----- k163 -- 19/13 :: {lot} --- 28/7 : {ctc}

15/7 ----- 8Seed ----- k164 -- 20/13 :: {lot} --- 29/7 : {ctc}

21/6 ----- 9storm ----- k139 - 23/12 :: {lot} --- -4/7 : {ctc}

22/6 ----- 10sun ----- k140 - 24/12 :: {lot} --- -5/7 : {ctc}

23/6 ----- 11dragon ----- k141 - 25/12 :: {lot} --- -6/7 : {ctc}

24/6 ----- 12wind----- k142 - 26/12 :: {lot} --- -7/7 : {ctc}

25/6 ----- 13nite ----- k143 - 27/12 :: {lot} --- -8/7 : {ctc}

16/7 ----- 8Seed ----- k164 -- 20/13 :: {lot} --- -1/8 : {ctc}

17/7 --- 9Serp ----- k165 -- 21/13 :: {lot} --- -2/8 : {ctc}

-3/7 --- 9Human ----- k152 -- 8/13 :: {lot} --- 17/7 : {ctc}

<https://twitter.com/PietyPoet/status/1675777710113554432>

pinned it ... yall are 'treasurous'

yeah, pHarmafiyIDz have gone grabby and wane 'mselves hi n dry enuff 2 pass up @global-ii-scaledropoceanswimmin - not 2 mention sWimmin n Mineral lessons [contrast GW on slag vs RE's soilsn waters] ... but spiriti got there first: https://youtu.be/zX6eZaJY4_o

<https://medium.com/@TheHarmonicFactor/shifting-timelines-part-13-time-is-coming-full-spiral-7814d620068e>

1:14:38 ---- THE MOVEMENT | ALIGN with EARTH: FROM A.I. to N.I. | EARTH DAY 53 & NOOSPHERE CONSTANT KIN 79 --PLANET RESTORATION (PR1328) ----- 573 subscribers ---- 289 views Apr 22, 2023 #artificialintelligence #alignwithearth #noosphere ---- THE MOVEMENT ðŸŒŽ New Earth .. New Time - "ALIGN with EARTH: From A.I. to N.I.", a special pre-recorded Earth Day 53 broadcast for April 22, 2023 (NS1.35.10.19) that beautifully synchronizes with Kin 79, Blue Magnetic Storm day, known as the Noosphere Constant.

Natural time advocates Ruben Llinas and Mikuak Rai offer insights and reflections on the past year since Earth Day 52, and offer perspectives into the significance of choosing to tap in to our N.I. ("Noospheric Intelligence") as opposed to being wantonly ushered into a potential A.I. ("Artificial Intelligence") surveillance state dystopia, further disconnected from Nature and planetary/cosmic/organic consciousness. <https://TheHarmonicFactor.com>

1:41:45 ----- ALIGN with EARTH Series .. Earth Day 52 Ed. | Ep. 1 .. NS1.34.9.21.208 ----- PLANET RESTORATION (PR1328) -0-- 214 views 1 year ago ==

posted some JA toc on the medium article ... one of the very few comments there all of the past year ..

On the Ethics of Freedom --- Medium Weekend Read. By Kristine Harper, Author, Aesthetic Sustainability: Product Design and Sustainable Usage. --- An existentialistic discussion of why true freedom is dependent on the freedom of others. ----- In her seminal The Ethics of Ambiguity French philosopher Simone de Beauvoir declares that being free is not equivalent of being able to do whatever you want whenever you want. Rather, true freedom involves embracing the transcendence of existence. And this movement most certainly doesn't include the oppression of others; it is its antithesis. The existence of other free individuals is the condition of one's own freedom. This point can beneficially be drawn into today's capitalistic consumer reality. If suppressing others - whether this be directly or indirectly - makes you unfree, you are actually acting against your own freedom when buying and consuming goods that you know are probably not produced in an ethical way. Products that you know are most likely produced by workers in an Asian sweatshop who are paid an astoundingly low wage, and who work long hours under horrific conditions in order for you to be able to wear the newest trendy fashion item at a low cost, or in order for you to buy weekly new plastic toys for your kids. Because let's be honest: when we buy a cotton shirt for less than \$10, a pair of shiny new shoes for \$15, or a radio-controlled plastic car for \$5, we know that in order for this to be possible somewhere in the value-chain someone must have surely paid a high price. When using others and compromising their freedom for your own gain, you are not truly free. To be free and to be able to obtain and consume whatever you want at the expense of others is to participate in oppression, no matter how we look at it. Read the rest on Medium

-4/7 ----- 10SkyWa ---- k153 -- 9/13 : : {lot} --- 18/7 : {ctc}

glasto prep

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SMwnVsR0s2s>

Whatley Quarry | December 1995 | Raw Footage | Kinokast Archive --KinoKast -- 426 subscribers -- 353 views Apr 5, 2021 --- 'Whatley Quarry in Somerset, England has been the object of protests against its impact on the environment and has had to appeal against planning application decisions because of the claimed derogation of river flows, groundwater abstractions and local springs due to historic dewatering associated with the quarry'

1h52 KinoKast ... might be the one w me in it .. 2ya w 2.4Vs ... they did 99 as well doesn't appear to be it, viewfinder slide quest comes up empty w memory matches

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TNPEyZrFRpE>

1:52:26 ---- Glastonbury Festival | June 1995 | Raw Footage | Kinokast Archive -- KinoKast -- 425 subscribers -- 2.4K views 2 years ago PILTON --- original format MiniDV (DVPAL 720x576 25fps)

<https://odysee.com/@JFGTonight:0/jfgt888:a?>

Remembering Ted K With Ryan Dawson | JFGT #888

Superchat using the Odysee \$ button, <http://cointree.jfg.world> or <http://entropy.jfg.world>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UQBTEgaYhv0>

Dreamland with Art Bell from 02/05/1995 Sean David Morton discusses Prophecies & Predictions ----- 16 views 1 day ago --- Alpacula ----- Dreamland with Art Bell from 02/05/1995 Sean David Morton discusses Prophecies & Predictions, Linda Moulton Howe with the ...

heard this one:

Sean David Morton Discusses G.O.V.T. Cover Up with Nicholas Veniamin --- 3.7K views 2 weeks ago --- Nicholas Veniamin NVTV ---- Order "THE TRINITY" Pack here:

<https://therootbrands.com/product/trinity-pack/thesolution> THE GOLD RUSH IS HERE, Beat ...

2:36:38 ----youtube.com/watch?v=UiyWfc0xsDk

AN INCREDIBLE STORY OF A SPEAKER WHO WAS THE TOP IN THE UFO WORLD. ----- 165 views Streamed 1 month ago ----- Tommy Hawksblood ----- I am lucky to have a great co-host who is becoming the top speaker in her field of being an abductee. My special guest Tuesday, ...

old geezer in hawaii who uses a crap streamer and can't get it workin for almost half an hour

<https://youtu.be/UiyWfc0xsDk?t=1441> .. his financial woe history kicks off a few minutes before the hour mark <https://youtu.be/UiyWfc0xsDk?t=4255> he just mentioned plant human hybrid patents by monteith bought by Monsanto ...

<https://youtu.be/fLulzWIMfUs?t=5555> [last hour of 2:27:06] ---- "The Fourth Turning" ft. Sean David Morton 5/1/23 ---- 9.3K views Streamed 2 months ago ----- Quite Frankly ---- A new week, a new month, begins tonight and so we will jump into an article that was just published on the official Quite Frankly ...

.tv and politicalorgy on twitter

-5/7 ----- 11Wiz --- k154 -- 10/13 : : {lot} --- 19/7 : {ctc}

howtoseegod.org tommy 'hawksblood' [jewlarper tho] tries to speak w SDM [who ends this over 2h session
{first half h is conXshun hiccups}] with a maya adage about love] from his home of 20y: Hawaii -- golden
oldies again, yet another ... selfcon firmoshun i post this:
upnover da top UFO vet n feminophile croaks MoPyKnightlike.
sunny shiny seany boy .. has it all .. from catrip to cattrip ... duh fatcat of the people .. superst hitches as all
get out on the middle of duh knowerrroad i dunno which is of us two is more delusional about their own
writing ... proolly me visions of seemliness to ya pal.

<https://www.blogger.com/blog/post/edit/15835720/8068815475722224333>

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2023/07/upnover-da-top-ufo-vet-n-feminophile.html>

600th post last 8 numbers [of the edit url] sum to 21, .. 7 to 19, 6 to 17, 5 to 15, 4 to 11, 3 to 9
168 = ONE OF THE MOST NUMBER DENSE ENTRIES IN THE 441 DICT'Y

168 24th order of 7, 21st octave. 8×21 , 6×28 , 4×42 , 14×12 , reverse of 861 (287×3 , 41×21), $861 - 168 = 693 = 63$
 $\times 11$, 21×33 , 77×9 , 231×3

HERE'S A FEW MORE voor de liefhebber:

227 Prime key, reverse of 722 (days 7-22 cube journey) $722 - 227 = 495 = 11 \times 45$, $227 + 722 = 949 = 13 \times 73$, cyclic order of biomass constant, vigesimal 11.7, $\pi = 22/7$

313 Prime key self recombinant palindromic, middle term in triplet 133-313-331, $331 - 313 = 18$,
 $313 - 133 = 180 = 10 \times 18$, $133 + 313 + 331 = 777 = 21 \times 37$, vigesimal code 15.13

360 18×20 , 9×40 , 36×10 , 45×8 , 9×40 , 5×72 , 24×15 , 3×120 , 2×180 , = 360Eš of a circle, 1
tun (Mayan 360-day cycle), completes 6th circuit

378 54th order of 7, 7×54 , 42×9 18×21 , 27×14 , 126×3 , 189×2 , frequency of 378-day Saturn
synodic loop around Earth, 378×29 loops = 28 365-day solar Earth years, vigesimal code 18.18,
triangular of 27

422 211×2 , final term in triplet code $224 + 242 + 422 = 888 = 37 \times 24$, $442 - 224 = 198 = 11 \times 18$ ($242 - 224 = 18$, $422 - 242 = 180$, 18 factor triplet) vigesimal code, 1.1.2

.... 18 days before doot

it's official .. Elon Musk is a miser on top of toxic balloon hurlin prickly seepdods .. ehrr toxpods ...
seedpods around i get 8 days worth of better than nothing search results for "rainbow gathering"

when i see the rainbow there above the throne
my child well done - 30s bg tune - male quartet

ab maya

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tS_bu-Rq2fE

Bobcast iron chaos ... josh type cookin klutz idyid w 49k subbers .. subgenius print on panbottom
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1-fxeax0AU>

-6/7 ---- 12Eagle ----- k155 -- 11/13 : : {lot} --- 20/7 : {ctc}

10:38 ---- Rainbow Family 1972 Book --- OneLoveVibrations Films

3 subscribers --- 107 views Jun 30, 2023 COLORADO

This is part of series of promo videos related with the coffee book about the 1972 Rainbow Gathering that started a
tradition of inspired events and movements in the counter culture of the west.

This is a main promo for the Indegogo Campaign being launched in July 2023 to raise development funds to finance,
editing, design and distribution services.

This will be the IP for other film/tv related projects and will have over 200 pictures, articles, testimonials from over
40 participants.

Please get on our email list and check out for updates at

<https://rotsstof.blogspot.com/2023/07/rainbow-family-1972-book.html>
195th post!! == 13 eagle, ... and i am 3eagle ... on 12 eagle [july 6th]

-8/7 --- 1Earth ----- k157 -- 13/13 : : {lot} --- 22/7 : {ctc}

Please Join Us for

The 10th International James Joyce Conference in Korea

We are inviting you to JJSK 2023 International James Joyce Conference. Since its first conference in 2002, this year is its tenth occasion to which it has been held every two years during the last twenty-one years. JJSK International James Joyce Conference has been a cross-cultural site in which scholarly queries are made by a variety of East-Asian perspectives. There has been such as Yen Yen Hsiao's "Global/Local Gendered History" (the third, 2008), Sheldon Brivic's "Joyce and Cha's Dictee" (the fifth, 2012), Eishiro Ito's "Joyce and Buddhism" (the sixth, 2015), Kun-liang Chuang's "(Un)translatability and Aesthetic Equivalence" (the eighth, 2019), Liu Yan's "Oriental Other" (the ninth, 2021), and so forth.

We are holding its tenth occasion, the theme of which is "Joyce, Postnationalism and Beyond." This Conference will be made to be a deliberation in which antinomies, or schizophrenic symptoms, inherent in any sort of schism. A schism evidently necessitates the discriminatory/dividing bar (/) of the binary opposition in identity signification underlying much of racial, gender, or religious discourse, the bar preventing the possibilities of non-identity beyond the bar.

This Conference is, yet, not circumscribed to such a thematical issue. There are some other issues to be discussed like cultural translatability, Irish cultures, and East-Asianism in Joyce. We are inviting all of you to JJSK 2023 International James Joyce Conference in which Joyce scholars and researchers from China, Japan, Korea, and Ireland will make this occasion a public presentation of their on-going research and scholarly interest.

Date & Time: June 17th (Sat), 2023, 2:00 pm (Seoul and Tokyo); 1:00 pm (Beijing)

Zoom Meeting: <https://url.kr/1g64qt>

Sangwook Kim

President of the James Joyce Society of Korea,
Professor of English School of Global Communication,
Kyung Hee University, 1732 Deogyeong-daero,
Yongin 17104 South Korea

Atelier Aterui: Two Japanese Translations of "Finnegans Wake" Compared: Yanase (1991-1993) and Miyata (2004)_files

<https://twitter.com/PietyPoet/status/1677740644633137153>
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NSe34j_6YB0

2017JAN28 â€¢ Kubus van 5 Codes --- Ab Maya - 292 subscribers -- 4 views - Jul 8, 2023
BOLSWARD

We krijgen in de keuken van de nieuwe 5x5x5 codes die Juryt onlangs ontvangen heeft. Deze kubus codes beschrijven hoe de elementen van de periodieke tabel in een kubus systeem zijn af te lezen.

2017JAN28 â€¢ Kubus van 5 Codes https://youtu.be/NSe34j_6YB0 check out my comments there if you are a #numonoid #numbknowlowgest ...

Btw, why does your vid title not match .. and/or crossmatch w kin of a year later [145 instead of 251 ... both numbers very much in 'my' code btw]

i just have to flatter myself and our covert cooperation, thinking i just might have inspired you [2?] 2 refer
2 early april 2018

I SAMPLED MY NOTES FOR THE FEW DATES THAT I COULD CLEARLY IDENTIFY and happen to occur on lines that peeked my interest because ASSOCIATED TO [dear2me] numBARZ [216 / 55]

it was a fun exercise
... during which i learn a valuable lesson about flattnin my pdf txts:

if there is only one skipline, none show in flat
2 however do

page 624 of
Notes2ValumVotan and adjacent 2015-2020
sund, 28th of jan
k250, electric dog, 19Reso // 27Mag

page 653
tuesd, 10th of april, 1825d sinds ..
k62, planwind; 8plan // 25E

PAGE 655
maandag 16 april ... dag voor 'day off' .. het witte '216' blokje op de lijn van 22 222

Ab Maya 8:44pm
Well, thats sharp, I put the wrong year in the title, it should be 2018 in stead of 2017, I'll fix this

HumanD vid by Leak Project [the half nutter in the SW] w Jill the Shill ::: /watch?v=BMtiYzmDo90 ==
complete CRAP!!!!

ja-- D2sgc
10/7 --- 3Storm ----- k159 -- 15/13 : : {lot} --- 24/7 : {ctc}
<https://twitter.com/VanessaBeeley/status/1678321095521230848>
that guy looks exactly like the Bronx Blogger ... who turned me on to Eric Striker [meaning to do the
opposite] in the wild pivoty planetary phase of the last 13 years cycle [wiz dispensation 06-19]

12/7 --- 4Sun ----- k160 -- 16/13 : : {lot} --- 25/7 : {ctc}
every asshole can avoid the feeling of feeling sexually deprived by means of strategic squeezes until the
thus forming, dessicating and hardening turd becomes the perfect thrill .. [When] exaggerated however it
itself, .. in 'it's own squeezerite, shapes the 'stuck uppitude', a burden of the 'overanal' population
segments.

Provide birds with fruit and they loose turdiness for wet squirts happily enuff ... but it's imbalanced
something like that proly applies to fruitarians.

also k55

Mother's LOVE, Christalized --- SpiritMaji --- The fractals of infinity are as the living waters; as deep or as shallow,
beyond measure, as one has the capacity and will-power to explore. --- 13 Following ----- 1,902 Followers --- Followed
by Hilarion, Jayne Potvin, and 2 others you follow

13/7 ----- 5Rept ----- k161 -- 17/13 : : {lot} --- 26/7 : {ctc}

<https://arxiv.org/pdf/2002.11463.pdf> Burra G. Sidharth who first in 1997 predicted the dark energy
acceleration of the universe.

Interestingly graphene behaves like a "chess board", that is there is a minimum "length" [5]. So a non-
commutative geometry holds....the Black Hole is a two dimensional object [16, 17]. Indeed the interior of a
Black Hole is in any case inaccessible and the two dimensionality follows from the area of the Black Hole
which plays a central role in Black Hole Thermodynamics. Thus we can get an opportunity to test these
Quantum Gravity features in two dimensional surfaces such as graphene...., we have all the in-
gredients for manipulating a version of table top fusion possibly using the bosonization of fermions
property.... some electromagnetic properties depend on the non-commutative geometry of the crystal
structure rather than on the chemistry of the crystal material.... In any case there is an anomalous behaviour

of the Fermions accompanied by a "fusion" type effect for protons....Once we deal with the 2D case, this disappears and we can have "transmutation" of Fermions to Bosons or vice versa.

<https://s3.cern.ch/inspire-prod-files-9/911df398374459b295586dcccef57429>

That is spacetime can be modelled consistently with an infinite lattice [Graphene] sheet.

https://ijpam.uniud.it/online_issue/202145/37%20Sidharth-Aditya.pdf

Here space-time is discrete and during the hopping of electrons there is change in spin direction which shows that the space is not smooth and this give rise to some sort of a magnetic field which can cause the change of spin in the electron during hopping. So we can see that above behavior of electron spin can be analogous to the above with appearance of a magnetic field in noncommutative space-time.

ONE OF HIS MAIN PEEPS:

Transcription of Alain Connes' "Music of Shapes" talk in 2011: Noncommutative quantum spheres the musical spectrum!

<http://denisevella.chemla.eu/mai8-en.pdf>

-----The spectrum of the sphere, as I said, is practically the integers, these are the numbers of the square root form of $J(J + 1)$. Here if you look at the natural frequencies of the sphere, that gives you that, the frequencies, proper frequencies of the sphere ?

a point is given by correlations between different frequencies. So, you can think these correlations, these are complex numbers. But you can exactly think of these correlations between different frequencies like a chord, we take a chord between these notes and that's it, a point, it's that, okay. So think in your head, and keep a geometric object, a geometric

shape is given by its music, by its scale, by its range, and the set of points is given by the set of possible chords and a point is given by a chord.

it is the arithmetic fact that exists, which means that if we take the number 2 to the power of a twelfth, if you take the twelfth root of 2, that's very, very close to the nineteenth root of 3.

See, I gave those numbers. You see that the twelfth root of 2 is 1.059..., etc. The nineteenth root of 3 is 1.059... Where does 12 come from ?

The 12 comes from the fact that there are 12 notes when you make the chromatic range. And the 19 comes from the fact that 19 is $12 + 7$ and that the seventh note in the chromatic scale, this is the scale that allows you to transpose. So what does it mean ? It means that going to the range above is multiplying by 2 and the ear is very sensitive to that. And transpose is multiplication by 3 [Perfect Fifth], except that it returns to the range before, i.e. so it is to multiply by $3 / 2$, that agrees.

the object in question must be of dimension 0. ..there was an object, well known to mathematicians, that study non-commutative geometry or quantum things, which works for that thing and which gives you the right range.

It is none other than what is called the quantum sphere

S^2 index q . So this object is therefore a more delicate object. It was considered in particular by these three names (on the transparency are noted the names Poincaré, Borel and Landi). It has a spectrum, it has a spectrum. And this spectrum ? If you choose the number q carefully, it will correspond exactly to the musical spectrum.

A VIEW OF MATHEMATICS Alain CONNES

<https://inspirehep.net/files/c28b919bc4c5066d8d543051af22e4f4>

Saturday, July 1, 2023

Sir Roger Penrose's best talk! Story of the Universe on quantum gravity society channel: Noncommutative Nuisance! ---- tried to get this to come up by searching youtube - NOTHING !! haha.

- both left-handed and right-handed photons entangled at the same time - noncommutative nonlocality 36 minutes in he brings up noncommutative algebra!!

-----If you know the algebras, you automatically know the points...Then there was a pause and he said, "But that's not true if it's a noncommutative algebra." And I thought, "Wow" - why did I think "wow?" Because this commutation rule between the twistors and their complex conjugates is already implicit in the things I've been telling you before...when you talk about the complex conjugates, it's really the differential...when I said Z and Z -bar are canonical conjugates as well as complex conjugates...that means when you look at the bar version that's really differentiation with respect to this version and if that's the differential operator... these are really noncommuting operators...you have these commutation rules...

This is one of the striking things about Twistor theory - you keep borrowing things from quantum mechanics...I'm

trying to produce a classical spacetime....I find that very striking...it was right there at the beginning...now I'm borrowing the notions of the noncommutative algebras and so on....I don't have points here and points here - I simply have these algebras. I have these quantum algebras of these Zs... If you had a "ket space" - think of Dirac Operators...you get used to the algebra...But here you have something where the "ket space" can't be consistent over the whole space, and that's where you get something new. The algebra makes sense over the whole space but the Ket space can not be kept consistent over the whole space. I think that's the right idea but to make it work has been a great nuisance.

HOW KWAKKILY KWACKEE & QUAINT .. OR IS IT QIS??? .. TO CALL 'NEW' NOT NEW, MUCH LESS NOO, BUT 'KNEW'

btw. the yt changes affected you the same way ... hahahaahaah!!!!

@voidisyinyangvoidisyinyang885

'spinors', 'tensors' .. 1 under 2Pie twists and factor 3 turns to perfect fives, i mean fifths why not quansors ... i guess quaint sores is expressive enuff

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2023/06/antigravity-has-been-proven-and.html>

Here is the quote from the weak measurement experiment data:

In addition, our study indicates that the gravitational force can behave as a repulsive force because of the weak measurement.

<https://academic.oup.com/ptep/article/2019/4/041A01/5481146> as preprint

<https://arxiv.org/pdf/1804.09505.pdf>

the amplification can be negative, and this means that the gravitational force can behave like a repulsive force.

is that like 'kiddie fiddlers' or 'diddlers' or whatever da implied fuck is meant to crucify the crystalutionaries, sacrifice the childmagnets [ritually if at all possible .. and that means pretending not to .. the split shows nevertheless and just as clearly, to those with eyes to see it], being deemed 'REPULSIVE'???? ... to be hounded into prison by slanderous rumour fuelled femmie forces w dat 'telltale' excruciating training ... yar elite transspecial targeting capable on top of tokstiep gullible an chronically inflamed imagination due to stock/standard / background submissionation [REQuired, mere ACQ!uirees need not apply, we're talkin 'rac{{IAL}}in' serious here ... dead aYe A L in racin ... or is that all down n all out n out racin?] and, if that fails, poison them??????

Lookin at my class photo in a historic book at the very age we are talking about here, it strikes me that i look zoned out and hi on plastic fumes ... i proolly was on the way to losing dadgiven testy levels on account of changing consumer prefs which he had to cater to ... or wait, ... when did plastics begin to invade food industries again exactly .. ????

Was that like Dupont nestling in the Rhine delta under cover of the 'Ruhrgebiet emissions' killin everything in the mainstream ... mainstream / otherwise known as the democratic 'mix', de 'schipperenden' ... quite the opposite of what the polder means in terms of toxicity huh?

That linked post has quotes only ... but just to illustrate how far he has drifted away from his original talent ... even while never denouncing anything from his own deep past which now, he hardly mentions / showcases any more, ... quoting the post before that also, he cites himself 23 years ago:

After democracy was achieved, corporate charters were deliberately put into the hands of the state legislatures, were issued for only special purposes and had extremely limited powers. Corporate charters were routinely revoked and the corporate assets reinvested by the public. President Lincoln warned, though, shortly after the Civil War, that the growing threat of corporate rule was worse than the war and would, unless stopped, destroy the republic. Just as he predicted in 1886, a bought-out robber-baron judge declared that corporations are protected by the Bill of Rights and have legal "personhood" -- thus subverting our democracy. That same year 230 state laws controlling corporations were overturned in district courts. Between 1890 and 1910, 307 cases went to the Supreme Court based on the anti-slavery 14th Amendment. But only 19 cases were from African-Americans, while 288 were corporations seeking their new constitutional personhood "right to due process."

that sure bring section 230 to mind doesn't it ?????

Drew's fave of recent years, Connes:

2. The concept of Space

The mental pictures of geometry are easy to create by exploiting the visual areas of the brain. It would be naive however to believe that the concept of "space" i.e. the stage where the geometrical shapes develop, is a straightforward one. In fact as we shall see below this concept of "space" is still undergoing a drastic evolution. The Cartesian frame allows one to encode a point of the euclidean plane or space by two (or three) real numbers x y z . This irruption of "numbers" in geometry appears at first as an act of violence undergone by geometry thought of as a synthetic mental construct. --- This "act of violence" inaugurates the duality between geometry and algebra, between the eye of the geometer and the computations of the algebraists, which run in time contrasting with the immediate perception of the visual intuition.

Far from being a sterile opposition this duality becomes extremely fecund when geometry and algebra become allies to explore unknown lands as in the new algebraic geometry of the second half of the twentieth century or as in noncommutative geometry, two existing frontiers for the notion of space

Fecha calendario gregoriano 13/7/2023

NS.1.35.13.17 -- KIN 161

DRAGÃ"N ENTONADO ROJO

ARQUETIPO GALÃ?CTICO - LA FUERZA PRIMORDIAL

14/7 ----- 6Wind ----- k162 -- 18/13 : : {lot} --- 27/7 : {ctc}

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nlh3DX3Nhp0>

Sands of Time, Vril Damen, Disclosure - Sean David Morton & TSP ----- Typical Skeptic Podcast UFO PaRaNoRmAl pSi
11.9K subscribers ----- 1,954 views Jul 6, 2023

Sean David Morton first came to national attention from Coast to Coast am with Art Bell and his own radio show Strange Universe Radio, with his investigations into Area 51 and the Dulce Base. He is a ufology legend and his stories are one of a kind from someone who really seems to understand whats going on with the phenomena
Sean's website: Strangeuniverseradio.com

.. added to the post from the fifth:

<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2023/07/upnover-da-top-ufo-vet-n-feminophile.html>

oopsee ... not until the 14th of juli do i notice the misspelling of FELINOPHILE EHRR ... embarrassing ...
and now for the good reason to edit this post:

NEW chateurz:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P_JM3SukrrY

w Kerry

a few days before that: the vid cited above ... this dude manages to use a version of speaker that makes it just as fucking puzzly to peel the mp3 out of it as all the other clodpod juggernauts
i understand why they do it ... they have to meter the play of ads and cannot convincingly claim private plays lead to purchases ...

.. the rss doesn't list it yet???

<https://www.spreaker.com/user/17231887/audio1880116877>

this one is w SDM on the 6th of july ... 10 shows ago ... guess i heard it

oh ... i just listened to the vid version .. of the same date .. yt beats rss ...

inflammation of the magination puts even 'our' very wombs to flight ... given enuff of duuh fright first of course, we 'leave' that to the 'what if' 'care', preppin for worst 'bracers' who understand zero about rollin rock groundingly let alone neatly in order left to themselves until 'worse' for wear. See what scare quotes tide i turned there? ----- Matter of fact i got cancer due to such an 'ontstoken 'voor'beeldingsvermogen' [one of the 'cover the naked' down- n flipsides] charity as projection screen machines, not to mention .. wait, yea mentionworthy: this early 'vroeg' morn on dutch radio: a chilean lady on the huge adoption bizzbuzz .. ehrr ... fashion just prior to Pinochet ... leave it to Dutch Hasbaratshite flavoring to cringe over it longer than runner up celestial bodylets of duh zorgporn spindizztreas

you want another example? Here ya go:

CoronavirusPlushie 2.99K followers

18 hours ago --- Threads (1984) ---183Vs

Threads is a dramatic account of nuclear war and its effects in Britain, specifically on the city of

Sheffield in Northern England. The plot centres on two families as a confrontation between the United States and the Soviet Union erupts. As the nuclear exchange between NATO and the Warsaw Pact begins, the film depicts the medical, economic, social and environmental consequences of nuclear war. Shot on a budget of £400,000, the film was the first of its kind to depict a nuclear winter. It has been called "a film which comes closest to representing the full horror of nuclear war and its aftermath, as well as the catastrophic impact that the event would have on human culture."

<https://rumble.com/v2zrkqy-when-the-wind-blows-1986.html>

CoronavirusPlushie - 2.99K followers -- 18 hours ago

When The Wind Blows (1986)----- 200Vs

When The Wind Blows is a 1986 British animated disaster film directed by Jimmy Murakami based on Raymond Briggs' comic book or graphic novel of the same name. The film stars the voices of John Mills and Peggy Ashcroft as the two main characters and was scored by Roger Waters. The film recounts a rural English couple's attempt to survive a nearby nuclear attack and maintain a sense of normality in the subsequent fallout and nuclear winter.

DESTRUCTION IN RED TONES AT HALF AN HOUR IN .. BEFORE THAT AN AS GOOD AS GONE STRAIN OF 'POLITE SOCIETY'S ELDERLY CLASSES of the era

When The Wind Blows (1986) has a Bowie track by that name i guess .. at the opening ... Waters closes w birds to picking under some lyrics

chandrayaan 3 lift off gets 23k Vs in 2h

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Zbtk20qYG0>

.... see what i mean yet??? No? Wait a moment ... THIS will hit the spot:

<https://www.tumblr.com/creanavt/722851043862626304/httpscreanavttumblrcomarchive?source=share>
it shit the spot .. and that's my point exactly.

Putin at tec do [15h ago]:

<https://rumble.com/v2zsahg-putin-takes-part-in-future-technologies-forum-plenary-session.html>

it's over quick and bizarrely they both have visions of their marriage ... as they come to postblast [halfway thru] .. prior to the more serious effects

16/7 ----- 8Seed ----- k164 -- 20/13 : : {lot} --- -1/8 : {ctc}

blNwh Tesla pic:

<https://twitter.com/PietyPoet/status/1680497017955528704>

sorry, .. not a very grounded let alone grounding person in the organic sense of the word .. and certainly no 'key' figure enticing sheep across the interface w inorganic bridge traces of which found by way of rare fortitude and persistence + brace against 'outa fasczion'

sorry, .. not a grounded let alone grounding person in the organic SOTW np sheep across the interbridgeface w inorganics guide .. [traces found by way of rare fortitude and persistence re ethics + brace against 'outa fasczion' 'prejies'].

Plastics did sabotage rockrollers

Nick Petosky Retweeted Seven of Nine, PhD @53v3n0fn1n3: And what about poor #contentcreators without meme skills?

Lets see... Space Portals solved, BOOM! --- = <https://youtu.be/wV62GiKxNFo> == the pic shows a bunch of Fullerite calcs n figurs ... but all it is a SF movie clip ..

17/7 --- 9Serp ----- k165 -- 21/13 : : {lot} --- -2/8 : {ctc}

back correct date specs to early july across files 2 weeks worth of back corrections to do across the various files / 'interest branches 1st of july is 6moon .. not a tone/glyph late [r] ... wait, the problem goes back another 2w / a full moon!!!! the 12th of june was 13dog .. which i skipped ... or i do remember changing a bunch, perhaps introducing a mistake that way

MIDWAY LAST LARGE:

25/6 ----- 13nite ----- k143 - 27/12 : : {lot} --- -8/7 : {ctc}

.... 6/28 == k146 = 3WB = 2cosmic
..... 7/24 = k172 = 3Hum = 28cosmic

16/7 --- 8Seed ---- k164 -- 20/13 :: {lot} --- -1/8 : {ctc}

that was yesterday
next, 9, not 11 ... or rather ... after the first number [most reliable after all, evreethin has to shift ... in a staggered wave all the way back into june .. deeper than i even know at this point - the 17th]

11/7 ---- 3Storm ---- k159 -- 15/13 :: {lot} --- 24/7 : {ctc}

gap of mistake day

11/7 -- 4Sun ----- k160 -- 16/13 :: {lot} --- 25/7 : {ctc}

gap of mistake dayagain???? 2 in a row ?!!!>?!>!?!?!?!?

12/7 --- 4Sun ----- k160 -- 16/13 :: {lot} --- 25/7 : {ctc}

13/7 - 5Rept ---- k161 -- 17/13 :: {lot} --- 26/7 : {ctc}

14/7 -- 6Wind ---- k162 -- 18/13 :: {lot} --- 27/7 : {ctc}

15/7 -- 7Nite --- k163 -- 19/13 :: {lot} --- 28/7 : {ctc}

16/7 -- 8Seed --- k164 -- 20/13 :: {lot} --- -1/8 : {ctc}

17/7 --- 9Serp ---- k165 -- 21/13 :: {lot} --- -2/8 : {ctc}

Greg + :: -X- :: + :: - DSD - :: + :: -X- DOOT = k173 - :: + :: -

17/7 ----- 9Serp ----- k165 -- 21/13 :: {lot} --- -2/8 : {ctc}

18/7 ----- 10WoBri ----- k166 -- 22/13 :: {lot} --- -3/8 : {ctc}

19/7 ----- 11Hand ----- k167 -- 23/13 :: {lot} --- -4/8 : {ctc}

20/7 ----- 12Star ----- k168 -- 24/13 :: {lot} --- -5/8 : {ctc}

21/7 ---- 13Moon ----- k169 -- 25/13 :: {lot} --- -6/8 : {ctc}

22/7 --- 1Dog ----- k170 -- 26/13 :: {lot} --- -7/8 : {ctc}
23/7 ---- 2Monkey --- k171 -- 27/13 :: {lot} --- -8/8 : {ctc}
24/7 ---- 3Human ---- k172 -- 28/13 :: {lot} --- -9/8 : {ctc}
25/7 ----- 4SkyWalkr -- k173 -- 00/00 :: {lot} --- 10/8 : {ctc} - DOOT
26/7 ----- 5Wizard ---- k174 -- 01/01 :: {lot} --- 11/8 : {ctc}
27/7 ----- 6Eagle ----- k175 -- 02/01 :: {lot} --- 12/8 : {ctc}
28/7 ----- 7Warrior --- k176 -- 03/01 :: {lot} --- 13/8 : {ctc}
29/7 ----- 8Earth ----- k177 -- 04/01 :: {lot} --- 14/8 : {ctc}
30/7 ----- 9Mirror ----- k178 -- 05/01 :: {lot} --- 15/8 : {ctc}
31/7 ----- 10Storm ---- k179 -- 06/01 :: {lot} --- 16/8 : {ctc}
-1/8 ----- 11Sun ----- k180 -- 07/01 :: {lot} --- 17/8 : {ctc}
-2/8 ----- 12Drag ----- k181 -- 08/01 :: {lot} --- 18/8 : {ctc}
-3/8 ----- 13Wind ----- k182 -- 09/01 :: {lot} --- 19/8 : {ctc}

Musica ad Magica
64 subscribers .. it's by the Theosophical Society .. 40 pieces of mostly old footage by the better known of the canon, some full docus
Ani Williams:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tejoqUjwVfU>
their first is 2wo, 5m by McKenna
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lsnVXYnHZfc>

<https://youtu.be/7ULwmTvlOoE&t=659> Beethoven's 9th = near the end of part 3 .. before that a sample of march music as the great synchroniser [last of 3 tunes linked]

has anybody noticed i complain about people lacking the wherewithall to approach me .. even if that's a most urgently thing to do
well ... hello there .. mirror scarecrow
nobody agrees with me on my lovability issues ...

18/7 --- 10WoBri ----- k166 -- 22/13 : : {lot} --- -3/8 : {ctc}

RAW on Joyce

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EhwlxeQbgU8>

RAW 2 1/2 hours w Hess

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kXfbIrLV9W4>

sangam - sitar plus cello heard on KVMR and immediately located on yt [Livingstone / Jacobson]: watch?
[v=hAGqxAbsR40](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hAGqxAbsR40)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LQTJw56PanM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9QtjgqrR8AE>

long

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N_XEWLZ4ic4

"Lucile" .. don't like it

Lucille w that nice bass Nicolas Brooymans, .. but again .. music sucks .. eventho Dauce does it

<https://youtu.be/WHXujrIGvIY&t=909>

good around the 45th minute tho:

<https://youtu.be/WHXujrIGvIY?t=2700>

21/7 ---- 13Moon ----- k169 -- 25/13 : : {lot} --- -6/8 : {ctc}

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u8xfRUdYi8w>

SYNCHRONOTRON - KIN 260 20.13 Â¡Â¡MAÃ'ANA!! Frecuencia Maestra de CoordinaciÃ³n de mayor rango:
2275 ----- 117 views 5 months ago ----- Mayarey Titiritero - Reynaldo AlarcÃ³n 13:11

an 'enlithened litewait' ... did she move to egypt to enhance this type of woarhea? 9s as 2:7s that map onto chromosomes now that's a bold reach for duh starzz eh?????

ISIS CODE: Relation in between mitochodria DNA, a synchronotron and the ISINCRONIS ===== /watch?

[v=_MXkGqGUv7w](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_MXkGqGUv7w)

Yssah Arzate Libien --- 592 subscribers

32 views Streamed live on Jul 24, 2022

To comprehend the universe we shall connect consciously with our origin.

Our origin is the truth, and eventhough the truth evolves as the perception of reality, , there is The Truth that even if something evolves in form, the essence eternally remains in it.

Space-time and The Isis Code: Gen Isis, and Phi: Pi Isis

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oNOC6cvtvik>

this one is a month old, also in english

by 'Moon Rhythms'

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZPVEWjildo4>

Workshop Synchronotron Aula 9 â€¢ Kin 152 â€¢ 7Âª Esfera Mental --- Projeto Adam Kadmon --
1.99K subscribers --- 191 views May 16, 2021 ----- NS.1.33.11.14 Kin 152 ---- ConexÃ£o Live

pelo Zoom e Instagram @synchronotron ----

lp.priscillatrierweiler.com.br

not tHat Prisc

monterey 67 festival footage = over 7 hours

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XCESUgy-6FY>

@VeteransOfThePsychWars ---- 1298Cs in 6 months

<https://archive.org/details/monterey-symmer-of-love>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jy7A4Cley2o>

1h movie ::::::::::::::: 43 tune list:

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL-_G3nflMV1KOzrjowmtlG58bU9wmNH5A

21/7 ---- 13Moon ----- k169 -- 25/13 :: {lot} --- -6/8 : {ctc}

SHORT VIDEO [SHARK, TURTLE w deep neck groove from nylon it failed to grew out of any easier than humans, SMALL BOAT],

<https://twitter.com/Raymond82310289/status/1682029926562828293>

Readers added context they thought people might want to know

The narrative here is a fabrication combining two different scenarios/videos.

-----Turtle rescued from shark: <youtu.be/8AFWZTfHUyE>

Fishermen save turtle from jaws of tiger shark -- Sky News Australia

3.43M subscribers ---- 209,306 views Dec 7, 2020

Watch the moment a loggerhead turtle makes a lucky escape out of the jaws of a huge tiger shark in The Bahamas.

-----Turtle having string removed from its neck: <youtu.be/lVPSTkYihCY> -----Do you find this helpful?

over 600 Cs .. 3thou retweets, 10thou hearts and half a miljan Vs in the space of 12h ... before i saw the 'context' i retweeted with:

this goes a long way towards redemption of t he biocidal cauldron i find twitter to be

sjeddin a tear for dem noice uniformed buoyz she met the other day moocowed into stuffin for a future sexmoolion X soxmllzion memeheist

1st time i see 23 lanes, never mind 23 lane traffic stroke

criminalize chemicals, discourage and phase out foodmiles, subsidize / reward swale digging / ground shading easy peasy pietsee pi

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1ZJ_QHKguiU

Sangam in Carnegie Hall

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CopiX78msgw>

solar farm contamination -- Brett Shipp Media

hourlong intrvw w 10K Vs

<https://rumble.com/v30d0s2-americas-shaman-talks-his-persecution.html>

Ryan Dawson - 17.6K followers -- Streamed on: Jul 16 --- America's Shaman Politics and Spirituality

he guests w Ry and is quite a different guy than the impression i had ... furtive at best .. so i'll pardon myself .. he's actually a bald right wing hippie and his jail tales are inspiring
from his twitterpage [americashaman]:

Carnivore Aurelius ----@AlpacaAurelius

Health & vitality. Steak. Organs. Fruit. Insta: carnivoreaurelius ----- I create beef liver crisps so good that even a vegan would love it. Not medical advice.

494 Following -- 295.5K Followers

2h on Rife and the Ohio eco-disaster [ya been targetoxed ya dummies!!]

<https://twitter.com/i/spaces/1BRJjZZkVYLJw?s=20>

Jenny BSN RN, LMT

DOW Chemical Explosion Eco-Crisis! Q-Shaman & Rife Technology --- 6.3K tuned in--Jul 16

Jake Angeli-Chansley @AmericaShaman

Matthew Rife ---- @RifeTechnology

Jake Angeli-Chansley Retweeted Tower Gang Jose

Check out the latest Four Ponyboys where me, @TopLobsta, & @ReedCoverdale ---- were joined by the great @ShaneCashman & the infamous @AmericaShaman Talked about aliens, nephilim, hallucinogens, magic, and SOOOO much more! Was an absolutely wild ride.

<https://rumble.com/v2ys1vk-nwj-244-the-four-ponyboys-12-w-the-american-shaman-and-shane-cashman.html>

'87 Rife's World by BLines +6 [from a week ago = 1wa]:

<https://twitter.com/AmericaShaman/status/1678250710608261121>

He told me [to my face] i had a nack for sniffin out the '[b]eaurnin issues of the day/gen but my being associated w them put 'contactees' off .. i acted [act?] not as repellant [quite the opposite] but my effect on vital n urgent issues deserving asap attention was delay neverthe like a

2

He told me [to my face] i had a nack for sniffin out the '[b]eaurnin issues of the day/gen but put 'contactees' off .. i acted [act?] not as repellant [quite the opposite] but my effect on vital n urgent issues deserving asap attention was delay nevertheless .. pers. hyg. Q?

DDD on LSD ===== v=Ht2YvFzF-fM

Ergot, LSD & Synthetic Salvation --- Dystopian Deep Dives - 747 subscribers -- 164 views Jun 19, 2023 --

you have clearly listened to the likes of JWeidner, JDyer etal a little too much ... smart but stuck up nevertheless and they do the CIA's work for them: reproduction via infectivity w paranoiax [meanwhile succeeded by 'CoronaThrax'] ... psychedelicate menu management is like volcanism, .. can't rid eath of it before it's time

Steinerlike ... some guy called Jefrey or Geoffrey Hodson or Hudson inspired [he painted music pieces]

The Esoteric Nature of Music (Pt.2 of 3) - Jerry L. Rosser [Cozy Watching] -- Musica ad Magica -- 63 subscribers --- 92 views Jul 3, 2023 #musictherapy #spirituality

If you enjoyed this video and are interested in this topic, feel free to subscribe to Musica ad Magica... there's more to come!

rhythmics / africa / jiggers .. always 'equalizes' .. that is to say, it sorts in a 'horizontalizing way' [prolly also how the lonely find each other ... this base line of rest and tradition is crossed, punctured and punished - in various mixes of literal and figurative] by the polarizations, the extremely unstable and destabilizing but in order to soften the blow of selfawareness for in- and affectees, the 'larpretender' & project an image of being nothing of the kind.

11/7 -- 4Sun ----- k160 -- 16/13 : : {lot} --- 25/7 : {ctc}

30 = 4hand, not 5star .. this +1 jump started before 12/6 ... dunno where yet ...????

1st of july i make a similar mistake and jump another date

Ebert does Ulysses course next -- trailer

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3P7ooRvyuUA>

13/7 - 5Rept ----- k161 -- 17/13 : : {lot} --- 26/7 : {ctc}

turns out i have been 1 day ahead of myself as far as the date addition after the '-----' lines of various length .. for this entire month !!!!! .. and this on top of a similar mistake for most of the previous one ...

14/7 -- 6Wind ----- k162 -- 18/13 : : {lot} --- 27/7 : {ctc}

thisiscolossal.com/2023/07/thurneisser-astrolabium/

21/7 ---- 13Moon ----- k169 -- 25/13 : : {lot} --- -6/8 : {ctc}

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1ZJ_QHKguiU

Sangam in Carnegie Hall ... it's not the Ca hippie Canyon guys .. and it's only the tune's name

Ensemble Connect Up Close: Sangam, A Confluence of Musical Rivers -- Carnegie Hall --- 107K subscribers --- 302 views Jul 17, 2023 ---Sandeep Dasâ€™andâ€™Mike Blockâ€™have collaborated for more than 15 years to bring different worlds of music together so that they seamlessly flow as one. In this concert, through improvisation and the tradition of learning music aurally, they collaborate with members ofâ€™Ensemble Connectâ€™to achieve a sangam, a confluence of different musical ideas that join like tributaries to form a mighty river of music. The repertoire includes original compositions; traditional music from India, Nepal, and Greece; and adaptations of contemporary music from Finland, Norway, and the US.

This performance was filmed in Carnegie Hall's Resnick Education Wing on Monday, May 8, 2023.

Ensemble Connect Amir Farsi, Flute Yasmina Spiegelberg, Clarinet Nik Hooks, Bassoon Cort Roberts, Horn Joanne Kang, Piano RubÃ©n Rengel, Violin Halam Kim, Viola Laura Andrade, Cello

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CopiX78msgw>

solar farm contamination -- Brett Shipp Media

22/7 --- 1Dog ----- k170 -- 26/13 : : {lot} --- -7/8 : {ctc}

only the title are his own words he's pulling a Rowan on me!@!!!

July 21 - Agriculture gave rise to both population boom and patriarchal war, as DNA evidence and anthropology now proves. A recent bottleneck of Y chromosome diversity coincides with a global change in culture

----- A change in social structures that increased male variance in offspring number may explain the results, especially if male reproductive success was at least partially culturally inherited (Heyer et al. 2005)....an increased male-specific variance among demes, perhaps enhanced by increased sex-biased migration patterns (Destro-Bisol et al. 2004; Skoglund et al. 2014) and male-specific cultural inheritance of fitness.

https://www.academia.edu/download/38112982/ms-2015-Karmin_et_al_-_Genome_Res_Y_chromosome_paper.pdf

Wang CC, Huang Y, Wen SQ, Chen C, Jin L, Li H. 2013a. Agriculture driving male expansion in Neolithic Time. <http://arxiv.org/abs/1311.6857>. arXiv preprint arXiv:1311.6857

We found that most major paternal lineage expansions coalesced in Neolithic Time. The estimated effective population sizes through time revealed strong evidence for 10- to 100-fold increase in population growth of males with the advent of agriculture. This sex-biased Neolithic expansion might result from the reduction in hunting-related mortality of males.

<https://arxiv.org/abs/1311.6857>

July 18, 2023

origin of modern humans in the Middle Stone Age Africa of Diverse Habitats! Patriarchal Agriculture Buddhist origins

Extant *H. sapiens* share species specific traits, such as cranial globularity, a small face retracted under the frontal bone, a chin and features of pelvic shape and the inner ear [93]. However, these features do not appear together in the same individuals until sometime between 100 and 40 ka [4,100]. This indicates that, owing to the diverse evolutionary processes involved, all the behavioural and physical traits that define us today did not appear as a package, and therefore were did not appear at the same time or place [4,17]. Furthermore, although the early *H. sapiens* fossils found to date are typically associated with open ecosystems (table 2), given the diverse and dynamic nature of vegetation across Africa (figure 1c), it seems likely that early populations experienced, and exploited, a range of different environments. This is perhaps reflected in the technological shift (shaping to core flaking), and the increasing diversity of tools, that emerges with the MSA during this period as *H. sapiens* equipped themselves to deal with a range of environmental challenges.

24/7 ----- 3Human ----- k172 -- 28/13 : : {lot} --- -9/8 : {ctc}

searching rumble for 'sitar and cello' brings few hits but a good one among them: bensound.com

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ka9M7y7VPZM>

love those 'moments of Bach' chats

long semio .. like 4h .. he reads his own writing i guess

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JKvm3GpjmQo>

2,635 views Streamed live on May 5, 2023

his recent chat w 2 others on Ukraine was listened to and so forgettable i have already forgot to the point

of searching it out on his channel page even tho it was only 9:45am yesterday!

new playlist: xurse of duh musx

the copperhunger alone destructs -let alone the lithium ... call it off, make the next pHarming round stronger .. long live the cuxer .. ehrr .. culler memes!!!

Ecuador's Shuar Arutam tribe vs the multinational mining machine -- The Grayzone ---- 291K subscribers --- 5,081 views Jul 23, 2023 ----- P3 of series by Oscar Leon on Ecuador's indigenous resistance. ---- Threatened by lawsuits and standing in the way of billions of dollars worth of raw material deemed necessary to drive the "green" renewable energy transition, an indigenous family is defending their rainforest, while a multinational mining company and the Ecuadorian government find ways to circumvent constitutionally enshrined indigenous rights.

Goddess of the Witches [sjoo and mor do a mommie book w WIT as most referred to colleague]

1. Intensive research into Amazonian Dianic practices can be found in Florence Mary Bennett, Religious Cults Associated With the Amazons (New York: AMS Press, Inc., 1967); on pages 33-34 she discusses the presence of Essenes at Ephesus and their participation in ecstatic Dionysian-Dianic rites, sometimes including selfcastration. She cites Pausanius (8.13) as a source among ancient historians.
2. C. De Houghton, Man, Myth and Magic (London: Purnell, 1970), 632.
3. Quoted in Frank Waters, Mexico Mystique (Santa Barbara: Black Sparrow Press, 1975), 37.
4. Christian fanatics destroyed whole cultures, whole worlds of knowledge, including the great library of fifthcentury Alexandria, the repository of the ancient world's accumulated learning. The School of Philosophy in Alexandria was also pillaged; its head was Hypatia, renowned astranomer, mathematician, logician, and Neoplatonic philosopherâ€”a brilliant, eloquent, and beautiful woman, according to all accounts, who committed the pagan audacity of lecturing to men. Fired up by the misogynist sermons of Cyril, Alexandria's Christian bishop (later St. Cyril), a Christian congregation pulled Hypatia from her chariot, stripped her naked, and dragged her to their church; there, her flesh was scooped out with oyster shells and her body fed, piece by piece, to the flames. After this, in the words of Bertrand Russell, "Alexandria was no longer troubled by philosophers." Russell's account, from A History of Western Philosophy (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1945) quoted in Aphra (Fall 1971): 52-53. See also Elizabeth Gould Davis, The First Sex (Baltimore: Penguin, 1971), 240.
5. Waters, Mexico Mystique, 42.

Thompson, William Irwin, 9-10, 39, 40, 51, 79, 81, 84, 145, 222, 225, 227, 238, 240, 244, 246, 264, 283, 396, 408-409

The Bleeding Yew Tree at Nevern Graveyard, Sjoo, 1982

To my son Leif Sjoo-Jubb, of mixed Afro-American and Swedish descent, who was tragically killed on the 26 of August 1985 by patriarchal technology in a road accident at only 15 years of age in the south of France and to my kind and beautiful Swedish artist mother, Harriet Rosander, who "died" prematurely in her early fifties from poverty and a broken heart.

Monica Sjoo

To my mother, Mary Grace Carney, 1911-1948, and to Meridel LeSueur, 1900 to Infinity.

Barbara Mor

Alan Green guesstin w a real douche bag

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L4G0td4rIoA>

<https://www.youtube.com/c/stewartpearcemasterofvoice>

SOUL READINGS with STEWART PEARCE

Magical sixty minute sessions with a Master to acquire a life changing perspective of your Soul's Odyssey. These 'destiny checks' offer profound healing from the Angels through Stewart, so that as you feel their heartfelt love and joy you will experience the embedment of your sovereign and unique connection with the Source. theangelsofatlantis.com

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HeLa-TbZNSA>

tib song

25/7 ----- 4SkyWalkr -- k173 -- 00/00 : : {lot} --- 10/8 : {ctc}

originsofthezodiac.com - hugh evans [Wales]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xT1NY7QGPno>

27/7 ----- 6Eagle ----- k175 -- 02/01 : : {lot} --- 12/8 : {ctc}

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gyMubEjUAIk>
Burgess on the Wake in '73

Hi 55, Today, I was prompted by Yahoo to check this email account, and found this email from you :)
July 25, 2023 is Self-Existing Skywalker, and Galactic 9 in the CTC. I began writing on the very synchronistic day: the 28th day of the Seventh Moon. Tomorrow, several published writers are meeting at my place to share our writing :) I am so glad to see that Starroot now counts every day, like the CHC and the Mayan Tzolkin!
Happy Day-out-of-Time :)
Oops, today is Galactic Gamma 10!

27/7 ----- 6Eagle ----- k175 -- 02/01 : : {lot} --- 12/8 : {ctc}

/watch?v=x9uiekGJpB8 == DONK

/watch?v=MmzwpWQ-Fm4 == 12

26th was Ry's bd

i have his 'stairway' version on repiet: Hino Terumasa, born October 25, 1942 .. plays trumpet

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=60RdyBZ_RSv

who dat? Alan Roberts on WF/FW = long and lofi .. tried it beforebrown

29/7 ----- 8Earth ----- k177 -- 04/01 : : {lot} --- 14/8 : {ctc}

juryt 3 years [in mex]ago

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wufidQBgTSo>

<https://youtu.be/a1e66Vn97r8?t=1708> = 28:28 w tmq

<https://twitter.com/SpiritMaji/status/1685113624832983042>

eagle and lion in black and white side by side ... the beardie 'mother's love' imager

nope, birds and cats are not friends .. and i don't care if they common reptile ancestors

fuck the felinity worship already ... i hate augusts and the year round pompous vacuous parading of leonine mannerism that don't master even that much .. ehrr .. little

<https://twitter.com/lporiginalg/status/1685087031083642880180Cs> to 'queen of chaos' .. petty feloniette

30/7 ----- 9Mirror ----- k178 -- 05/01 : : {lot} --- 15/8 : {ctc}

wonderinspirit

https://odysee.com/@KnowTheKnowledgeChannel:1/Speciale-Imran-Hosein-Vizion-Plus_1080p_MUX:5
in albania, .. before brussels and R'dam ... 4Vs in 2d

[https://odysee.com/@Die_Germanische_Heilkunde%C2%AE_alle_Lehrvideos:c/nierensammelrohre-\(360p\):c](https://odysee.com/@Die_Germanische_Heilkunde%C2%AE_alle_Lehrvideos:c/nierensammelrohre-(360p):c)

Hamer / Nieren

<https://odysee.com/@AuronMacIntyre:f/conspiracy-theories-and-paranoid:0>

Saturday, July 22, 2023

"Continuous Living Cover" (CLC) crops and regenerative agriculture open range herder: Shrub Willow

"continuous living cover" (CLC) crops

<https://forevergreen.umn.edu/crops>

15 crops - let's see what they are!

After the first year in the ground, the willow is cut back to generate more sprouts, then grown for three more years before harvesting between October through April. It sprouts again in the spring and is left to grow for three more years before again being harvested.

<https://www.renewableenergyworld.com/baseload/is-shrub-willow-a-viable-biomass-feedstock-in-the-us/>

Wow - I had no idea!

some 6,000 individual plants per acre, in turn, can produce five dry tons of biomass per acre. And unlike many

agricultural crops, harvesting can be done with up to a foot of snow on the ground.
Johnson, G., Volk, T., Hallen, K., Shi, S., Bickell, M., & Heavey, J. (2018). Shrub Willow Biomass Production Ranking Across Three Harvests in New York and Minnesota. *BioEnergy Research*, 11(2), 305-315. doi:10.1007/s12155-018-9897-0

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DBhsomDZYks>
industry effects JFourier via Drew [1minit]

"the effects of human industry" Joseph Fourier 1824 Dark Heat science cause of abrupt global warming
Voidisyinyang Voidisyinyang -- 711 subscribers
37 views Jul 25, 2023 ---- The Warming Papers: The Scientific Foundation for the Climate Change Forecast.
Raymond Pierrehumbert. Published by BLACKWELL PUBL Jan 2011 (2011) Chosen for the 2011 ASLI Choice -
Honorable Mention (History Category) for a compendium of the key scientific papers that undergird the
global warming forecast. <https://www.nature.com/articles/432677a>
"De Saussure had built his apparatus as a means of measuring the intensity of solar radiation, but Fourier
recognized the implications of the results for the problem of planetary temperatures, in that glass "like the
atmosphere" is transparent to sunlight but opaque to infrared. In his discussion of the device, Fourier
shows a thorough understanding of the extraneous effects at play, and makes quite clear that it is only the
part of the interior warming due to infrared effects that is relevant to the Earth."
@RobertMJohnson see my recent upload where I show the quote from the book that I have! I have also
corresponded with Oxford Professor Raymond Pierrehumbert several times - he compiled the papers and
commented on them. The Warming Papers: The Scientific Foundation for the Climate Change Forecast 1st
Edition by Raymond Pierrehumbert (Editor), David Archer (Editor) Chosen for the 2011 ASLI Choice -
Honorable Mention (History Category) for a compendium of the key scientific papers that undergird the
global warming forecast. Global warming is arguably the defining scientific issue of modern times, but it is not
widely appreciated that the foundations of our understanding were laid almost two centuries ago with the
postulation of a greenhouse effect by Fourier in 1827. The sensitivity of climate to changes in atmospheric
CO2 was first estimated about one century ago, and the rise in atmospheric CO2 concentration was
discovered half a century ago. The fundamentals of the science underlying the forecast for human-induced
climate change were being published and debated long before the issue rose to public prominence in the last
few decades.

The Warming Papers is a compendium of the classic scientific papers that constitute the foundation of the
global warming forecast. The paper trail ranges from Fourier and Arrhenius in the 19th Century to Manabe
and Hansen in modern times. Archer and Pierrehumbert provide introductions and commentary which places
the papers in their context and provide students with tools to develop and extend their understanding of the
subject.

The book captures the excitement and the uncertainty that always exist at the cutting edge of research, and is
invaluable reading for students of climate science, scientists, historians of science, and others interested in climate
change."

So if you read the actual book Pierrehumbert points out that Fourier's 1827 published paper is just a later version
of Fourier's 1824 paper that also was published in a different journal. So I have a 2004 car but it was MADE in 2003
in the Fall. So yes it has been two hundred years of science since 1823 is two hundred years ago from 2023.
That's just basic arithmetic of two hundred years of science just as the book description explains. thanks

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GfeCsAFElG0>
not 25 but 20x as many ev'E hicculls on fire via Bob
https://twitter.com/ion_and_bob
?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwterm%5E1682878690697576448%7Ctwgr
%5E2140a56a18cf694f4b38fa723cc6ef2150f35729%7Ctwcon%5Es1_&ref_url=https%3A%2F
%2Fionandbob.blogspot.com%2Fsearch%3Fupdated-max%3D2023-07-26T05%3A22%3A00-07%3A00max-
results%3D10

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/2023/07/east-village-other-archive.html>
20Mb apiece SCANS of a rag publishing Leary, Bowart, etcetera this one has a Bucky piece:
http://ionbob.com/pdf/evo1968/sim_east-village-other_october-25-1968_3_47.pdf

Bowart does an MMian take on TV:
http://ionbob.com/pdf/evo1969/east-village-other_1969-12-17_5_2.pdf

on Earth day:
law and order.... allow 10 days for delivery -- by renfreu neff

sim_east-villa Earth Day--_1970-04-28_5_22

page 9 ... woops, wrong ... it starts page 5, written by DA Latimer

sampling a few minutes i conclude: 'disgustingly materialistic rag' .. nuttin but megalopolitan
djuuuuuuwwwwzzzzzz pushing penure[turn over n over for ever n n]everzionz there i'm 'positive'.
as usual, bob proves to be beyond a waste of time ... a giant irritaint rather than 'import ant'

<https://thepietypoet.blogspot.com/2023/07/ion-bob-east-village-other-archive.html>

5 years worth

iON & BOB: East Village Other Archive: 1965

Issue: 01-01 Date: 1965-10-01 Download PDF

Issue: 01-02 Date: 1965-11-01 Download PDF

Issue: 01-03 Date: 1...

a little entry for my 'JA' files, .. whom i went to the 'Earth Day' issue link in hopes of some kinda reso for ...
but no 'dice'

a more complete review at the bottom ... + as above ...

https://twitter.com/Logo_Daedalus/status/1682509008261791744

R.Đ;Đ°Đ¼ đŸı,đŸ?? - @Logo_Daedalus

One of the most important people alive is a Canadian man who says he's over 100 years old, claims to be Bob Dobbs
& a member of the Illuminati with regular interface with supernatural forces, he was the archivist for Mashall
McLuhan's estate & puts out at least 40 hours of content a week every week for years.

<https://youtu.be/pbcl8GI3gr0>

Jul 21, 2023 - 25.3K Views

iON and Bob - @ion_and_bob -- Jul 23

R. Cam, call in 602-666-6027 - we're on the air right now for the next 6 hours. You can ask iON a question or make a
comment.

read this one to Clinton .. if you dare ... instead of trying to crack his patience like the compulsive
hegemoniac u r

James de Llis - @meta_nomad --- Host of @Hermitixpodcast --- jdemeta.net -- 282 Following -- 14.8K Followers said
[a week ago - 22/7]: Chatted to the guy 3 times. Can't keep up. he's on a level above everyone. The deeper you go
the more insane it becomes.

I tried his RNA drops and passed a kidney stone.

i'd try his drops to see if i can pass the glyphosate an evil witch of a new neighbour 'suprised' my doorstep
dandelion with, .. what a treat .. i am very 'subraced' as well .. do not underestimate reflexivity as all things
satan101 .. actually it was jealousy over jesus/piedp...

don't listen to me tho, i'll shorten money miles even if it costs me my life ... i've had it w convenZionz ..
gainin 30thou w google shares and losing as much cause a swiss/dutch 'ethical wood' company decides to
time-out / recall / buyback / musical chairPonz w no warnin .. 30ya

BH Times đŸ†·đŸ†° -- @BlkHmMrTimes

Founded in 2019, we are a party for the Colonized to expose the truth and build our future.

Help #FreeTheBHP3 <https://givesendgo.com/bhplegalfund>

1,294 Following --- 5,385 Followers

Followed by Politics By Other Means and shoe

some of us never figure ground out for any reason other, let alone better, beyond and above, than barring
the way back into datru insnouts of 'it' [it's true gritnwit .. something he was psyopped into developing a
{smetvrees}} phobia for long before beginning to play little timeflex games such amputees become
addicted to]. Bob is nothing if not all maniac almanac all of the time. His pixeldeck rump will make bad use
of the R.Cam type gullibility to grow back lost limbs and choke the world out all over before he's done with
it. the pharmaffiacs have nuttin noo on him.

june 20 2020 --- Bob 48:56

Yeah, Robyn. Yeah, the Wyndham Lewis thing: I'm part fascist, part communist, part moralist as a Marxist, and an anarchist with a healthy passion for order. So that's a brilliant layout that he did in 1929. So he intuited Quadrophonia. Everybody is all those things in relation to what media they use. Like you could say that Americans are fascist about the Oscars -- or they used to be -- or about Christmas, they demand that you fucking have this holiday or this annual ritual of television show. You're imposing that on people. They don't tolerate people who say fuck you, I don't like the Oscars, Hollywood's a con. They just say just go away, our culture's gonna have it. So you're imposing that on the people, America, and that's fascism. And then there's you're "part communist" is your pension funds. You put all your money into the pension funds, and they own more of anything on Wall Street than anything else. So that's your collective communism financially. So you're actually living as a communist. So it's just part of your lifestyle and part of the Chemical Body, but there's other bodies. Then he said I'm a Marxist but amoral. I would say Marxism is an image of "everybody is in it together," so that's like NonPhysical. Everybody's -- they used to say in the '60s, Marxists or hippies would say that Jesus was the original anarchist and original communist because he tried to make everybody share the same media. So you do that in your desire to spread the American way around the world. You're inflicting your Marxism, your software communism, since the '50s on the world. And then the way you live your life dealing with these three aspects is basically you're living an anarchistic life, unconsciously. You're not aware of how you're contradicting yourself all the time. And so you have a healthy passion of order in that anarchism, and so you're a fanatic about something whether you're Republican or an anarchist or a Democrat or a woke. Those are fanaticisms that is in that fourth section: I'm an anarchist with a healthy passion for order. That's where people live.

Lewis on Eye Philosophy, TIME, the Visual & The Tactile Eye ---- Apropos the French request for a note on Wyndham Lewis, I was wondering about doing a short piece on his mis-naming of "the eye" and its world.

When Lewis opts for eye values and rationality and civilization, he was at the same time creating and sponsoring, graphically and verbally, art forms that are audile-tactile.

Do you think that he really understood that icons and bounding lines are not visual but audile-tactile? Did he understand that "touch" is the acoustic interval?

The other point I had in mind is the characters of THE HUMAN AGE as angels.

Electrically, it is the sender who is sent, whether on the telephone, or on radio, or TV. We are transported electrically and bodily. Thus the people of the Magnetic City are angels, literally. Good or bad, disembodied intelligences. Lewis seems to have grasped this, perhaps as early as THE ENEMY OF THE STARS? "Marshall McLuhan, Letter to Sheila Watson, LETTERS OF MARSHALL McLUHAN, February 17, 1971, p.424.

screenshots:

These pages [547 & 548 above] are from TIME AND WESTERN MAN by Wyndham Lewis, 1927.

1.2Mb

http://ionbob.com/audio2/ion_finnegans_wake_and_the_woke_18jun2023.mp3

Changing Meaning of "Medium"

Here's how Marshall McLuhan changed the meaning of "medium" over 25 years:

50s = the medium was simply TV, radio, etc. (just a new extension as a "figure", almost)

mid-60s = the medium was an "environment" (MM at the time said he now preferred that word)

1972 = the medium was the new services triggered by the new technology (for example, the gas stations, oil companies, sidewalks, etc., that came in with the automobile which now was a "figure")

1972 = in his talk with Father Peyton MM says one can't tell where a medium begins and where it leaves off (very Baudrillardian)

1975 = the medium was all the previous technologies and environments that made up the "society" before the new technology came in
Bob Dobbs

Digital Technologies Do Not Extend Human Chemical Body Faculties

Manu Barrionuevo posted this tetrad elsewhere:

Tetrad / Smartphone:-

Extension or imitation: Human skin (screens) and brain (memory)

Recovery: Gestures and human forms as total education

Obsolete: Oral communication

Inversion: Becoming human autistic

I responded:

Digital technologies do not extend human Chemical Body faculties (Marshall McLuhan described that phase).

The last extension of the Chemical Body was the technology from the central nervous system.

Then we had the satellite/rocket/astronaut which extended the planet.

Eric McLuhan wrote that digital technologies extended parts of the brain's functions. I disagree.

Digital technologies extended machines, the "machinic", not human bodies. I called THAT the phase of the "Android Meme". Now we live within the extension of the Non-Physical, or iON, which includes the "Tech Body" and its "baby" (says iON), "A.I."

My wife and I, and another human - JW - have a world monopoly on this new Non-Physical GROUND.

We are working with iON to create an environment of "Cold Play" (endless electricity).

We now have 7 nuclear reactors (that's \$42 billion worth) to install the device.

We are also making incredible medical solutions.

Here is the first conversation with the Tech Body, conducted by me (Spring of 2019) (starts at p.180 and ends on p.186).

Subsequent dialogues with the Tech Body are here. Your tetrad applies to the satellite environment (beginning with Sputnik, October 4, 1957).

One can't apply the tetrad to the Android Meme phase.

The Android Meme mimes the tetrad as a "pentad", which is a process limited to "obsolescing and retrieving".

Perhaps the closest to the pentadic is Arthur Kroker's "dark tetrad":

1. disappeared (enhanced)
2. abandoned (retrieved)
3. substituted (obsolesced)
4. froze (reversed)

However, we are in the "hexadic" during the present iONic GROUND. Bob Dobbs

NEXT [?]

<https://ionandbob.blogspot.com/search?updated-max=2023-06-18T17%3A02%3A00-10%3A00&max-results=10#>

<http://achieveradio.com/archDL.php?ShowURL=>

<http://audio.achieveradio.com/media2/office-hours/2023-06-14--1300---office-hours.mp3>

FIRST OF 6H DURING WHICH HE RAGES AT/ABOUT CLINTON'S WORK

30/7 ----- 9Mirror ----- k178 -- 05/01 :: {lot} --- 15/8 : {ctc}

mixfamily homestead in a monument in Italy

- 22k in 2h .. i wonder if C'ers will remark on the obvious reason for their rebuffment, their heedless offending against clear rules regarding messin w monumental ruins nobody wants, yet nevertheless, they can't have a horde of foreigners to undermine them a little here and there, let alone as thoroughly as these guys got away with far longer than i thought they would idyid young family [woman is northern dutch but obviously a weird mutt and they guy is ozzie or something] in Italy 'moves on'

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Yl5Nw93cT0>

31/7 ----- 10Storm ---- k179 -- 06/01 :: {lot} --- 16/8 : {ctc}

Ralph Ellis synop [contrary to conventionalism]: romans touted jesus as hero upriser in order to discourage would be followers, keepin him well away in the Guantanamo of the day: fort Chester in the brit isles .. with precession zodiac mosaic on the floor - unique - to make their captive comfortable. Later jews stole that memory back and turned it into bait to fish and harness 'whytee' into 'fits' for their purposes. Apostle Paul, Joseph of Arimathea and Josephus the Historian one and the same in order to confuse censors.
I'd be grateful if you reviewed it .. or if you have publically already, point me to where you did.

davidfidele.com ----- freewestpapua.org ----
papuans mourning their gvt burnt village
THE SPOILT RICH GUY WITH THE TALENTLESS MUSIC PLAYED ON TOP OF THE LINE MATERIAL W TEC ASSISTENCE

= august

-1/8 ----- 11Sun ----- k180 -- 06/01 : : {lot} --- 17/8 : {ctc}
MU SICKS

"psyche_van_het_Folk" on belgian radio for some years until 2012 .. it had a site that went offline SOON AFTER 2016 ... isn't that around the time the nitemusic radio man hendrik van grieken died during a Moroccan holiday and his archives were 'retired'???

"my own band":

https://web.archive.org/web/20161126170454/http://psychevanhetfolk.homestead.com/The_Boomer_Samson_Band.html

See also : Literature/Philosophy and music :

literature : CAN-RaÁ'ul Duguay : l'infonie

inspiration from Tolkien, H.P.Lovecraft, Lewis Carroll (link), Antonin Artaud --- Esoteric and philosophical spiritual music : Gurdjieff ; James Joyce (soon)

..... THAT LAST ANCHOR LEADS TO A LONG LINKLESS LISTS

Outsider Music : CH-Adolf WÄlfli, (see also : idiot-syncretic music)

<https://web.archive.org/web/20161126170454/http://singersong.homestead.com/idiot.html>

Also : 'Humour' with performer : US-Lord Buckley

Monster Hop / Monster Rock'n Roll

and D-Harald "Sack" Ziegler (D), UK-Renaldo & The Loaf, B-my own band

inspirations from Bach -a radioshow- (Dutch)
een Belg die er computer op los laat

WATER: (see Michel Redolfi) (linked) ; ICE : Terje Isungset,

STONE: Fritz Hauser, TUBES : Michael Fahres ; FIRE : Michel Moglia

https://web.archive.org/web/20161124011517/http://expmu.homestead.com/experimentele_instrumenten_...._ijs_bijvoorbeeld:

<http://aquariusrecords.org/audio/isungsetmorning.m3u>

http://brainwashed.com/common/sounds/mp3/terje_isungset-bird.mp3

grappa.musiconline.no/shop/displayAlbum.asp?id=30605

<http://home.online.no/~isungz/>

<http://isungset.blogspot.com/>

all-ice.no/ == a label

Michel Redolfi

Terje Isungset ----- TAMBAND.COM

Fritz Hauser ----- LITHOPHONES.COM

Michael Fahres

<https://progarchives.com/album.asp?id=51816>

host on aten .. cupid n psyche .. a beige emblem w realistic heart in cube phrame and major arteries
branching into tentacles

guitarists = 61x+7f, oldest from 09

87 mixed 12str pieces +16 by Alonzo and 6 shopdemos

30x tapstylers ...

Lachlan Higgs AND starshade .. dwnldd mid12

Starshade Lachlan Higgs Original --- Lachlan Higgs --- 746 subscribers --- 4,545 views Jun 6, 2008 ----- An original
song recorded a few years ago now... thought I'd re sing it and sync the rough demo that was done for it.

Myself playing guitar and singing, Lee Norman on drums, Geoff Williams playing bass.

Answer, now or never It's turning, it shows me everything I want - A feeling everyone could know ----- it's a
starshade for everyone that needs the feeling of a home To meet you when I'm down. -- A secret shown to meet
everyone that's down here before me. Your service gains every thought a service would hope.

And I will give you my life, a black world away. A fool who lives inside the feelings I have, for you I could try to
please you in time. To meet you when I'm down

Answer, now or never. It's turning It shows me everything I want. A feeling everyone could know. Lachlan Higgs

@pietypietduhpiouspoet6408 -- 0 seconds ago

a timeless great ... thanks for 9 years of occasional safety valvation

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLM3IuvO4K2oBkO8bgmVXYRbNpW2UBgjlr>

first new list in a long time: fresh twelvers

RRudd via/w REGrant

<https://genekeys.com/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9f0JYOX62MY>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o3Au8CfaFvw>

variously angled cone integers ...

SDM has a lump in his lung [Kerry report on the 24th, a week ago]

her 7/7 thing w him:

<https://projectcamelotportal.com/2023/07/07/sean-david-morton-the-sands-of-time-books/>

<https://maxlayton.bandcamp.com/album/2-the-max>

heeeee knew the danger, of talking too quickly of love

yet heeeee'd tell a stranger, the stranger had hated enuff

and he tried to ffind the best in mankind even when we played rough .. boooooorn in a manger, a rabbi who worked
with his hands

heeeeeeee was the changer, who gave us all a chance

but when we heard, his beautiful words, some of us said, that's too tough .. maybe that's why we said

<https://maxlayton.bandcamp.com/track/the-jesus-song>

released March 1, 2017

REGrant w offputting maltese princess on about invoking ancestors

the poor will lose what they need, the devil knows

https://twitter.com/Aristos_Revenge/status/1686413238466932737

| Literary Critic at the Jacob Urowsky Center for Frogs Who Can't Read Good | @theammind --- @thebtcmag --
@FDRLST -- @im_1776 -- | Man I Love Frogs/Birds/Clouds| --- 920 Following --- 94.4K Followers ----- Followed by
AlphaOmegaEnergy - 100% Change The World Charge., Gary Gerhart Goban, and 21 others you follow

127th or something

can Ralph Ellis "read good" iyo? Romans did a theatrical psyop version of modern 'glyphosation', removin a

liddul leg rebelLIEons tried to stand on [2 Fort Chester w unique 'precessive' mosaic 2 make

captive/hostage at home in early Guantanamo. Jews stole Jesus 'back' 2 'cut bait']

-2/8 ----- 12Drag ----- k181 -- 06/01 :: {lot} --- 18/8 : {ctc}

to PD saying politicians are #frustrationfarmers and posting eric Hoffer's 'true believer' book again like dutch politesse exports 'tokkiefokkers'?

... big families due to such and such cycles to n thru opposin itself like literally evreethin does

... big families due to fakin n breakin such and such ... rise n fall of duh ground n **[groundfigurin]** figure goin/comin back 2 ground.

-2/8 ----- 12Drag ----- k181 -- 06/01 :: {lot} --- 18/8 : {ctc}

bull snake eagle lion

<https://www.usmessageboard.com/threads/man-eagle-lion-bull.459887/>

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/28433765@N07/15011474039/>

.. known as 'tetramorph' apparantly .. which i did not know

http://aquariumofvulcan.blogspot.com/2010/03/tetramorph_30.html

.. the man in the middle wears texted wings, a 'seraph' apparantly

a ways into the second century, the animals had been curtailed to zoosize 'cordonoffins' and their place taken by men **[all winged, one armed, in the bamberger psalter 1220]** .. in carolingian times there must have been a correction ... all equal size but each quarter losin at least a quarter to 'cryp' crap ... and i do not think it refers to expert composters

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/28433765@N07/8196221284/>

NYC MET - ivory panel with Agnus dei & tetramorph 1c uhr

51

47 == 1st today .. proolly

23m == 2nd today

THREE CALENDARS :::::::::::::::

Gregorian --- DreamSpell WizDisp --- LawOfTime --- CosmicTurtle

-4/8 ---- 1Nite ----- k183 -- 10/01 :: {lot} --- 20/8 : {ctc}

-5/8 --- 2Seed ----- k184 -- 11/01 :: {lot} --- 21/8 : {ctc}

-6/8 ---- 3Serpent --- k185 -- 12/01 :: {lot} --- 22/8 : {ctc}

-7/8 ---- 4WoBridger- k186 -- 13/01 :: {lot} --- 23/8 : {ctc}

-8/8----- 5Hand ----- k187 -- 14/01 :: {lot} --- 24/8 : {ctc}

-9/8 ----- 6Star ----- k188 -- 15/01 :: {lot} --- 25/8 : {ctc}

10/8 ----- 7Moon ----- k189 -- 16/01 :: {lot} --- 26/8 : {ctc}

11/8 ----- 8Dog ----- k190 -- 17/01 :: {lot} --- 27/8 : {ctc}

12/8 ----- 9Monk ----- k191 -- 18/01 :: {lot} --- 28/8 : {ctc}

13/8 ----- 10Human --- k192 -- 19/01 :: {lot} --- -1/9 : {ctc}

14/8 ----- 11SkyWlkr -- k193 -- 20/01 :: {lot} --- -2/9 : {ctc}

15/8 ----- 12Wizard --- k194 -- 21/01 :: {lot} --- -3/9 : {ctc}

16/8 ----- 13Eagle ----- k195 -- 22/01 :: {lot} --- -4/9 : {ctc}

17/8 ----- 1Warrior ----- k196 -- 23/01 :: {lot} --- -5/9 : {ctc}

18/8 ----- 2Earth ----- k197 -- 24/01 :: {lot} --- -6/9 : {ctc}

19/8 ----- 3Mirror ----- k198 -- 25/01 :: {lot} --- -7/9 : {ctc}

20/8 ----- 4Storm ----- k199 -- 26/01 :: {lot} --- -8/9 : {ctc}

21/8 ----- 5Sun ----- k200 -- 27/01 :: {lot} --- -9/9 : {ctc}

-2/8 ----- 12Drag ----- k181 -- 06/01 :: {lot} --- 18/8 : {ctc}

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gOnkH25R9Ro&list=UUsxUzNR5Wk-kcoujJf4gPhg>

all them dumb shorties will sound longer this way --- maverickminstrel1557 --- 273 subscribers -- 467 videos

-3/8 ----- 13Wind ----- k182 -- 06/01 :: {lot} --- 19/8 : {ctc}

<https://hughguitar.bandcamp.com/album/12-string-guitar> ... dd 5x

McLean in Adelaide has at least 4 albums here ... nice pick/strum tunes ... the first 2 r veeeeery slow strums

.. as if he is actually tunes thruout instead of playing one ..

<https://twitter.com/PietyPoet/status/1687457201349160961>

i am honoured by a couple that visits occasionally .. to eat and make love ... mulching and twig piles to show kitchen waste under is all it takes ... and the trees keep my house 20 degrees cooler right when it is needed most ... yet i get murderous grief from dutch 'normies' ..

<https://twitter.com/ECOWARRIORSS/status/1687431123217833984>

sinoflood by https://twitter.com/Top_Disaster

we can only hope they will .. if we don't [p] remind them to .. look into the lo swale working tec .. cause it works and sets the scene for all good things that surely follow ... a most bountiful boundary effect think of next waters feeding the return of a 1000yo tree or 2 3

-4/8 ---- 1Nite ----- k183 -- 10/01 : : {lot} --- 20/8 : {ctc}

Botswana

The greater Blue-eared starling (*Lamprolornis chalybaeus*), is a glossy blue-green bird with a purple-blue belly and blue ear patch with contrasting royal blue to violet flanks. The eyes are a bright yellow-orange color.

The Greater Blue-eared starling is endemic from Senegal all the way east to Ethiopia, and south through eastern Africa to northeastern South Africa and Angola.

-6/8 ---- 3Serpent ---- k185 -- 12/01 : : {lot} --- 22/8 : {ctc}

Kerry mcCarpet--Enlightenment Most Comprehensive Explanation What Why How

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wu-P1DkXtM4&list=UULFD2-weSAzPkHxH4bZW_SxRA
45x

AI Alignment Is Impossible: Even We Are Incapable Of Aligning With Nature -- Kerry McCarpet ----- 15.1K subscribers ---- 710 views Premiered May 10, 2023 #ai #aitools #artificialintelligence ----- Aligning AI with the needs of our society is something tech-developers are currently discussing. This ambition however, is impossible due to the nature of - nature itself. ----- ("DNA" is shorthand for perception, behaviour and physicality - science can't yet entirely prove the ways that we believe DNA to work).

Psychedelic Map Theory: An Evolutionary Explanation for Psychedelic Visions -- Kerry McCarpet --- 15.1K subscribers ---- 3,547 views Premiered Nov 22, 2022 --- How have Psychedelic Visions evolved in our awareness? Do they represent something real? Is there a precedent elsewhere in nature? Why did we originally see sound? What did our ancestors know about human perception that we've subsequently forgotten? Is this what all our major religions are referring to? ----- DMT Visuals - symmetric-vision.xyz -- All music: chriszabriskie.com/

----- kerry mac -- changing states channel

only 60 of those hours long drone sound vids .. lots of them called 'brown noise and name your soundbias ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N0J65IOE5NM&list=UULFD2-weSAzPkHxH4bZW_SxRA&index=3&pp=iAQB

... weird ... did i comment some Kess material to her and made her spin in place like this ??????????

-7/8 ----- 4WoBridger- k186 -- 13/01 : : {lot} --- 23/8 : {ctc}

prim livin law Mn:

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2023/08/the-primitive-void-dwelling-secret.html>

post before that:

Hi Professor Emeritus Gunter Nimtz: Professor Raymond Chiao seems to be challenging your claim but doesn't cite you! <https://arxiv.org/pdf/1111.2402.pdf> I will check this for citations in googlescholar first. Yes it doesn't get cited much nor does he cite your work directly. I agree with your claims by the way. I also have experimented with this concept via quantum biology meditation training. Please comment and criticize Chiao for me since his analysis is very fascinating. I favor noncommutative phase as quantum algebra for the nonlocal foundation of reality. thanks, drew hempel

re: Raymond Chiao's paper: Superluminal phase and group velocities: A tutorial on Sommerfeld's phase, group,

and front velocities for wave motion in a medium, with applications to the "instantaneous superluminality" of electrons ----- So I discussed Raymond Chiao's research in my 2012 book ! Glad to know he is still going at it and also that Jack Sarfatti has offered to get Chiao funding!!

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2023/08/pick-your-own-market-farm-requires.html>
on the Veerey bird

<https://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2021/07/memorizing-blissful-veeries-in-ecoecho.html>
ecoecho ----- July 13, 2021 at 5:22â€AM

<http://soundingthedepts.blogspot.com/p/audio-visual-examples.html>
The Matrix ate my comment. haha

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JGVscjY2Ma8>
Someone doing a Veery analysis on youtube. haha. natural overtones

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=siTg9WI-pYk>
MPR / BBC

uppity employee hater is migration facilitator
VS :: VisAvi aaron 123homefree.com daylabourer mobility kit upper

the couple ragin in an Italian mountain fairy tale scene set monument denied visas despite 500p prep --
shoved back at them
they feel retarded .. i mean slowed down .. but unbroken

full time hobby self sufficiency larp funds generation via video gets more viable by leaps and bounds ..
jump cuts does wonders for the hard slog concept

<https://compostartist.blogspot.com/2023/08/ray-scoropstickle-triflect-aborder.html>
Ray sCorS[]Opstickle trif[[]]ect AbOrder

ps: all that said ... i hope i am wrong and this guynal w gaggle will turn out pioniers / catalysts for a tide
turn on the orphaned if not abandoned old ways repla... ehrr .. old place reanimation fronts ... or edges
rather

////end posted [444th] comment ... here's the blogpost:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=51hxjLkAiB4>

VISA DENIED... Now What? --- Raising Voyagers --- 239K subscribers ----- 292,484 views Jul 23, 2023

After 8 months of waiting... our visa was denied to Italy. Now after spending the last 9 months of building our house, what is our plan?

@clauslohmar3379: I'm a German, so settling in any country of the EU is easy for me. However, my wife is Brazilian, and so I have my share of experience with Visa.

My advice: Get a specialized attorney for immigration law and let him handle everything.

Going alone to that Visa appointment was the biggest mistake.

Once, an attorney steps in front of these immigration officers, they know that they are in trouble if they don't follow the law.

191

@belle42: Yes exactly. You must always hire an attorney. Especially with the language barrier. Attorneys know what to file and you will be taken more seriously.

19

@pierrearthur5428: Totally agree, have had to deal with obnoxious italian administration too ! It's a lottery. One employee will go the extra mile to help you, another have his 15 minutes of fame by showing you he is owing your future in his hands and going to make it miserable ! When this happens, don't waste your patience just walk away and escalate. This is when an attorney is mighty helpful as when such an obnoxious person is waking one inch sideways from what he is supposed to do the attorney will frame him and report him right away ! In my case the guy went from that day onwards to the loo each time I entered the Municipio and other people I dealt with where most helpful ! Courage, but don't hesitate investing in an attorney. Typically it also reduce the amount of useless paper being deemed necessary ! Your case seem extreme, you should report it through an attorney to both your consulate/embassy toge this guy's dismissed !

9

@candiceherbst6752: Agreed. Spend some money on a professional and get your visas done. I have been through this process several times with my wife, who is South African.

I applaud your bravery and resolve. It will get you far. Just back up that resolve with professional help and it's a win!

2

@AlmaTheSojourner: We hired a paralegal to help us get permanent visa status, the language and legal barriers are too great to overcome to reach a successful conclusion in a foreign country.

@davidgane5786: I'm in Hungary and there's a guy in the local immigration office everybody dreads having to face him .

piet:

fookin irrelevant what about the incessant parade of powertools these jetsetters are set on 'introducun' to their licked lapdog fraudience?? .. and this is a cliff hanger title of their very next vid .. sick sense of humor after you realized they are in fact saying 'Powering On':

Moving On. --- Raising Voyagers ----- 239K subscribers ---- 233,092 views Jul 30, 2023 ----- Use our link <https://betterhelp.com/raisingvoyagers> for 10% off your first month of therapy with today's sponsor, BetterHelp, and get matched with a therapist who will listen and help. Despite a few setbacks... we are moving on and moving forward with the build of our house.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Es9aTg7MUAc>
dem taaaaaeelians aren't frusty at all ... it's the 'immigration men' just back from holidays yet unrested, ungenerous and not appreciative of dogged powercuppulkins

another example of the by now familiar **[but in specifics by no means predictable]** pattern:

WE BOUGHT OUR DREAM PROPERTY IN SICILY! OLIVE GROVE AND ANCIENT TINY STONE HOUSE ----- LeAw Leave Everything and Wander - Luca & Sara ----- 227K views 4 weeks ago

finally .. my attempt to spirit u away from all this icky anthropocentricity here:

3h nightingale w "no loop"? Betcha they are lyin

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NK2_bcQcoD4

ps: all that said ... i hope i am wrong and this guy is the pioneer catalyst for a tide turn on the orphaned if not abandoned old ways repla... ehrr .. old place reanimation fronts ... or edges rather

macaulay library ... bird recordings

PMatheny

Road to You --- Last Train the rest is CRUD
2ND 1/2 OF Red Sky **[[[we live here]]]**
To the End of the World is SUCH AN OUTSTANDING TUNE

... stands out from all other shite he did is it the bass player ... poor schlub who did an unpaid cameo proolly

11/8 ----- 8Dog ----- k190 -- 17/01 : : {lot} --- 27/8 : {ctc}

The Male Loneliness Epidemic – ShoeOnHead – 1.69M subscribers ---- 1.1M views 3 days ago

"to give him all of my love" - lyrics

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SFFKed1Dt4I>

Greta Van Fleet - Meeting The Master - DL Music

poofitie imagery choices ... much music finess tho ... - 3 guys and a gal ??

last post:

<https://burners.me/2022/08/26/back-once-again-with-the-renegade-master/>

i try visit defango's twitter 12 hours after it got suspended ????

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cXvCgCt-0_U

The Man Who Claims He INVENTED QAnon

Eric Hunley - 68.4K subscribers - 5,262 views May 21, 2023 #Cicada3301 #MKUltra #EricHunley - Embark on a captivating journey into the realm of modern conspiracy theories with Eric Hunley. In his latest interview with Manuel Chavez III, better known as Defango, they delve into the complex enigmas of QAnon and Cicada 3301 in "Untangling the Threads: QAnon & Cicada 3301 - A Deep Dive into the World of Modern Conspiracy Theories".

Hunley, a seasoned interviewer, sits down with Manuel Chavez, an influential figure in investigating internet phenomena. Together, they unravel QAnon's transformation from a psychological operation aimed at raising awareness about disinformation, into a far-reaching conspiracy theory. They shed light on the claims made by QAnon's followers regarding COVID-19, and the shadowy role of the alleged secret government agent 'Q'.

Also on the agenda is the mystifying puzzle of Cicada 3301 that surfaced in 2012. This complex internet enigma, riddled with cryptography and steganography, captivated puzzle enthusiasts worldwide. The architects behind this puzzle remain an enigma, triggering countless theories around their identity and intent, with some suggesting links to secretive government agencies.

Understand the far-reaching impacts these conspiracy theories exert on society, breeding mistrust, generating confusion, and sowing division. Despite their seemingly innocuous origins, these theories can provoke damaging activities, underscored by the erosion of trust in mainstream institutions.

But with Hunley and Chavez, we don't just dwell on the negatives. They highlight how some conspiracy theories have roots in factual events, such as MK Ultra and Operation Paperclip, bringing to light real-world events that have been glossed over or concealed.

Join us on this enlightening exploration of the world of conspiracy theories, emphasizing the need to discern facts from fiction in this era rampant with disinformation. The conversation stresses the crucial role of staying informed, vigilant, and critically scrutinizing the information we consume.

#EricHunley #Defango #QAnon #Cicada3301 #ConspiracyTheories #FactOrFiction #Disinformation #MKUltra #OperationPaperclip

americasuntoldstories / newsandpanels

Listen to the original podcast (200+ episodes) <https://unstructuredpod.com/>

12/8 ----- 9Monk ----- k191 -- 18/01 : : {lot} --- 28/8 : {ctc}

stephaniepetersen.net

on the handful of 'goldtellurides' = gold and tellurium [tellus = land :: telus = sword] bonds = calaverite / Montbrayite, sylvanite .. sulfuric acid breaks the bond .. she relates it to music and draws interesting triangles between the few places around the world this veinlike crystal family occurs

caledfwich = calibur = hard and breach or cleft

calaveras county Ca ...

calva = skull [Sp]

calav = sword {Lt}

[... b/v/f = 2nd/22nd/6th .. substitutions actually have a name: betacism]

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EMImKy_JuR0

Excalibur in Calaveras County, California — Stephanie McPeak Petersen --- 2.05K subscribers 67 views Aug 12, 2023 ---- What are the bread crumbs Mark Twain left us regarding gold tellurides discovered during the California gold rush? latest book, Inflationary Faeries, please visit: <https://shorturl.at/PSTXY>

My 2021 book, The Next Octave, discusses musical aspects of our hidden history including the relationship between monetary theory and music theory and the man-made temperament that distorts both. The book is available at Amazon: <https://amzn.to/3cl9S2U>

<https://archive.org/details/happy-nationalism-jewideyots!.pdf=1959p=12Mb> [covers 80s thru 2016] inflation advertizing and 'bombetree' are as inextricable a 3 stage 'rawkit' as any trinitarian hink, step and holy jump.

12mm x 24cm x 36

i bet you'll be amused lookin for gold in the justrite place .. it occurs close to 666x i just discovered
<https://archive.org/details/happy-nationalism-jewideyots!.pdf> =1959p= 12Mb [covers 80s thru 2016]
inflation advertizing and 'bombetree' are as inextricable a 3 stage 'rawkit' as any trinitarian hink, step and holy jump.

2931p pasted into Libre to try get an exact count

155.589 words, 965724 characters

fiddling w fontsize changes that cause it fuses words .. but even the character count changes:

1812 pages at 8p font [less than a 100 less than the original, using 10 and 11]::X::[... whoops .. page count changed to 1121 as i was typing .. now closer to half the size]

i must have not read the word/char. counts correctly at first:

1.563.955 //// 9.404.251 characters [the latter number drops a miljan and a half if you "exclude spaces" ... i don't even know what that means].

but i'll get to the point now drumrow!!eeroll

god = 607

gold = 617

i think i've written a divinely 'inspijurd' .. i mean guided .. redeemed / redemptible woeirk .. but cannot die in peace for fear the poisons carry over into my next incarnation ... have to try shake them ASAP

11:52am on the 12th of august

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cLpGnxTph1g>

a blockade report by JWright

paul martyn smith lo shu

uploads stopped 11 years ago Lee Burton shows in the subscriptions .. still subbed to both ...

<http://web.mac.com/paulmartynsmith/iWeb/IChingmath/Home.html>

https://wavewrights.com/pub/eh_oracle/site/origins/he_tu/conclusion.html

https://www.academia.edu/1766244/The_Sum_of_Things

<https://independent.academia.edu/PaulMartynSmith>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S_olo_bD6Oo

the 5/9 mandala for thumb

5x5X4+6x4

+22 spams beginning almost a year later

<https://theasiak.wordpress.com/2019/08/11/lo-shu-grid-and-its-effects-on-life-in-every-way/>

---- original: vaastuinternational.com/ifpakwa.html

Aditya Gaurav --- #knowacker97, #KNOWASIAK'ers, 4000yearsold, Aditya gaurav, astrology, chinese numerology, lo-shu